Louisiana Annual Conference
2018

MAKING *Disciples* TRANSFORMING THE WORLD

TOGETHER

IN LOVE

DAY AFTER DAY

The United Methodist Church
June 6-9, 2018
48th Session

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
The United Methodist Church

JOURNAL OF THE

FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION

OF THE

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
HELD AT
CENTENARY COLLEGE
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA
JUNE 6 – 9, 2018

AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 NORTH BOULEVARD
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA 70802-5720
OFFICE: (225) 346-1646 / FAX: (225) 383-2652
TOLL FREE: (888) 239-5286
www.la-umc.org

RHONDA K. WHITLEY
Conference Journal Editor

REV. DONALD C. COTTRILL, GLENNELL COTTRILL AND
THERESA STEVENS
Assistant Journal Editors

BISHOP CYNTHIA FIERRO HARVEY

LOUISIANA AREA

LOUISIANA MISSION CABINET 2018 – 2019

SEATED LEFT TO RIGHT: Gary Don Willis, Jan H. Curwick, Kenneth W. Irby, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, Derrick D. Hills, Thomas E. Dolph, Wybra J. Price II

STANDING LEFT TO RIGHT: Terrel J. DeVille, Gloria Fowler, Todd J. Rossnagel, Van A. Stinson, Robert C. Fairly

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Annual Conference 8

II. Conference Directories 10

III. Boards, Commissions, Committee, Councils, Teams 16

IV. Members of Annual Conference 37

V. Daily Proceedings & Proposed Constitutional Admendment 42

VI. Business of the Annual Conference 79

VII. Statistician Condensed Report 110

VIII. Appointments and Conference Registry 114

IX. Reports

a. Relating to Clergy Excellence 187

b. Relating to Congregational Vitality 191

c. Relating to Bishop and Cabinet 213

d. Relating to Administrative Ministries 214

e. Other Reports 321

X. Memoirs 345

XI. Honored Deceased Clergy Members 364

XII. Conference Structure and Rules 370

XIII. Pastoral Records 387

XIV. Statistical Tables 401

XV. Corrections 534

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

President: Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720; bishop@la-umc.org (225) 346-1646

Assistant to the Bishop/Director of Clergy Excellence: Rev. Van Stinson
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720; vanstinson@la-umc.org (225) 346-1646

Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer: Sandy O'Brien
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720; sobrien@la-umc.org (225) 346-1646

Secretary and Statistician: Rev. Dr. Tom Dolph
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720; tdolph@la-umc.org (337) 439-2982

Pension and Benefits Officer: Sandy O'Brien
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720; sobrien@la-umc.org (225) 346-1646

Chancellor: George K. Anding
8480 Bluebonnet Blvd Suite D, Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2879; anding@ramlaw.net
(225) 766-0200

Lay Leader: Terrell J. DeVille
247 Coleman Loop, Homer, LA 71040-5705; terreldeville@icloud.com (318) 927-9551

President, United Methodist Women: Marjorie Franklin
2900 Addison Loop, Lake Charles, LA 70607-7655; marjorie.franklin@outlook.com
(337) 764-3412

President, United Methodist Men: Mark Lubbock
7533 Quorum Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70817-5438; marko@christ-usa.com (225) 252-3331

President, Board of Trustees: James E. Delaune, Jr.
6043 Willow Glen Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70809-3879; jdelaune11@gmail.com
(225) 292-0069

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ACADIANA:

Derrick Hills
850 Kaliste Saloom Rd., Suite 100, Lafayette 70508-4230
Office: (337) 235-2904 / Fax: (337) 235-0080
Email: acdistrict@la-umc.org
ddhills@la-umc.org

BATON ROUGE:

Kenneth W. Irby
527 North Blvd, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Office: (225) 293-8868 / Fax: (225) 293-8869
Email: brdistrict@la-umc.org
kenirby@la-umc.org

LAKE CHARLES:

Thomas E. Dolph
816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles, 70601
Office: (337) 439-2982 / Fax: (337) 439-2969
Email: lcdistrict@la-umc.org
tdolph@la-umc.org

MONROE:

Gary D. Willis
P.O. Box 1000, Delhi 71232-1000
402 Main Street, Delhi 71232-2217
Office: (504) 835-6330 / Fax: (318) 387-0000
Email: mndistrict@la-umc.org
gwillis@la-umc.org

NEW ORLEANS:

Jan H. Curwick
3117 22nd Street, Suite 4, Metairie 70002-4993
Office: (504) 835-6330 / Fax: (504) 835-6364
Email: nodistrict@la-umc.org
jancurwick@la-umc.org

SHREVEPORT:

Wybra J. Price, II
PO Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
Office: (318) 869-5729 / Fax: (318) 865-9623
Email: shdistrict@la-umc.org
wprice@la-umc.org

II. CONFERENCE DIRECTORIES

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

Cokesbury Service Center – 201 8th Ave. S., Nashville, TN 37203
(800) 672-1789 / Fax: (800) 445-8189 / **www.cokesbury.org**

Council of Bishops Office of Christian Unity and Interreligious Relationships –
110 Maryland Avenue NE, Suite 301, Washington DC 20002; (800) 653-8936 / **www.ocuir.org**

General Board of Church & Society – 100 Maryland Ave. NE, Washington, DC 20002-5664
(202) 488-5600 / Fax: (202) 488-5619 / **www.umnc-gbcs.org**

General Board of Discipleship – 1908 Grand Ave, Nashville, TN 37212 (877) 899-2780
Fax: (615)340-7006 / **www.umcdiscipleship.org**

General Board of Global Ministries – 458 Ponce De Leon Ave. NE, Atlanta, GA 30308
(800) 862-4246 / **www.umcmission.org**

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry – P.O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN
37203-0007 (615) 340-7400 / Fax: (615) 340-7048 / **www.gbhem.org**

General Board of Pension and Health Benefits – 1901 Chestnut Ave., Glenview, IL
60025-1604 Fax: (847) 475-5061 / **www.gbophb.org**

- **Clergy: (800) 851-2201**
- **Clergy/Lay serving United Methodist-related employers: (800) 356-3736**

General Commission on Archives and History – P.O. 127, Madison, NJ 07940
(973)408-3189 / Fax: (973) 408-3909 / **www.gcah.org**

General Commission on Communications – 810 12th Ave. S., Nashville, TN 37203
(615) 742-5400 / Fax: (615) 742-5415 / www.umcom.org

General Commission on Religion and Race – 100 Maryland Ave. N.E., Ste. 400,
Washington, DC 20002-5620 (202) 547-2271 / Fax: (202) 547-0358 / **www.gcorr.org**

General Commission on the Status and Role of Women – 77 W. Washington St., Ste. 1500,
Chicago, IL 60602 (800) 523-8390 / Fax: (312) 346-3986 / **www.gcsrw.org**

General Commission on United Methodist Men – 1000 17th Ave. S., Nashville, TN 37212
(615) 340-7145 / Fax: (615) 340-1770 / **www.gcumm.org**

General Council on Finance and Administration – 1 Music circle N., Nashville, TN 37203
(866) 367-4232 / Fax: (615) 329-3394 / **www.gcfa.org**

Lydia Patterson Institute – 517 South Florence, P.O. Box 11, El Paso, TX 79940
(915) 533-8286 / Fax: (915) 533-5236 / **sdea@aol.com** / Dr. Socorro deAnda, President

South Central Jurisdiction Office and Volunteers in Mission
Rev. Brian Bakeman, SCJ Exec. Director
3160 W. Britton Rd., Ste. F, Oklahoma City, OK 73120 (405) 202-9846 / **bbakeman@scj.umc.org**
Audrey Phelps, SCJ Director of UMCIM & Disaster Response
(636) 344-0389 / **vimphelps@gmail.com**

United Methodist Publishing House – P.O. Box 280988, Nashville, TN 37228-0988
(615) 749-6000 / Fax: (615) 749-6578 / **www.umph.org**

InfoServ: online at **www.umc.org/resources/inforserv** or email to **inforserv@umcom.org**

INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Candler School of Theology
1531 Dickey Dr., Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322
(404) 727-6324 / **jlove3@emory.edu**

Centenary College
P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 / (318) 869-5101 / **www.centenary.edu**

Dillard University
2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 / (504) 283-8822 / **www.dillard.edu**

Dulac Community Center
125 Coast Guard Rd., Dulac, LA 70353
(985) 563-7483 / Fax: (985) 563-7826 / **john@unitedhoumanation.org**

Gammon Theological Seminary (Interdenominational Theological Center)
PO Box 92426, Atlanta, GA 30314 / (404) 581-0300 / **gammonpresident@gmail.com**

Iliff School of Theology
2323 E. Iliff Ave., Denver, CO 80210 / (800) 678-3360 / **www.iliff.edu**

Louisiana Interchurch Conference – Father C. Dan Krutz,
527 North Blvd., Fourth Floor, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
(225) 344-0134 / Fax (225) 344-0142 / **lainterchurch@aol.com**

Louisiana United Methodist Children & Family Services – Rick Wheat, President/CEO
Louisiana Methodist Children's Home
904 Deville Ln., P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020
Methodist Home For Children of Greater New Orleans
23515 Hwy. 190, Mandeville, LA 70448
P.O. Box 1747, Mandeville, LA 70470 (985) 626-6649 / Fax: (985) 626-6446
Methodist Children's Home of South West Louisiana
3029 North Beglis Parkway, Sulphur, LA 70663 (337) 527-5056 / Fax: (337) 527-5367

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.-Kevin Champagne, Executive Director
8326 Main St., Houma, LA 70363
(985) 868-8360 / Fax: (985) 868-8474 / **kchampagne@macdonellchildren.org**

The Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. – Wendy M. Beron, President
360 Oak Harbor Blvd., Slidell, LA 70458 / (985) 726-9333 / **wberon@mhsfi.org**

North Rampart Community Center – Jeffery D. Parker, Executive Director
1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681 x. 202 / Fax: (504) 522-9981

Perkins School of Theology
P.O. box 7500133, Dallas, TX 75275-0133
(888) 843-6564 / **www.smu.edu/perkins** and **wblawren@smu.edu**

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. – Lewis Love, President
(318) 245-7447 / **Tllove@bellsouth.net**

St. Paul School of Theology
4370 W. 109th St., Ste. 300, Overland Park, KS 66211
(913) 253-5000 / Fax: (913) 253-5075 / **www.spst.edu**

UMCOR Sager-Brown
P.O. Box 850, Baldwin, LA 70514-0850
(337) 923-6238 / Fax: (337) 923-4849 / (800) 334-4221 / (800) 814-8765

United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana – Robert C. Fairly, Jr., President
8337 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge, LA 70809-1625
(225) 346-1535 or (800) 256-9317 / Fax: (225) 343-0756 **robf@umf.org**

Wesley Center – Roseanne Borland, Executive Director
2350 Methodist Parkway, Woodworth, LA 71485 (318) 449-4500 / Fax (318) 449-4700 **www.thewesleycenter.com**

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Name of Plan: **Louisiana Conference UMC** (Self-funded)

For verification of coverage, application, and claim forms:
Get information from your insurance card.
Forms are available on the Conference Web-site.

For Medical, Vision, and Prescription Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:
Get this information from your insurance card.
Forms are available on the Conference Web-site.

For Dental Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:
Get this information from your insurance card.
Forms are available on the Conference Web-site.

For Health Savings Account questions and for filing claims:
American health Resources –www.ahr.net
11 North 2nd Avenue
St. Charles, IL 60174
(800) 570-3757
(888) 815-3921 (Fax)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Memorial Library, Centenary College
P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
(318) 869-5462

Former Conference B – Alexander Library, Dillard University
2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122
(504) 944-8751

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

Caney Conference Center
P.O. Box 707
Minden, LA 71058
(318) 423-3826
(318) 377-6499 Fax
www.caneycamp.com

Camp Istrouma
P.O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
(225) 261-2089
www.campistrouma.com

Uskichitto Retreat Center
P.O. Box 118
LeBlanc, LA 70651
(337) 738-4218
www.campurc.net

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Centenary
P.O. Box 41188
Shreveport, LA 71134
(318) 869-5011

Southeastern Louisiana University
307 W. Dakota Street
Hammond, LA 70401
(985) 345-6175

Wesley Foundation Serving Grambling State University
403 Main Street, Box 4224
Grambling, LA 71245
(410) 622-4667

Southern Wesley Foundation
748 Harding Blvd
Baton Rouge, LA 70807
(225) 778-0076

Louisiana Tech University
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

University of Louisiana at Lafayette
238 General Gardner Avenue
Lafayette, LA 70501
(337) 235-6073

McNeese State Wesley Foundation
501 East Sale Road
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(337) 477-2191

Wesley Campus Ministry, NSU
520 University Pkwy.
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888

NOLA Campus Ministries
7102 Freret Street
New Orleans, LA 70118
(504) 866-8681

Wesley Foundation at ULM
112 Bayou Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

Wesley Foundation at LSU
333 E. Chimes Street
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(225) 344-7012

DELEGATES TO THE 2016 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES AND TO THE 2019 SPECIAL CALLED SESSION OF GENERAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Carolyn A. Dove, 102 Turner Lane, Many, LA 71449, (318) 590-2989
Sarah S. Kreutziger, 135 East Livingston Place, Metairie, LA 70005, (504) 840-6555
Pete Aguila, 234 Woodgate Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70808, (225) 767-7839
Terrell DeVille, 247 Coleman Loop, Homer, LA 71040, (318) 927-9551

CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

E. Andrew Goff, 1110 Horridge Street, Vinton, LA 70668-3818, (225) 892-7144
Juliet P. Spencer, 1000 West Woodward Avenue, Ruston, LA 71270
R. Pat Day, P.O. Box 15697, Shreveport, LA 71165, (318) 424-7771
Bernadine Johnson, 5323 Blair Lane, Unit D-1, Baton Rouge, LA 70809, (225) 931-7924

LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Stacy E. Hood, 1641 Ridgewood Drive NE, Atlanta, GA 30307, (318) 553-1300
Walter R. Weiss, P.O. Box 82916, Baton Rouge, LA 70884, (225) 766-2867
Olivia Pruett, 204 Rochelle Avenue, Monroe, LA 71201, (318) 953-9852
*Robert Fairly, Jr., 8337 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge, LA 70809, (225) 346-1535
(*Mr. Fairly replaces Amanda Price who became ineligible to serve as a lay delegate upon her commissioning as a Provisional Elder in June 2017.)

CLERGY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

T. Lynn Malone, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71201, (318) 325-7335
Juan C. Huertas, 9400 Ellerbe Road, Shreveport, LA 71106, (318) 865-2070
Ellen R. Alston, 404 S. Huntington Street, Sulphur, LA 70663, (337)527-5483
James W. Mitchell, 335 Asbury Drive, Mandeville, LA 70471, (985) 778-3310

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

None
(See previous note regarding Mr. Rob Fairly.)
(Todd Rossnagel became ineligible to serve as a reserve lay delegate upon his licensing as a local pastor in July of 2017.)

RESERVE CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Katie McKay Simpson, 3501 Patrick Street, Lake Charles, LA 70605, (337) 477-2003
Matthew B. Rawle, 3200 Airline Drive, Bossier City, LA 71111, (318) 746-5349

III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TEAMS AND TRUSTEES

RELATED TO CONGREGATIONAL VITALITY

Board of Congregational Development

Clergy
Warren Clifton
Mollie McGee, Chair
Karli D. Pidgeon
Roger Templeton, Vice Chair

Laity
Bill Catchings
William "Bill" Hawn, Finance Officer
Keith Willard
Benji Winn

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Clergy
Angela Bulhof
Chad Brooks, Chair
Jane Riecke
Juliet Spencer, Vice Chair
Max Zehner

Laity
Bryan Burns
Eileen Kennedy
Ann Warner

Ex-officio
Wesley Foundation Board, TBD
Campus Minister, TBD

Board of Laity

Danielle Blackwood, Secretary
Beth Cole, Director Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund
Terrel J. DeVille, Chair
Carolyn Dove, Past-Chair
Joy Egby, Lay Servant Ministries
Jennifer Swann, Associate Chair
Walter Weiss, Treasurer/Finance Officer
At Large Representatives: Michelle DeRouen, John Smith, Donna Whittington
UMM: Mark Lubbock
UMW: Marjorie Franklin
Young Adult Representative: Andrew Blackwood
Youth Representative: Sara Barr
District Representatives: Acadiana: Paul Fontenot; Baton Rouge: Sue Catchings; Lake Charles: Jennifer Swan; Monroe: Sue Carroll; New Orleans: Keith Kreutziger; Shreveport: Gordon Bartage

Discipleship Team

Clergy
John Gilmore, Chair
Valla Johnson
Susie Thomas, Vice Chair
Sonya Lars

Laity
Paul Fontenot, Finance Officer
Margaret Johnson
Cindy Mann
Jennifer Thomas, Secretary
Terrell Deville-Conf. Lay Leader

Mission and Mercy Ministries Team

Clergy
Colleen Bookter
Bob Deich
Lisa Fitzpatrick
Bertrand Griffin, II, Finance Officer/ Vice Chair
Cheryl Guyton
Isaac Hammond
Tiffany Postell
Ann Sutton, Chair
Kirby Verret

Laity
Sonya Belgard
Nannette Flowers
Judy Foust, GBGM Mission Secretary
Katrena Porter-General Bd of COSROW Rep.
Diane Reich
Laura Salguero

RELATED TO CLERGY EXCELLENCE

Board of Ordained Ministry

Clergy
Ellen Alston
Mary Jo Babcock - Vice Chair Div. of Deacons
Jonathan W. Beck, Vice Chair Div. of Elders
Stephen D. Berger
Ramonalynn W. Bethley
John Robert Black, Director License to Preach School
Cathy Brewton
Simon Chigumira
Clifton Conrad, Sr., Vice Chair
Jo Ann Cooper, Liaison for Clergy Concerns For Women and Clergy Couples
Elenora Cushenberry, Director Care and Nurturing
Gregory R. Davis
Kathy Fitzhugh, Secretary
Lauren Frazier-McGuin
Christopher Fryou, Chair Div. of Local Pastors/ Associate Members
Jerry Hilbun, Liaison for Retired Pastors
Daniel Hixon
C. Frances Johnson Hooton, Chair Conference Relations Committee
Thomas Howe, Jr., Chair Transfer Committee
Robert Johnson, Sr., Associate Director License to Preach School
T. Lynn Malone, Vice Chair Conference Relations Committee
Benjamin McGehee, Member at Large Executive Committee
Ashley McGuire, Chair Candidacy
William Brian Mercer, Chair Continuing Education & Formation
Timothy Neustifter, Liaison for Extension Ministries
Manoah Jack O'Dell, Chair Div. of Elders
Matthew B. Rawle
Jane Y. Riecke
Sarah W. Shoup, Chair Div. of Deacons
Kathryn Simpson-Vocational Discernment Coordinator
Leslie Stephens
Brady Whitton, Chair
Deborah Williams, Vice Chair Div. of Local Pastors/Associate Members
Lane Cotton Winn
Dianne Wooden, Chair Scholarship Committee

Laity
Sue Catchings
Georgia Ford
Edna Hickman, Member at Large Executive Committee
John Smith
Scott Sutton, Finance Officer
Jennifer Swann
Youlanda Thomas
Laura Vaughan

Ex-Officio
Mary McDowell, Chair Order of Deacons
Karli Pidgeon, Chair Order of Elders
Caroline Wilkinson, Chair Fellowship of Local Pastors/Associate Members
John Edd Harper, Coordinator

Committee on Administrative Review

Clergy
Pam G. Crews, Chair
Michael T. Head, Vice Chair
Scott E. Wright

Alternates
Ellen R. Alston
Hadley R. Edwards

Committee on Investigation

Clergy
Elaine M. Burleigh (2012)
Bertrand Griffin II (2016)
Juan C. Huertas (2016)
Robert A. Weber (2016)

Alternates Clergy
Robert L. Burgess (2012)
Juliet P. Spencer (2016)
Theresa McConnell (2016)

Laity
Carolyn Dove (2012)
George Ragsdale (2016)
Gard Wyatt (2016)

Alternates Laity
Beth Anders (2012)
Fred Banks (2016)
Brian Blackwood (2012)
Ronald Helaire (2016)
Margaret Johnson (2016)
Rachel Scott (2012)

RELATED TO ADMINISTRATIVE MINISTRIES

Board of Pensions

Clergy
Chris Blanchard, Vice Chair
Colleen Bookter
Josh Milliron
Darryl A. Tate

Laity
Mae Belton
Omer Davis, Chair
Dana Moore, Secretary
Crystal Nunnally
David Ramsey
Judy Scheps
Henry Stamper
Robert Temple

Board of Trustees

Clergy
David Dietzel, Vice Chair
James Mitchell
Kenneth Reed
Ray Varnado
Gary D. Willis, Cabinet Liaison

Laity
James DeLaune, Jr., Chair
Bill Drake
Matt Johnson
Bobbye Nothnagel
Michele Sauls
Diane Shelmire, Secretary
James R. Smith

Council on Finance and Administration

Clergy
Joseph Awotwi
Weldon Bares, Vice Chair
Craig Davis, Secretary
Susan Ferguson
Ronald Southhall

Laity
Kenneth Beauvais, Chair
Linda Derby
Will Mercer
Charles Reynolds
Melvin Sanders
Dianne Wilkinson

Ex-Officio
Sandy O'Brien, Treasurer & Administration
Bishop Cynthia Harvey
Van Stinson, Cabinet Liaison
Rob Fairly, UMF President

Commission on Archives and History

Clergy
James Graham, Chair

Laity
Ellen Dewitt, Vice Chair

Commission on Equitable Compensation

Clergy
Mollie McGee, Chair
James Moore, Vice Chair
R. B. Moore

Laity
Kathleen Conrad
Margie Manuel
Steven Padgham

Cabinet Liaison
Thomas E. Dolph

Committee on Courtesies

Clergy
Wanda Smith
Trina Williams
Pam Crews

Laity
Kathryn Moore
Rhonda Whitley

Committee on Credentials

Laity
Joyce W. Robinson, Vice Chair
Rhonda Whitley, Chair

Cabinet Liaison
Wybra J. Price II

Committee on the Journal

Clergy
C. Frances Hooton
Edith "Edie" DeVilbiss, Chair
Amanda Price

Laity
Jerry Beauchamp, Vice Chair
Rhonda Whitley

Cabinet Liaison
Wybra J. Price II

Committee on Nominations

Clergy
Doug Cain
Michi Head
Linda Joseph
Stuart Sherman

Bishop Cynthia Harvey, Chair
Terrel J. Deville, Lay Leader
CCYM Chair, Sara Barr
YA Representative, TBD

Laity
Carolyn Dove
Margaret Johnson

Committee on Petitions

Clergy
Mark Bray, Chair
Roger Templeton

Laity
Brian Blackwood, Vice Chair
Madeline Blackwood Beems, Secretary

Barbara B. Haynes

Committee on Rules

Clergy
Scott Bullock, Vice Chair
Anice Moses
Roy B Moore

Laity
Nancy Cadwallader, Secretary
Scott Hughes, Chair
Margaret Johnson

Cabinet Liaison
Tom Dolph

RELATED TO BISHOP AND CABINET

Committee on the Episcopacy

Clergy
E. Andrew Goff
Ralph Ford
Pattye Hewitt
Larry Stafford
Drew Sutton

Laity
Terrel DeVille
Carolyn Dove, Chair
Nancy McCulloch
Tom McNamara
Olivia Pruett

Committee on Episcopal Residence

Kenny Beauvais, Chair of CFA
Carolyn Dove, Chair of the Committee on the Episcopacy
Terrel J. DeVille, Lay Leader
James DeLaune, Jr., Chair of Trustees
Mark Montgomery, Consultant

ASSESSMENT OF CONFERENCE EFFECTIVENESS

Clergy
Donnie Wilkinson, Chair
Richard Humphries
Linda Joseph, Vice Chair

Laity
Brad Burkman, Secretary
Debra Davis

DISTRICT BOARDS, COMMITTEES AND TEAMS

Acadiana District

District Leadership Team (consists of Missional Strategy, Church Location and Building, Finance, Superintendency and Nominations; includes the duties of the District Ministry Team under the Conference Rules)

Lay Leader:	Paul Fontenot
Associate Lay Leader:	Tammy Johnson
Trustees Chairperson:	Molly McGee*
Church Location & Building:	Al Franks*
Superintendency:	Ramonalynn Bethley*
Finance Chairperson:	Bryan Sibley*
Treasurer:	John Vining*
Youth Coordinators:	Nikki Barr & Angie Champine
Disaster Response:	Scott Sutton
District Superintendent:	Derrick Hills

*Denotes Trustees

District Board of Laity

Lay Leader:	Paul Fontenot
Associate Lay Leader:	Tammy Johnson
Lay Servant Director:	Charlene Smith
UMW President:	Dixie Hebert
UMM President:	Wayne Prejean
Youth Coordinators:	Nikki Barr & Angie Champine
DCYM President:	

District Committee on Ordained Ministry

Chairperson:	Susan Ferguson
Registrar:	Steven J. Porter

Class of 2019	**Class of 2020**	**Class of 2021**
Sue Pugh	Max Zehner	Peter Gaughan
Robert Johnson	Al Franks	Ann Sutton
Ramonalynn Bethley	Barry Whittington	Allison Sikes
Paul Fontenot, Laity	Nickie Barr, Laity	Joy Egby, Laity

Baton Rouge District

District Leadership Team (consists of District Ministry Team, District Committee on Superintendency and District Committee on Nominations; includes the duties of the District Ministry Team under the Conference Rules)

Lay Leader:	Sue Catchings
Associate Lay Leader:	TBA
Trustees Chairperson:	Jacquelyn Watts
Trustees Secretary:	Brady Whitton
Church Location & Building:	Bill Catchings
Superintendency:	Fred Loy
Finance Chairperson:	Bridger Eglin
Treasurer:	Henry Stamper
Lay Servant Ministries:	Mike Allen
Youth Coordinator:	Jamye Rooks
Disaster Response:	Beth Lafargue
Rural Ministries:	John Gilmore
At Large Member:	Fernie Rivera
District Superintendent:	Kenneth W. Irby

District Board of Church Location and Building

Bill Catchings, Chair
Jim DeLaune, Jr.
Bill Drake
Isaac Hammond
Debbie O. Miller
Arthur Perkins
Danny Robinson
Fredrick Sweetwyne
Idell Thomas
Donnie Wilkinson

District Committee on Ordained Ministry

Steve Berger
Ken Carroll
Sue Catchings, Lay Leader
Michi Head
Pattye Hewitt
Daniel Hixon
Tom Howe, Chair
Bernadine Johnson, Registrar
Margaret Johnson
Fred Neal
Gene Rives
Walter Weiss
Scott Wright

District Committee on Finance and Administration

Sue Catchings
Bridger Eglin, Chair
Pattye Hewitt
Berlin Perkins
Larry Miller
Jane Riecke
Henry Stamper, Treasurer

Lake Charles District

District Leadership Team (Will fulfill the functions of the DMT, Church Location & Building, Superintendency, Trustees & Finance Committees as outlined in the Discipline and Conference Rules. Those with an * are designated as Trustees)

Lay Leader:	Jennifer Swann
Associate Lay Leader	Rick Watson
Chair, Trustees:	David McCain*
Chair, Church Location & Building:	Ed Cooper
Chair, Superintendency:	Mark McMurray
Finance Chairperson:	Jay Quinton
Treasurer:	Dan Ash
Youth Coordinator:	Katelyn Hilliard
Youth Representative:	TBE

At-Large:

Joseph Awotwi	Lottie Bash	Katie Black
Amy Castro	Richard McGregor*	Mike Palermo*
	Sandra Reinhardt	

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader:	Jennifer Swann
Associate Lay Leader:	Rick Watson
Secretary:	Sheila Foreman
D-M Scholarship Chair:	Greg Bergstedt
Lay Speaking Chair:	Glenn Turner
District UMW President:	Nancy McCulloch
District UMM President:	TBE
District DCYM President:	TBE
Youth Coordinator:	Katelyn Hilliard
At-Large Member:	Bob Nash
District Superintendent:	Rev. Dr. Thomas E. Dolph

District Committee on Ordained Ministry

Class of 2018 – 2019	**Class of 2019 – 2020**	**Class of 2020 – 2021**
Ken Kerry, Lay	Weldon Bares	Ashley McGuire, Chair
Taylor Philips, Lay	Angela Bulhof, Register	Katie Simpson
Mickey Shannon, Lay	Walter Parker, Jr.	Rosa Harris, Lay
	Mark Bray	

District Committee on Nominations

Chair:	Tom Dolph, District Superintendent
District Lay Leader:	Jennifer Swann
Associate Lay Leader:	Rick Watson
UMM President:	TBE
UMW President:	Nancy McCulloch
Youth Representative:	TBE
Youth Coordinator:	Katelyn Hilliard
At Large:	Jennifer Harmon, Randy Hoben, Shayna Sonnier, Rev. Ellen Alston, Rev. Laura Nusbaum, Rev. Lamar Oliver and Walter Parker, Jr.,

Monroe District

District Ministry Team

Chair:	Brenda Moffett
Lay Leader:	Sue Carroll
Children's Ministry Coordinator:	Lori Spangler
Education Coordinator:	Lala Ball Cooper
Communications Coordinator:	Meredith Brooks
Evangelism Coordinator:	Keith Willard
Mission Outreach Coordinator:	Jeremy Jones
Worship Coordinator:	Micky Cloud
Youth Coordinator:	Natalie Johnson
DCYM President:	Carmin Velasquez
DCFA Chair:	Lynn Malone
Disaster Response:	Leslie Stephens

District Board of Church Location and Building

Class of 2018 – 2019	Class of 2019 – 2020	Class of 2020- 2021
Gary Green	Mack Daniels	Shelly Hill
Jerry Hilbun	Ricky Edmiston	John Sartin
Jerry Kennedy	Jon Tellifero, Chair	John Sitton
		Ex-Officio: Sue Carroll

District Board of Laity

Lay Leader/Board Chair:	Sue Carroll
Lay Speaking Director:	Pat Wiersma
UMM President:	TBD
UMW President:	Mary Robinson
D-M Scholarship Chair:	Olivia Pruett
Church Starts Ministry Director:	Meredith Brooks
Youth Representative:	Carmin Velasquez
Clergy Representative:	JoAnne Pounds
At-Large Member:	Lamar Johnson

District Board of Trustees

Class of 2018 – 2019	Class of 2019 – 2020	Class of 2020 – 2021
Michael Brewton	Nay Barnett	Buddy Fisher
Jimmy Wilkins	Johnny McFarland	Johnny Hankins
Johnny Boothe	Thomas Williams	Beverly Curtis

Monroe District (Continued)

District Committee on Finance and Administration

Class of 2018 – 2019	Class of 2019 – 2020	Class of 2020 – 2021
Bruce Bagwell, Lay	Jean Johnson	Amanda Taunton
Juliet Spencer	Don McGehee	Flint Robertson
John Tellis	Lynn Malone, Chair	Truman Stagg

Ex-Officio: Linda Murphy, Administrative Assistant for Monroe District Office

District Committee on Ordained Ministry

Lala L. Ball	Frances Hooton	Truman Stagg
Robert L. Burgess	Richard C. Hooton	Henry Stone
Richard L. Cockburn	Ben McGehee	Jon E. Tellifero
Stephen Fife	Danny Peel, Lay	Nannette White Flowers, Lay
Sonia Gee	Lorraine Sparks, Lay	

District Committee on the Superintendency

Class of 2018 – 2019	Class of 2019 – 2020	Class of 2020 - 2021
Nannette White Flowers, Lay	Hank Hamilton	Lori Spangler
Jedd Lewis, Lay	Ethan Hunt	Jimmy Poisso
	Letty Strawbridge	Danny Hancock

New Orleans District

District Strategy Team
Chairs of District Boards of Church Location and Building, and Trustees,
Chairs of District committees of Finance and Administration, and Superintendency
Deborah Williams, Chair of District Committee on Ordained Ministry
Keith Kreutziger, Lay Leader
One additional member to be named by team and one additional member to be named by the District Superintendent after the Chairs above are elected by their various groups

District Board of church Location and Building

Class of 2016-2019	Class of 2017-2020	Class of 2018-2021
Clifton Conrad	Lisa Magee (L)	Freda Billings (L)
Alfonso Gonzales (L)	Mark Martin	Bryan Burns (L)
Liz Lund (L)	Ruben Vaughn (L)	Tim Neustifter

District Board of Trustees

Irvin Boudreaux	Robert Al Johnson (L)	Kermit C. Roberson
Jeff Conner	Gary Lipps (L)	Marissa Teausseau
Joe Connelly	Daniel Lund, III	Beth Tu'uta

District Board of Laity

Keith L. Kreutziger	District Lay Leader
Jan Curwick	District Superintendent (Ex Officio)
Dave Sanders	Associate District Lay Leader
Bryan Burns	Associate District Lay Leader
Levi Lewis	Immediate Past District Lay Leader
Brenda Marks	Secretary
Glory Davis	Lay Servant Ministry Chair
Nick Harris	D-M Scholarship Chair
Linda York	UMW President
Randall Schexnayder	UMM President
Nancy Hopkins	Youth Coordinator
To Be Announced	Associate Youth Coordinator
Belama Derefaka	DCYM Representative
TBA	Cursillo Representative North Shore
Mary Jo Sapp	Cursillo Representative South Shore
Jeff Pellegrin	Member At-Large
Marvin Boyd, Jr.	Member At-Large
Ronny Canizales	Representative of Hispanic United Methodist
TBA	Representative of Korean United Methodist
TBA	Chair Person of the Board of Trustee (Ex Officio)
TBA	Chair Person of the District Superintendency Committee (Ex Officio)
TBA	Chair Person of District Finance Committee (Ex Officio)

District Committee on Finance and Administration

Class of 2016-2019	Class of 2017-2020	Class of 2018-2021
Carolyn Fields (L)	Gary Lipps (L)	Nick Harris (L)
Kathy Pfleider	Cory Sparks	Charlotte Hemard (L)
		Reyn Sewell
		Kasheem Short

Keith Kreutziger, District Lay Leader
Linda Derby, Ex-officio from Conference CFA
Charles Reynolds, Ex-officio from Conference CFA
Ronald Southhall, Ex-officio from Conference CFA

District Committee on Ordained Ministry

Class of 2015-2019	Class of 2016-2020	Class of 2017-2021	Class of 2018-2022
Becky Conner	Shawn Anglim	Levi Lewis (L)	Jay Hogewood
M. Janet Davis	Sarah Kreutziger (L)	Anice Moses	Carrie Roy (L)
Kenneth Johnston (L)	Deborah Williams, Chair	Susie Thomas	Roger Templeton, Registrar

District Committee on Superintendency

Class of 2016-2019	Class of 2017-2020	Class of 2018-2021
Levi Lewis	Lenora Gray	Becky Conner
Alfred Bakewell	Cheri Godwin	Gary Lipps
Bill Moon	Robyn Dorch	Melanie Robinson
		Kay Wilkins

Keith Kreutziger, District Lay Leader
Bishop Cynthia Harvey or representative, ex-officio

Shreveport District

District Ministry Team

Lay Leader:	Gordon Bartage
Chair:	Betty Johnson
Education Coordinator:	Beth Cole
Older Education Coordinator:	Willis Dear
Lay Servant Director:	Brenda Benton
Spiritual Disciplines:	Laura Vaughan
Mission Outreach & Coordinator:	Rachel Scott
VIM Team Co-Chairs:	Susan Dungan
	Ashley Goad
Youth Coordinator:	Marie Havelka
Religion & Race:	A.J. Williams
Director Camping:	Anita Shelton
Disaster Response Coordinator:	Scott Spalding
Youth Representative:	Avery Colle
Youth Representative:	Emily Maples
Communication:	Asa Harrison
At Large:	Vanita Williams

District Board of Church Location and Building

Class of 2018	Class of 2019	Class of 2020
Bob Carrell, Chair	Gary Brown	Ken Hill
Michele Sauls	Diane Gardner	Gary Henry
	Benny Vaughn	Donny Nedd

Ex-Officio: Gordon Bartage, Lay Leader, Wybra Price II, D.S.

District Board of Laity

Lay Leader:	Gordon Bartage
Director of Lay Servant Ministries:	Brenda Benton
UMM President:	David Byerley
UMW President:	Shirley Payne
UMY President:	Avery Colle
UMY Vice President:	Emily Maples
Director of Camping:	Anita Shelton
Scholarships:	Beth Cole
Ministerial Member:	Sonya Lars
Scouting:	Jim Maker
At Large:	Laura Vaughn
At Large:	Joseph Levingston

District Board of Trustees

Class of 2018	Class of 2019	Class of 2020
Robert Davis, Chair	Cory Exelle	Ron Helaire
Ernel Jones	Donna Foster	Chris Shankle
Shannon Huertas	Rand Knicely	Bill Wellemeyer

Shreveport District (Con't)

District Committee on Finance and Administration

Class of 2018	Class of 2019	Class of 2020
John Robinson	Mark Benge	Curtis Carroll, Jr.
Chris Shankle, Chair	Belinda Kennedy	Terry Love
Randy Slagle	Joseph Levingston	Dianne Wilkinson

District Committee on Ordained Ministry

Class of 2018	Class of 2019	Class of 2020
Kathy Fitzhugh, Chair	Perry Anderson, Registrar	Kelly Berne
Richard Kurtz, Lay	Mark Goins	Brad Franklin
Mimi McDowell	James Graham	Ethel Haughton, Lay
Gina Wiggins, Lay	Sonya Lars	Rachel McConnell-Switzer
Nancy Wofford	Hulen Warren	Shirley Robinson, Lay
		Kathy Wafer

Ex-Officio: Gordon Bartage, Lay Leader

District Committee on the Superintendency

Class of 2018	Class of 2019	Class of 2020
Debbie Digilormo	Kay Hutchinson	Betsy Eaves, Chair
Mimi McDowell	Karl Klaus	Samuel Neal
Steve Terrill		

Ex-Officio: Gordon Bartage, Lay Leader

TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
OF ENTITIES RELATED TO LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Camps

Caney

Class of 2018	Class of 2019	Class of 2020
Jeanne Brown	Rachel McConnell-Switzer	Suzette Austin
Marcelle Crow	Kenny Morrow	Joel Carter
Freida Peel	Mary Smart	Todd Clark
Brett Pickering		Melanie Eager
Rich Varner		Marion Hills
Corry Wafer		Ron Jones

Ex-Officio: Shreveport and Monroe District Superintendents
Patrick Clawson, Brian Mercer, Anita Shelton

Istrouma

Sheantel Baker, Sec/Tre	Dane' Long, Chair	Jennifer Rossnagel
Fran Belas	William A. Moon, III	David Vinturella
Adam L. Darragh	David Orges, Vice Chair	Elizabeth Vinturella
Isaac L. Hammond	Bart Peak	Kathy Zweifel

Executive Director: Terry Patterson
Program Director: Cody Hanken
Ex-Officio: Baton Rouge and New Orleans District Superintendents

Uskichitto

Term Ends 2018	Term Ends 2019	Term Ends 2020	Term Ends 2021
Katie Black, Trustee	Fred Fraser	Andrew Connell, Vice	Beth Connell
Matt Fuller, Trustee Chair	Ingrid Milo	Chris Godair	Emily Keeley
John Calvin Johnson, President	Steven Porter	John Krause	Sky King
Mandi McFarlain			Sierra Kuisle
Michael McFarlain, Personnel Chair			Katrena Porter, Vision Chair
Paul Warner, Treasurer			Richard Sirmon

Ex-Officio: Acadiana and Lake Charles District Superintendents

Centenary College of Louisiana

2018 – 2019 Officers

Chairman: David A. Barlow
Vice Chairman: John F. George, Jr.
Treasurer: Edward J. Crawford, III
Secretary: G. Archer Frierson, II
Immediate Past Chair: George D. Nelson, Jr.

Trustees and Term Expirations

Class of 2018	Class of 2019	Class of 2020	Class of 2021	Class of 2022
C. Ellis Brown, Jr.	John Atkins	Imad Anbouba	Robert Bowman	Melva Williams
William H. Broyles	David Barlow	Ross P Arrett		Kirk Labor
G Archer Frierson, II	Edward J. Crawford, III	J. Stafford Comegys		Ellen White
Thomas E. McElroy	Daryl Fultz	Beth Bonner DeVille		
Harry McInnis	O. Fred Loy	Mark D. Eldredge		
Jon Q. Peterson	Paul Michael Mann	Lennis S. Elston		
Charles B. Simmons	Carol Borne Spencer	John F. George, Jr.		
	W. Juan Watkins	George D. Nelson, Jr.		

Ex-Officio: Bishop Cynthia F. Harvey
Christopher L. Holoman, President of Centenary College

Life Members: William G. Anderson, Charles Ellis Brown, Kenneth M. Fisher, Bishop William W. Hutchinson, Patricia A. O'Brien, John T. Palmer, William D. Peeples, Austin G. Robertson, Jr., Vernon Sanders, and Hoyt L. Yokem.

Dillard University

Chair: Michael D. Jones
First Vice-Chair: Frank Mason
Secretary: Ronald V. Burns, Sr.
Treasurer: Cleland Powel, III
President: Walter M. Kimbrough
Board Members: Kim M. Boyle, Ruth Carter, Dathel C. Georges, Orim Graves, Sidney Green, Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey, Asuncion Hostin, Press Kabacoff, James E. Lyons, Sr., Lana Michel Moorer, Charles L. Rice, Jr., Carl E. Stewart, Erroll G. Williams, and Matthew Wisdom

Dulac Community Center

President: Joyce Thibodeaux
Vice-President: Linda Yates
Board Members: Bette Billiot, Joseph Billiot, Ladonna Billiot, Louise Billiot, Vickie Brollinger, Raymond Devillier, Janie Luster, Margery Manuel, Marvel Mewherter, Deema Neagel, Annie Parfait, Don Ross and Sarah Schoeffler
Ex-Officio Members: Acadiana District Superintendent, Marjorie Franklin, UMW President, Florence Coke Acadiana District UMW President, Connie Paulk, UMW Representative, Rev. Kirby Verrett, Dulac UMC
Executive Director: Mary Billiot

Louisiana Conference of United Methodist Men

President:	Mark Lubbock
Vice-President:	David Byerley
Regional Directors:	Joe Kelley (Baton Rouge & New Orleans Districts)
	Wayne Prejean (Acadiana & Lake Charles Districts)
	Gard Wayt (Monroe & Shreveport Districts)
Secretary:	Barney Babin
Treasurer:	Jerry Beauchamp
Hunger Relief Advocate:	Sonny Evans
Prayer Advocate:	Sidney Simon
Prison Ministries Coordinator:	Mike Grace

Louisiana Conference of United Methodist Women

President:	Marjorie Franklin
Vice-President:	Cynthia Logan
Secretary:	Brenda Nero
Treasurer:	Sandie Webb
Spiritual Growth Coordinator:	Vickie Bollinger
Education & Interpretation Coordinator:	TBD
Members, Nurture & Outreach Coordinator:	Linda Ward
Social Action Coordinator:	Linda Resendez
Secretary Program Resources:	Rhonda Babin
Communications Coordinator:	Margery Manuel
Committee on Nominations, Chair:	Sandy DeCelle
Acadiana, President:	Florence Cole
Baton Rouge, President:	Julia Carnes
Lake Charles, President:	Nancy McCulloch
Monroe, President:	Laura Salguero
New Orleans, President:	Linda York
Shreveport, President:	Shirley Payne
Mission U Dean:	Lana Lathan

Louisiana Interchurch Conference

Louisiana Annual Conference Representatives:
Clergy: Steven W. Bush, Clifton C. Conrad, Sr., Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey, Van Stinson, Bernadine Johnson, Monica G. Monk, Karli Pidgeon, Cory Sparks, Hulen C. Warren, Jr., Donnie Wilkinson, Lane Cotton Winn
Laity: Joyce Annison, Mary Harris, Collin Hughes, Willie Mae Kimbrough, Glenn Turner
At Large Member: Lindy Broderick (Member at Large to LIC)
Ex-Officio: Van Stinson

Louisiana United Methodist Children & Family Services, Inc.

Ex-Officio Board Members:
Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area, Cynthia F. Harvey, Lake Charles, Monroe, New Orleans and Shreveport District Superintendents; President, United Methodist Men (Mark Lubbock), President, Conference United Methodist Women (Marjorie Franklin), LA Annual Conference Lay Leader (Terrel J. DeVille), President/CEO, LUMCFS (Rick Wheat), President Emeritus, LUMCFS (Terrel J. DeVille), Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church (Bob Deich), Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church (Juliet Spencer)

Term Expires 2018	Term Expires 2019	Term Expires 2020	Term Expires 2021
Ramonalynn Bethley	Reid Falconer	Jeanne Browning	Fred Banks
Steve Burkhalter	William Billy James (Treasurer)	Joanna Hauser	William Henning, Jr.
Bill Goforth	Richard Lewis	Juan Huertas	Bill McIntyre, Secretary
Babs Mollere		Don McGehee	Robert Temple, Chair
Cindy Qualls		Matt Vincent	Robert Tillery
Betty Rowell		Joan Warren	

Life Members: Chris Andrews; Bob Burgess; Terrel J. DeVille; Rosemary Ewing, Vice-Chair; Jimmy Love; Byrum Teekell

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

Chair:	Craig Stanga
Vice-Chair:	Roberta "Bobbie" Dickerson
Secretary:	Amanda Mustin
Treasurer:	Keith Rhea
Elected Board Members:	Suzanne Achee, Jon Foret, Cheleste Gottschalk, Tina Granger, Jamie Stoot, Joyce Thibodeaux and Jonathan Russo
Ex-Officio Members:	President of the LA UMW (Marjorie Franklin), Resident Bishop of the LA Annual Conference (Cynthia Fierro Harvey and the Acadiana District Superintendent
Honorary Members:	Liaison from the UMW National Office (Jessica Tulloch)
Advisory Council:	Lisa Farmer, Grace M. Gueydan, Betty Thomas, Janette Taunton, Arlanda Williams

Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc.

Chairman: Patrick Gibbs
Vice-Chairman: Dr. Patrick E. Mottram
Treasurer: Donald E. Pate
Secretary: Mrs. Judy S. Dawson
President: Mrs. Wendy M. Beron
Board Members:

Mr. Cameron B. Parr
Dr. Oscar A. del Portal
Mrs. Marian L. Eggerton
Mrs. Mary B. Giraud
Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr.
Dr. Joseph A. Labat
Mr. Larry D. Wink

North Rampart Community Center

President: Casey Adams
Vice-President: Glenda Johnson
Secretary: Kazell Williams
Treasurer: Larry Miguez
Board Members: Jason Greenaway, Jeff Kesler
Ex-Officio: UMW President (Marjorie Franklin)

The Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

Danny Brouillette
Henry Broussard
Earle Cefalu
Dave Fortuna
Bruce Hursey
Charles Jimerson
Lewis Love, President
Spiller Milton
Andrew Moore
Elizabeth Northern
Steven Spurlock
Melba Stine, Secretary/Treasurer
Gary Willis

United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana

Chair: Weldon Bares
Vice-Chair: Omer Davis
Immediate Past Chair: Nettles Brown
Secretary: Sandra Kuykendall
Investment Chair: Michael G. DeHart
Grants chair: Mae C. Belton
President/CEO: Robert C. Fairly, Jr.
Board of Directors:

Term Expires 2019
Mae C. Belton
Hadley Edwards
Irwin L. Felps
Frank W. Harrison
Chris Spencer
R. Larry Stafford
Dianne Wilkinson

Term Expires 2020
Weldon Bares
Nettles Brown
Omer Davis

Term Expires 2021
Michi Head
Richard Lewis
Dean Harvey
Debra Davis
Robert Fahey
Ashley McGuire
Troy Searles

By virtue of Position: Conference Director of Administrative Services, (Sandy O'Brien)
Conference Council on Finance and Administration Chair, (Kenny Beauvais)

Wesley Center

Term Expires 2018	Term Expires 2019	Term Expires 2020	Term Expires 2021
Elaine Burleigh	Gary Golden	Don Cottrill-President	Bud Crick
Howard Hines	Tammie Johnson	Pookie Ingram	Elizabeth Pickett
Carolyn Dove	Joyce Thibodeaux	Scott Sutton-Treasurer	Katherine Stagg-Sec.
Bertrand Griffin II			

Ex-Officio: Bishop Cynthia Harvey, Van Stinson, Sandy O'Brien, Bernadine Johnson, Thomas E. Dolph, LA UMC Conference Lay Leader (Terrel J. DeVille), Chair CFA (Kenny Beauvais)

Wesley Foundations

Louisiana State University

Brad Davis, Chair
Brook Dynes
David Holladay
Linda Joseph
Kathy King, Secretary
Matt Smith, Treasurer
James W. Wetherford
Donnie Wilkinson

Director: Suzy Rose Rivera
Ex Officio: Ken Carroll (University UMC, Baton Rouge), Ken Irby (Baton Rouge D.S.)

Louisiana Tech University (no report received so this is the list from last year)
Year in parenthesis indicates beginning of term, with all serving 3 year terms. Chairperson and Vice-Chairperson serve a 1-year term in that position, with another 1-year term possible if elected. There are 14 voting spots total, 4 executive positions, 5 chairpersons, and 5 Vice Chairpersons.
Chairperson: Wesley McConnell (2017)
Vice Chairperson: Neal DeForest (2017)
Recording Secretary: Meghan Magee (2016)
Treasurer: TBD
Finance Committee Chair: Josh Mandrell (2016)
Finance Committee Vice-Chair: Leslie Stephens (2017)
Trustees Committee Chair: Michael Lammert (2016)
Trustee Vice-Chair: Bob Deich (2017)
Personnel Committee Chair: Charles Penuell (2016)
Personnel Vice-Chair: Kate Perot (2016)
Development Committee Chair: Connie McKenzie (2016)
Development Committee Vice-Chair: Diane Jefcoate (2017)
Ministry Committee Chair: Deborah Lynch (2016)
Ministry Committee Vice-Chair: Nancy Williams (2016)
Ex-Officio Members (all are Non-Voting Members): District Superintendent for the Monroe District; Ryan Ford (Director of the Wesley Foundation); Kaiti Lammert (Associate Director of the Wesley Foundation); Juliet Spencer, Jon Lord, Danny Baskin, Brian Mercer (Area Pastors Under Appointment); Carla Terry (Lay Member – Administrative Assistant)

McNeese State University

Chair:	Rev. Bradley Swire
Vice-Chair/Lay Leadership:	Ralph Brinkley
Finance Chair:	Anna Hoffpauir
Secretary:	Faith Redwine-Hawkins
Treasurer:	Brian Robinson
Trustee Chair:	Ralph Brinkley
Staff Parish Relations Chair:	Walter Parker
Faculty Advisor-McNeese:	Ann Warner
Faculty Advisor-Sowela:	Lindsey Sirman
Director:	Kevin D. Hodge
Worship/Music Leader:	John Calvin Johnson
Bookkeeper:	Jacki Seal
Student Intern:	Joseph LeBoeuf, Lauren Broussard, Rachael Dalgo
Student Council President:	Lauren Broussard
Student Council Senator:	Lauren Broussard and Rachael Dalgo
Ex Officio:	Lake Charles District Superintendent, Richard Sirmon
Student Representatives:	Joseph LeBoeuf, Lauren Broussard, Rachael Dalgo

Board of Director Classes:

Class of 2018	**Class of 2019**	**Class of 2020**	**Class of 2021**
Marcellus Hawkins	Ralph Brinkley	Sondra Hodge	Rev. Mark Bray
Faith Redwin-Harkins	Jennifer Bruney	Pat McKee	Rev. Joy Comeaux
Rev. Bradley Swire	Brian Robinson	Buddy Montgomery	Rev. Walter Parker
Ann Warner	Rev. Katie McKay Simpson	Dottie Spann	
		James Watts	

Northwestern State University

Board of Directors

Class of 2018	**Class of 2019**	**Class of 2020**
Lynne Blalock	Carolyn Dove	Sondra Alexander
Mike Breedlove	Diane Jones	Doug Cain
Pattye Eskew, Secretary	Gwen Robinson, Vice	Denise Martin
	Danette Westfall, Treasurer	Diane Smith, Chair
		Joe Sers

Ex-Officio: Conference Board HECM Chair, Shreveport District Superintendent, Jerald Danzell (Pastor, Asbury UMC), Doug deGraffenreid (Pastor, FUMC, Natchitoches), Tammy Broadway
Campus Minister: Clair Carter

Southeastern Louisiana University

Board of Directors

Mariah Adams	Bryan Burns	Ryan Guerra	Chuck Reynolds
Rebecca Arceneaux	Warren Clifton	John Locascio	Madison Tripp
Shannon Badeaux	Ashley Coco	Leslie McNabb	Hannah Weiskopf
Madeline Bartels	John Gilmore	Zach Mitchell	Grant Yenni
Revil Burck	Melissa Guerra	Wanda Smith	

Ex-Office: Baton Rouge District Superintendent, Joe Donakey (Pastor, First UMC, Hammond), GHBCM Area Representative
Director: Sam Hubbard

Southern University

Board Members:

Mary Burton, Secretary
Jesse Glasper
Issac Hammond
Edna B. Hickman, Financial Secretary
Willie Johnson, Trustee Chair
Eileen Kennedy, Chair
Natalia Matthews
Joyce O'Rourke, Personnel Committee Chair
Dianne Shelmire, Treasurer
Ernise Singleton
Edmond Stewart
Linda Washington, Vice-Chair

Campus Minister: Tiffanie Postell
Ex-Officio: Baton Rouge District Superintendent

New Orleans Wesley Foundations (no report received so this is the list from last year)

William Groos
Arthur Johnson
Sabrina Short
Alex Sloan

University of Louisiana at Lafayette (no report received so this is the list from last year)

Chair: Marlice Dugas-Young
Vice-Chair: Jordan Forsthoff
Treasurer: Jimmy Mayeux
Director: Bill Baker
Board:

Class of 2018
Mike Lavergne
Jimmy Mayeaux
Kay Riedel
Jordan Forsthoff
Doyle Coffelt
Melissa Kinniff

Class of 2019
Kathy Knierim

Student Representatives
Sydney Fuller
Levi Porter
Malika Taylor

Class of 2020
Marlice Dugas-Young
Sheryl Gonsoulin

University of Louisiana at Monroe

Term Ends 2018
Don Arringtion, Chair Elect
Devin Caldwell
Paul Nelson
Cindy Strickler, Chair
Bruce Walker
Rev. Bill Willis

Term Ends 2019
Brad Burch
Jay Cunningham
David Key
Alisa McGehee
Lynn Milliman
Sammie Vining
Keith Willard

Term Ends 2020
Patricia Barnett
Lynn Lincecum
Pepper Lyon

Ex-Officio: Monroe District Superintendent
Board Secretary: Margie Hendricks (Administrative Assistant)
Staff Member: Meredith Brooks

Grambling University

Interim Board Chair: N/A
Vice-Chair: N/A
Finance/Treasurer: Kim Alexander
Secretary: Jan Rose
Board:
Robert Carrell
Eddie Rushing
Ashirah Simpson
Juliet Spencer

Director: TBD
Ex-Officio: Monroe District Superintendent

IV. MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CLERGY MEMBERS ATTENDING

ACADIANA

Dianne Allen, Bill Baker, Ramonalynn Bethley, Greaselda Bickham, Darrel Briggs, Scott Bullock, John Cannon, Junius Egby, Susan Ferguson, Carolyn Fletcher, Ross Ford, Fred Fraser, Kenneth Graham, James Haynes, Joe Hoover, Dick Humphries, Elva Jacobs, Robert Johnson, Valla Johnson, Mary Jones, Larry Maxwell, Mollie McGee, Monica Monk, Darlene Moore, Lewis Morris, Steven Porter, Dutch Price, Darril Prout, Mary Ann Robinson, Don Ross, Jean Sanders, Allison Sikes, Heidi Spell, Ulysse Stephens, Ann Sutton, Bartimus Thymes, Ray Varnado, Kirby Verret, John Vining, Barry Whittington, Max Zehner

BATON ROUGE

Stephen D. Berger, Tommy Ray Bergeron, Sr., Colleen A. Bookter, Adam T. Campbell, Kenneth M. Carroll, Clark L. Clark, Michael W. Clark, A. Warren Clifton, II, Clifton C. Conrad, Sr., Donald C. Cottrill, Mark E. Crosby, L. Chris Curry, Adam L. Darragh, Yvonne Piper Dayries, Renee A. Deaton, Joseph M. Donakey, Theodore S. Fine, Gloria Fowler, John Gilmore, Bertrand Griffin II, Isaac L. Hammond, John Edd Harper, Pattye D. Hewitt, Derrick D. Hills, Daniel M. Hixon, Kenneth W. Irby, Bernadine Johnson, Debra K. Keller, Jacqueline C. King, Jonathan S. King, L. John Locascio, Donald Lum, Betty A. McCarver, Gregory McClay, Sr., Kimberly L. McGee, David R. Melville, Jr., Larry G. Miller, Joshua D. Milliron, James B. Moore, Randall K. Nichols, M. Quinn O'Bannon, Rebecca L. Poor, Tiffanie C. Postell, Julia Puac-Romero, Jane Y. Riecke, Fernando M. Rivera, E. Eugene Rives, Kermit Curtis Roberson, Christine A. Roberts, Larry D. Robertson, Todd J. Rossnagel, Constance R. Saizon, C. Shannon Sandifer, Inita L. Smith, Van A. Stinson, Heather B. Sullivan, Fredrick H. Sweetwyne, Darryl A. Tate, Greg Toney, Michael M. Townsend, II, Lusinda T. Warren, Laraine G. Waughtal, Brady S. Whitton, Donald L. Wilkinson, Marie P. Williams, Ricky L. Willis, Lane Cotton Winn, Richard M. Wright, Scott E. Wright, Alice K. Young,

LAKE CHARLES

Ellen Alston, Joseph Awotwi, Weldon Bares, James Barrett Jr., John Robert Black, Katie Black, Mark Bray, Angela Bulhof, Eddie Carpenter, Sean Cho, Davis Clark, Joy Comeaux, Edward Cooper, Jo Ann Cooper, Craig Davis, David DeWitt, Thomas Dolph, Alexandria Geovanni, Andrew Goff, Hannah Henderson, John Krause, Charles Langford, Nathaniel Langford, Ashley McGuire, Daniel Na, Laura Nusbaum, Lamar Oliver, Michael Palermo, Walter Parker, James Reid, Austin Rinehart, Katie McKay Simpson, Sharon Stewart, Bradley Swire, Richard Teeter, Sandra Williams, Trina Williams, Melvin Yorks, Gloria Youngblood, Sheri Zehner

MONROE

Johnie W. Adkins, Jr., Kem F. Alexander, Robbie M. Alford, Lala L. Ball, Lloyd Nathaniel Barnett, Danny D. Baskin, Judith D. Bazer, Cathalyn H. Brewton, Chad David Brooks, Lyndle R. Bullard, Stone W. Caraway, Aaron J. Carpenter, Amanda Mary Carpenter, Roger Michael Cloud, Robert L. Deich, Edith Louise DeVilbiss, Stephen N. Fife, William Ryan Ford, Ted D. Freeland, Sonia D. Gee, Stephanie Edna Green, Joseph Zhong Guo, Frances I. Guy, Henry M. Hamilton, Jr., Shelley Jane Hill, Kenneth Wallace Holt, C. Frances Johnson Hooton, Richard C. Hooton, Thomas Alan Johnson, Jeremy S. Jones, Ms. Wanjiku Kamuyu, John R. Kavanaugh, Jr.,J. Paul Laird, T. Lynn Malone, Lisa Thomisee Mayo, Benjamin N. McGehee, Keith L. Murray,Timothy J. Neustifter, Charles R. Penuell, Deborah JoAnne Pounds, Amanda Rose Price, Willard Wayne Ray, Dalton Edward Rushing, Jr., Marshall A. Sevier, M. Stuart Sherman, Kevin D. Smith, Lori Spangler, Juliet P. Spencer, Truman P. Stagg, Leslie G. Stephens, Henry R. Stone, Billie Eugene Strawbridge, Betty L. Swanson, Jon E. Tellifero, John E Tellis, Sr., Linda Jane Watts, James Alden Wilkins, John Henry Wilkins, Gary Don Willis, William Harry Willis, Sr., Christopher David Winterman, S. Brian Yeich

NEW ORLEANS

Shawn M. Anglim, Alfred Bakewell, III, Jonathan W. Beck, Irvin J. Boudreaux, Barbara Calhoun-Gibson, David C. Carlton, Eunice Chigumira, Simon Chigumira, Charles L. Christensen, Joe Connelly, Jeffery Conner, Rebecca D. Conner, Carole Cotton-Winn, Gerald R. Crise, Jan Holloway Curwick, Joshua R. Elder, Rhonda E. Feurtado, Lisa C. Fitzpatrick, Lauren Frazier-McGuin, Christopher S. Fryou, Daniel P. Gleason, Cindy Graber, Kotosha D. Griffin, Cheryl Guyton, Morgan Guyton, Norwood N. Hingle, III, Jay C. Hogewood, Samuel J. Hubbard, William L. Jones, Cindy Kaupp, Dong Sub Lee, Terry A. Lindsey, Tiffanie Lyon, Tracy L. MacKenzie, Mark R. Martin, Herbert McGuin, III, James W. Mitchell, William A. Moon, J. Penn Morgan, Anice N. Moses, Jimmy Lee Owens, William Peeples, Kathy Pfleider, Karli D. Pidgeon, Alton R. Preston, Mary Rasch, Anna Kate Rawles, Brian K. Ridgedell, Nolan M. Robinson, John Reynolds Sewell, IV, Kaseem N. Short, Gaynell R. Nichols, Wanda Smith, Ronald J. Southall, Cory L. Sparks, Marissa Sue Teauseau, Roger H. Templeton, Christian L. Thomas, Susie H. Thomas, H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta, John H. Tu'uta, Charles E. Washington,Robert A. Weber, Deborah B. Williams, Karen Williams, Carol Susan Winn, John M. Winn, Jr.,Dianne P. Wooden

SHREVEPORT

Perry Anderson, Will Andress, Tim Barnes, Pat Bates, Mark Benge, Kelly Berne, Charlotte Birdwell, Leon Boggs, John Braden, Samuel Bradley, Lindy Broderick, Elaine Burleigh, Douglas Cain, Paul Curtis Carroll Jr., Clair Carter, Christopher Charles, Linda Clark, Pam Crews, Elenora Cushenberry, Jerald Danzell, Greg Davis, Pat Day, Doug de Graffenried, Willis Dear, David Dietzel, Ed Dilworth, Kendall Docter, Susan Dungan, Betsy Eaves, Ken Fisher, Kathy Fitzhugh, Bill Foster, Brad Franklin, Linda Gatlin Leah Gaughan, Peter Gaughan, Ashley Goad, Cheri Godwin, Mark Goins, James Graham, Jason Harris, Michelle Harris, Klay Harrison, John Higginbotham, Marion Hills, Newton Horne, Wayne Howington, Juan Huertas, Anna Morris Jackson, Dee Ann Johnson, Derek Joyce, Stephanie Kidd, Karl Klaus, John Korlaske, Sonya Lars, Jon Lord, Terry Love, Jessica Lowe, Theresa McConnell, Rachel McConnell-Switzer, Mimi McDowell, Bill McLain, Chris McLain, Jerry Means, Brian Mercer, Deana Mitchell, RB Moore, Samuel Neal, Donny Nedd, Cheryl Nelson, William Nolan, Ken Norton, Jack O'Dell, Holly Odom, Ray Owens Jr., Uriah Oxford, Oscar Player, James Poole, Wybra Price, Matt Rawle, Carl Rhoads III, Robert Rowland, Sarah Shoup, Rich Varner, Kathy Wafer, Hulen Warren Jr., Fred Wideman, Nancy Wofford, Nick Wolfe

LAITY MEMBERS ATTENDING

ACADIANA

Burt Adams, Ryn Baird, Nickie Barr, Matthew Barr, Sara Barr, Flonetta Bourgeois, Louise Bowers, Christie Brammer, Lillian Breaux, Darby Breaux, Suzie Briggs, Angie Champine, Michelle DeRouen, Dinah Domingue, Mckenzie Duesk, Gregory Dumas, Joy Egby, Dean Faidley, Bob Ferguson, Paul Fontenot, Gladys Ford, Donna Guidry, Mac Guidry, Marsha Harris, Melony Hedrick, Debra Houghton, Willie Mae Kimbrough, Oliver LaPrairie, Thomas Lewis, Delphine Lyons, Margery Manuel, Brenda McClain, SylviaMilburn, Emma Myers, Maude Nevills, Shilee Nipper, Chyrelena Peyton, Caleb Porter, Katrena Porter, Maria Prout, Michael Pryer, Kentra Rideaux, Chip Riggins, Lorrie Rogerson, Betty Rowell, Chris Sanders, Sandra Sarpy, Samantha Sigur, Brandon Sikes, Annie Stephens, Jessica Trahan, Joette Verret, Zoeanna Verret, Becky Vincent, Rose Wainwright, Bob Ward, Linda Ward, Adam White, Donna Whittington

BATON ROUGE

Pete Aguila, Mike Allen, Inger Augustus, Jerry Beauchamp, Beryl Billiot, Danielle Blackwood, Ione Bourque, Marelyn Branch, Mary Burton, Mai'a Carter, Bill Catchings, Sue Catchings, Lauretta Clark, Kathleen Conrad, Tom Cook, Margery Crawford, Corrada Curry, Debra Davis, Jim DeLaune, Jr., Lynette DeLaune, Dee DeLee, Ed Dodd, Mary Louise Dorsey, Jim Dousay, Bill Drake, Marty Ducote, Jenola Duke, Morgan Dynes, Keith Edmonston, Clyde Ellis, Dawn Euwer, Rob Fairly, Jr., John Fletcher, Carl Forbes, Judy Foust, Mike Gatlin, Dolores Giles, Melissa Guerra, Ryan Guerra, Deirdre Halliburton, Larry Hamilton, Margaret Harmon, Bill Hawn, Tom Hertwig, Edna Hickman, David Holladay, Robert Honeycutt, Katie Hostetler, Violet Hurst, Catherine Jacocks, Willie Johnson, Jr., Joe Kelley, Inga Kimbrough, Dot Kuebler, Beth Lafargue, Val Lavigne, Fred Loy, Mark Lubbock, Latrice Mallard, Naysia Mallard, Linda Miller, Allison Milliron, Freda Montgomery, Marlene Moore, Fred Neal, Norman Pendegrass, Diane Pickholtz, Robbie Pittman, Jaylynn Powe, Brad Rabalais, Myrna Rabalais, Marguerite Rheams, Clarence Richardson, Texas Rigsby, Patty Rives, Angela Roberson, Jamye Rooks, Jennifer Rossnagel, Cindy Roux, Sylvia Sanders, Robbie Schleicher, Janet Singletary, Eric Slater, John Smith, Matt Smith, Brian Snyder, Chris Spencer, Henry Stamper, Edmond Stewart, Suzette Taylor, Debra Terrell, Sonja E. Terrell, John Toney, Madison Tripp, Brad Waggoner, Leo Washington, Bettye Watson, Patricia Watson, Ileta Watts, Walter Weiss, Michaela Wells

LAKE CHARLES

John Avant, Pat Bennett, Ray Bennett, Lynne Blalock, Wendi Bray, Kelly Broussard, Karen Carpenter, Amy Castro, Valerie Cochran, Kate Cooper, Kimberly Cretchen, Dickie Dean, Abby Ferguson, Jim Forgar, Kelley Forgar, Marjorie Franklin, Katie Glass, Anita Grace, Becky Grove, Jerry Hartwell, Wesley Henry, Katelyn Hilliard, Kevin Hodge, Lisa Hoekstra, Winnifred Jett, Kelly Jones, Roger Kamla, Sierra Kuisle, Darlene Kyle, Julie Lafosse, Toni Martin, Tracy McAlpine, Margie Morris, Mickey Moss, Abbie Mouton, Sherry Murphy, Lexi Nezat, Shirley Parker, Gene Phillips, Margo Racca, Sandra Reinhardt, Kimberly Richard, Kayla Rowe, Clara Scott, Connie Shaw, Lindsey Sirman, Lorna Stevens, Jennifer Swann, Glenn Turner, Martha Turner, Ross Turpin, Ann Vick, Emily Wagner, Ryan Ware, Rick Watson, Theresa Watson, Rose Mary Welch, Kattie Williams

MONROE

Jay Atkins, Malcolm H. Bass, Candice Bassett, Kiah Beville, Sue Carroll, Dwight Cooper, Judy Cooper, Paul M. Copeland, Trisha Darden, Evelyn Deich, Terrel DeVille, Paula D. DeWeese, Donna Medlin, Rosemary Ewing, Kaye Felter, Nannette Flowers, Irby Gamble, Judy Gamble, Barry Gibson, Laurassi Gibson, George Gowan, Lee Green, Jerry Griggs, Rose Griggs, Ed Hall, Marcy Hall, Danny R. Hancock, Bobbi M. Hill, Judy R Holt, Natalie Johnson, Harry Jones, Jack Lockeby, Linda Beth Neustifter, Vanessa Malone, Kelly Martin, Barbara Mays, Evelyn McClelland, Scott McClelland, Gary Merchant, Jerry Moeller, Martha Murray, Linda C. Maddox, Theresa Parker, Freida C. Peel, Carole Pickering, Olivia Pruett, Dottie F. Rogers, Sharon Sevier, Maribeth Sherman, Barbara Shope, Tony Smith, Jimmy Spencer, Samantha Stephens, Lynn Stiles, Letty Strawbridge, Ray Swanson, Keith Tarver, Georgia M. Tullos, Glenn E. Waters, Rick Wheat, Julie Wilkins, Sandra W. Wilkins, Cade Williams

NEW ORLEANS

Gloria Anderson, Gaynel Baham, Lillian Banks, Marilyn Bienvenu-Vinnett, Susan Blair, Lylln Brinkman, Dana Callaway, Erin Callaway, Martha Canizales, Barbara Carter, Clifford Coleman, Sue Crise, Kenneth Cyprian, Glory Davis, Brenda Dickerson, Janice Espenan, Tyren Fields, Ian Fitzpatrick, Cheryl Florent, Candy Foster, Thea Gegenheimer, Shirley Guy, Autumn Henderson, Jeff Hogg, Nancy Eddy Hopkins, Marsha J. Hopper, Tom Kaupp, Gwen Keller, Dorothy Kimball, Keith Kreutziger, Sarah Kreutziger, Gerald Lee, Sr., Levi Lewis, Sr., Cynthia Logan, Kenneth Logan, Rose Mancini, Brenda Marks, Lenda Faye Matthews, Dorothy McCarty, Cynthia Melancon, John Mile, Adam Moore, Rhoberta Piper, Lynne Pipes, Benjamin Pippin, Nancy Pippin, Kathy Powers, Marlene Rawle, Rick Rawle, Chuck Reynolds, Bettie Rhodes, Karen Roubion, J. Karen Seifert, Ed Shanklin, Isaiah Simon, Andrew Smith, Brittany Smith, Wayne Smith, Sherry Smyth, Barbara Soniat, Hilda Stegall, Gloria Sweetwyne, James Tate, Matthew Tate, James Terry, Delores Varnado, Ruben Vaughn, Margaret Washington, Renaissa Washington, Stacy H. Weber, Althea Williams

SHREVEPORT

Sarah Alford, Kay Allen, Charlie Andrews III, Monica Joy Arrendondo, Darlene Barnhill, Jimm Barnhill, Gordon Bartage, Kathy Bell, Emily Bender, Kim Bender, Brenda Benton, Lenora Birch, Megan Birdwell, Lisa Black, Marilyn Boggs, Chris Bolin, Ann Bremer, Gale Bridger, Donnie Brook, Delores Brown, Gene Bryson, Jr., Charlotte Bryson, David Byerley, Jay Caraway, Bob Carrell, Joel Carter, Ron Clements, Deborah Cloud, Jane Cooper, Jenny Cox, Carly Davis, Amber Dent, Montie' Dobbins, Bill Dorsey, Carolyn Dove, John Echols, Melissa Enis, Evelyn Evans, Sonny Evans, Ron Feaster, Donna Foster, Diane Gardner, King Godwin, Carolyn Gore, Susan Greer, Abby Hale, Karen Hardee, Mathew Hargett, Andrea Harrison, Ethel Haughton, Joshua Hayes Sr., Harry Haynes, Linda Helms, Hemingway, Jessica Hemingway, Wilbert Humphrey, Nolan Johnson, Afton Johnston, Carolyn Jones, Frances Jones, Richard Jones, Ron Jones, Tim Kennedy, Britney Lee, Julie Lester, Emily Maples, Bryan McCoy, Lueburda Myers, Jan Nelson, Chris Nolen, Tommy O'Rear, David Poston, Sandra Poston, Erik Rasmussen, Dan Resendez, David Rhea, Michelle Sauls, Rachel Scott, Brian Shoup, Jeanne Smith, Vance Smith, Scott Spalding, Betty Stanley, Regina Stewart, Mary Stuckey, Kathy Terrell, Jennifer Thomas, Myrtle Turner, Marilyn Turnley, Murray Twyman, Peyton Ulloa-Hitchcock, Laura Vaughan, Ed Watson, Gard Wayt, Carolyn Wells, Felicia Whitaker, Dianne Wilkinson, Matt Wise, Marcia Woodard, Jimmy Woods, Allison Wray, Paul Young

V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 6, 2018

CLERGY SESSION, GRACE COMMUNITY CHURCH, 3:30 PM

The Clergy Session of the 2018 Annual Conference was held at Grace Community United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana. The Tribe of Dan at Grace Community United Methodist Church created the altar to enhance the worshipful work experience.

The Grace Community House Band provided praise and worship songs as the opening music for the Clergy Session. Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey called the Clergy Session to order. Led by Rev. Karl Klaus, the clergy sang, *Lift High the Cross*, and Rev. Isaac Hammond, Jr. offered the opening prayer. Rev. Micky Cloud played the offertory, *Morning Has Broken*, arranged by Joseph Martin, and an offering was received for the Louisiana Conference Ministers Emergency Fund. The clergy followed with the Doxology.

The Bishop led the business of the Clergy Session by calling upon the Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Rev. Brady Whitton. Rev. Whitton offered his thanks to all who have served on the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and Rev. John Edd Harper for his diligent service to the Board.

Part II of the report, "Pertaining to the Ordained and Licensed Clergy," Disciplinary Questions 17 through 56 were presented by various members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. Pertaining to question 17, Rev. Dick Hooton asked if it were possible to just answer yes or no. Rev. John Edd Harper addressed the question, stating that it is possible according to other annual conferences. Bishop Harvey clarified that the answer can be yes to that question today. Corrections, deletions, and additions were made to the preprinted report and noted by Rev. John Edd Harper for printing in the 2018 Conference Journal. Bishop Harvey conducted elections and votes as necessary. Rev. Harper recorded the election results.

The Clergy Session also considered the following parts of the Disciplinary Questions: Part III, "Certification in Specialized Ministry"; Part IV, "Certified Lay Ministry"; Part V, "Diaconal Ministers"; Part VI, "Appointments and Concluding Business." Bishop Harvey conducted votes as necessary and Rev. Harper recorded the results.

Rev. Brady Whitton moved that the entire report be approved, as corrected during the proceedings, by the Clergy Session. The vote was recorded by Rev. Harper. The entire report was adopted unanimously.

Rev. Wybra Price presented the Harry Denham Evangelism Award to Rev. Pat Day.

The Clergy Session continued as Rev. Karl Klaus led the clergy in singing *Go, Make of All Disciples.*

The Clergy heard a word from Rev. Dr. Maria Dixon-Hall.

She reminded the Clergy that people are not what you see. Authentic conversations are only possible when we own our tribal identities. Dr. Dixon-Hall challenged the clergy to think about these things: your tribal identity; how do these identities affect what you see, what you hear and what you respond to. She stated that over the next 36 hours of Conference she will be guiding the participants to begin authentic conversations by getting to know each other. She emphasized to the Clergy, "You are the tip of the spear, prophecy is not dead, in the great war, with the enemy who seeks to kill, steal and destroy, and you are going to be on the front line of the battle. But, you can't go into battle if you are shooting your own strong army. This Annual Conference is about getting ready to gather the courage to go into battle."

Bishop Harvey offered words to the clergy gathered.

Rev. Karl Klaus led the singing of *A Charge to Keep I Have*, and the Clergy Session was adjourned.

LAITY EXPO GATHERING, NOEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 5:30 PM

The Laity Expo Gathering featured opportunities to engage in collaborative ministries, to benefit needy children and about families in all communities. There were short presentations from the Methodist Children's Home, Open Table, and Bread or Stones. Light refreshments were served.

THURSDAY, JUNE 7, 2018

LAITY SESSION, BROWN CHAPEL, CENTENARY COLLEGE, 8:00 AM

The Laity Session opened with gathering music by Mrs. Judy Gross, song leader, and Mr. George Gross, musician.

The laity were welcomed by Dr. Terrell Deville, Conference Lay Leader, with opening prayer by McKenzie Dusek, UM Youth President, and the reading of the mission statement by Mrs. Jennifer Swann, Associate Chairperson and Lake Charles Lay Leader. The mission statement is ***"As the Conference Board of Laity, We are called to love and to serve All God's people in All places and in All times".***

Dr. Deville reviewed the booklet and recognized the Board of Laity Membership and the delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey introduced the speaker, Dr. Maria Dixon-Hall. Dr. Dixon-Hall's message to the Laity Session focused on "Cultural Humility". She reintroduced herself to the laity, because, as she stated, authentic conversation cannot happen until we know each other and authentic conversation cannot happen until we know ourselves. She explained that over the next two days at Annual Conference, she will be discussing and sharing as part of her presentations with attendees the topic of "Who am I and What Identities do I have?"

Mr. Walter Weiss, Treasurer, presented the financial report and stated that the Board of Laity ended the year with a deficit of $399.04, and the budget for 2018 was increased to $9500.00.

Mrs. Sue Catchings and Mr. Gordon Bartage, District Lay Leaders, gave a report on the Laity Expo Gathering, which focused on children and youth. The Expo was held at Noel United Methodist Church on Wednesday, June 6 from 5:30-7:30. Representatives from The Methodist Children's Home, The Bread or Stone Ministry, The Open Table Ministry, and Noel United Methodist Church Christmas Store presented information about each of their ministries. The Board of Laity is asking every church to consider partnering with one of the missions to improve the plight of children in our state. All of the contributors to the event were thanked for graciously giving of their resources to make the event possible.

Dr. Elizabeth Cole, Director of Scholarship, presented the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund Report. The recipients of the 2018 scholarships are Shelby Baham, Connor Daily, Treston Egby, Harrison Folse, Daralyn Fulton, Jonathan Harrel, Loleater Jefferson, Lauren Kennedy, Macharita Kirk, Catherine LeBlanc, Kierston McPherson, Peyton Miller, Sydney Pelichet, and Braelyn Simms. Dr. Cole stated that the goal of the fund is to support as many students as possible. The Scholarship is funded solely by the laity of this conference and is for the youth of our conference attending Centenary or Dillard University.

Mrs. Joy Egby, Director of Lay Servant Ministries, reported that the Conference Committee of Lay Servant Ministries has certified 26 new certified lay speakers. The laity are the hands and feet of Christ; therefore, serving local churches is essential to who we are. All of us working together can transform our communities through education and mentorship.

Revised Board of Laity By-laws were presented by Dr. Deville. He stated that the Board of Laity Bylaws were approved at the 2017 Laity Session; however, since the Board of Laity Bylaws were not published in the 2017 Preconference Journal, allowing for laity to have 30 days to review the Bylaws, a second vote is needed. Dr. Deville asked for a second to the motion for passing of the Bylaws, it was seconded by Ms. Dee Nolan. The vote was taken. All approved. There were no dissenting votes and no abstentions.

Mrs. Carolyn Dove, Delegation Chairperson, presented information on the Special Called General Conference 2019. She stated that at the General Conference of the United Methodist Church in 2016, the Council of Bishops was asked to lead a discussion on homosexuality. The Council formed a 32-member council called, The Council on the Commission for a Way Forward. The Council came up with three options, and in May the options were presented to the Council of Bishops. The Council chose one option (Option 2) to present to the special called session of the General Conference in February of 2019. The only issue to be discussed at this session will be anything in the Book of Discipline that deals with homosexuality. Delegations will receive the proposal around the first of July and will then have an opportunity to read what the Council of Bishops are recommending to us and be able to answer questions about the proposal.

She further explained that in June 2019, the laity will elect new lay delegates for the next quadrennium, 2020-2024. Application to be on the slate of candidates for delegates are due by March 31, 2019. Voting will take place at Annual Conference 2019 for three Lay Delegates and three Clergy Delegates.

Dr. Terrel Deville stated that the emphasis for the rest of this quadrennium for the Board of Laity will be on Children and Youth. He specified that when we bring children to Christ we are bringing adults to Christ. The idea to focus on Children and Youth originated from the board. After the first Expo in 2017, it became evident that almost all of the ministry in our conference involved children in some way. The Board of Laity wants to connect with churches and give them the tools to reach children in their area.

A worship service followed the business meeting. The closing prayer was offered by Dr. Sarah Kreutziger, Former Lay Leader. The laity were sent forth with music, and the Laity Session was adjourned.

OPENING WORSHIP SESSION, GOLD DOME, CENTENARY COLLEGE, 10:30 AM

As the Annual Conference community gathered for worship, the pre-service music, led by Rev. R. DeAndre Johnson, included *Leaning on the Everlasting Arms*, *Victory in Jesus*, *Victory is Mine*, *Blessed Assurance*, *Christians, We Have Met to Worship (Holy Manna).* Rev. Johnson invited all to stand and join in the Call to Worship. The congregation sang, *We Gather Together*, as Rev. Todd Rossnagel led the opening procession with the Crucifer, followed by the liturgical dancers, and the ribbon banners representing the Louisiana churches. During the singing of *And Are We Yet Alive,* the lights were lowered, and there was a processional with lanterns, the Sacramental elements, Dr. Maria Dixon-Hall and Bishop Harvey, carrying the Crosier.

As the lights went out in the dome, the New Testament reading of Acts 2:42-47 was displayed with voiceover by Rev. Todd Rossnagel.

Bishop Harvey presented her Episcopal Address:

Are We Yet Alive?

Contrary to what you might be reading and hearing – WE, the Louisiana Annual Conference – are very much alive.

Amazing things are happening and for that and for you I am thankful!

Together, we are making a difference in the lives of people here and around the world.

From Monroe to Mandeville, Alexandria to Arcadia, Baton Rouge to Breaux Bridge – amazing things are happening because we have chosen to hold nothing sacred but the mission.

Is it perfect? NO! We have a long way to go. That's why we continue to sing as a prayer the powerful words of Charles Wesley, "let us see thy great salvation, perfectly restored in thee." We are still on the road to perfection, following Jesus and discerning the movement of the Holy Spirit.

We will talk more about this later today, but the United Methodist Church is in a precarious place. Great uncertainty surrounds the Special Session of General Conference in 2019 but of one thing I am certain - we have the capacity to model what it means to be the body of Christ – to be a people of love, reconciliation, healing, wholeness, and new life.

We have the capacity because we know how to treat each other in the midst of difference and conflict, we know to respect, to be compassionate, and to listen to one another.

Most of all we know that the power of the Holy Spirit cannot be contained. That we have been called to be bearers of the Wesleyan Way of salvation!

This week we will model for others what happens when we allow the Holy Spirit to be present as our guide. We will model what it means to inspire one another and to be the best that God has called us to be.

Rev. Dr. Maria Dixon-Hall will inspire, meddle, and stir us up to be more attentive to one another. To hear one another's pain. To share who we are. To raise our level of understanding of one another.

That starts with difficult conversations. It starts with our willingness to be vulnerable, to lay aside our personal opinions and personal preferences, maybe for just a minute, so that we can create space to hear another. This is what it really means to be together.

In reviewing my prayer for our church in Louisiana when I was installed as your Bishop in 2012, I offered these words:

While it is strange to quote yourself, this is what I said. "We are traveling together into unchartered waters and I am convinced that God has brought us together for such a time as this."

We were together in 2012 and here we are still together in 2018 – together. We need each other.

God has brought us together for such a time as this! For navigating these choppy waters because we have chosen to faithfully follow Jesus – together - to share God's love with a new world.

We have been down similar roads but nothing like this one. While I am not yet clear of what is on the other side, of one thing I am clear, God has been there. God has prepared the way for us. So, here we go!

TOGETHER – facing whatever challenges we encounter.

Back in 2012, I shared my "I Believe" statements; I want to remind you of what I said.

I am a faithful servant of God who believes:

- I believe that God is infinite in wisdom.
- I believe that Creativity is most often birthed in the tension.
- I believe that I am not God.
- I believe that everyone deserves to be loved.
- I believe that everyone deserves to be heard.
- I believe in justice for all people.
- I believe in caring for those living on life's edge.
- I believe in giving voice to the voiceless.
- I believe I was raised to be excellent in all things. Not perfect, but excellent.
- I believe that in sorrow I discovered the real me.
- I believe, and actually know, that I am a work in progress.
- I believe that God has placed people and places in my life to discover the deeper me.
- I believe that God is using every experience to prepare me for today.
- I believe that when I have not been in control, God has been the most present.
- I believe that nothing can separate you from the love of God in Christ Jesus.
- I believe that Grace prevails.

These "I Believe" statements were true in 2012 and they are true today. Maybe even more true. You can hold me to it. They have not changed!

The next three years seem to be so uncertain, yet we must focus on one main truth of which I am certain – God has brought us thus far and God will lead us through - together.

We Americans like certainty and while we cannot control world events and perhaps even the United Methodist Church, we can control how we will be with one another, and we can know with great certainty that God has been with us, will be with us – until the end of time.

Over the next three years we will gather as a family of faith under the overarching theme – Making disciples, transforming the world – this year we will focus on how we do that together. Making disciples, transforming the world – together.

And next year our theme will be Making disciples, transforming the world ... in love, using Romans 13 as our guide – do everything in and out of love for one another.

And in 2020 Making disciples, transforming the world ... day after day using Eugene Peterson's interpretation of Matthew 28 – I will be with you until the end of the age – day after day after day.

Regardless of what happens in the United Methodist Church or the world – God will still be with us – day after day after day.

God is preparing us as we continue to be in ministry together by serving people who are hungry, people who are sick, caring for people who are impoverished and people who are lost and seeking those who are on the margins of our community; people who still need to encounter the living Christ.

What does it mean to be together - not just "us" together but together with the communities where we serve?

Not in full agreement with one another but in unity willing to plow the fields together so that we might produce a great bounty.

After all, that is what the church of Acts did. By the power of the Holy Spirit, they went into the world. They pooled all of their resources and together – they lived in community -- in service to one another. And amazing things happened.

In a recent TED Radio Hour, Simon Synek tells us: "Movement is when people move, when they choose to go from here to there."

Leaders of movements: "have deep undying belief in something bigger than themselves. And the best leaders are actually the best followers because they don't see themselves as the thing to be followed.

They actually see themselves as following a cause bigger than themselves. They actually see themselves in service to something else." It's like Wesley's experience 280 years ago when his heart was moved sensing he was in service to the love of God that was greater than he. He was inspired to lead people from spiritual malaise and religious boredom into a vibrant life of faith.

In order to be this kind of together, in order to be a movement again, we have to be willing to lay aside our differences and focus on God's Mission – remember that in Louisiana we say that we hold nothing sacred but that mission.

Our future is in front of us, the vision God is calling us to, is that together we will be empowered by the Holy Spirit to manage anything that is before us.

We must embrace our differences. Some real and some perceived. The hand cannot say to the eye I have no need for you or the foot to the hand – I don't need you.

There are people with whom I share much more than theology or scriptural understanding – there are people with whom I share a deep abiding love even though we have distinct differences. These are people who finish my sentences. Call me at the perfect time. Hold my feet to the fire when they need to be! I need them. I don't want to live without them. They are my soul mates.

Here now a story of two other soul mates.

The church of Acts did not put stipulations on who can eat or drink together or who can go get ice cream with you or who can share the same clothes.

Friends, we can model the church of Acts when we take seriously that through our baptism we now belong to each other, we are siblings in God's Kingdom, siblings who's call is to make disciples that transform the world – TOGETHER.

I am the church, you are the church, we are the church together.

All who follow Jesus all around the world! We are the church together.

Remember that?

Sometimes we say things over and over and you are not sure it is sinking in and then one day someone says...I think what you are trying to tell us is that ....We are the church, the gathered community for worship is the congregation, the address on our stationery guides people not to the church but to the sanctuary where our community gathers for worship and formation.

You keep on pushing us to see beyond the address where we gather for worship and formation and to BE the church, the body of Christ, the ecclesia, the gathered called assembly of God's missional body, in the places where we live, work, and play, ALL the places, especially those easy to avoid, ignore, and forget -- where people need to experience the love of God in real ways with real people.

Yea, yea... that's it! That's exactly what I have been trying to say. Sometimes others just say what I am trying to say better than I do want us to see beyond the address, in all the places, especially those easy to avoid, ignore and forget - where people need to experience the love of God in real ways with real people. Yes, I do want you to BE the church, the body of Christ, the ecclesia, the gathered called assembly of God's missional body.

So, you might imagine that I am overjoyed, can hardly contain myself when I see you get it in real and tangible ways...

I hope they don't really drive around Shreveport that fast!

"Anything someone might need", "We have to have each other", "We have to be in relationship", "It's the way the kingdom works – just need a person willing to do it!"

Our first Wesley of the 2018 Annual Conference goes to Noel United Methodist Church – you will have time to receive your Wesley this afternoon.

What do people in our communities need? How do we respond to their greatest yearnings – the greatest needs of the people around us?

Believe it or not....we still have churches that tell us they are fine the way they are. We have churches who are not willing to explore ways to extend the love of Christ into their community because they do not look like us.

All the while the needs continue to grow and our zeal for discipleship wanes.

We still have over 50% of our churches with no professions of faith. And while I don't want to focus only on numbers, I wonder how we will ever increase our witness in our communities if we are not reaching those who need to meet Jesus.

Hear this story of one of our Wesley Foundations. While the story is a great witness – I want you to know how this nomination for our next Wesley came to be.

The NOLA Wesley at Tulane was nominated for a Wesley and when I read the nomination, I had some questions so I called the director of the Wesley.

He shared with me that the ministry they had nominated had not come through and then he said something remarkable – rather than talking about another ministry we ought to consider from the NOLA Wesley – he said, “I would like to nominate my brother down the road at the Southeastern Wesley.”

“He and I have some pretty deep theological differences but we respect one another and share ideas about how to best reach students on our campuses. Bishop, I nominate Sam Hubbard and the Southeastern Wesley.”

"Sometimes God busts through", "They are none and done because no one ever saw them..." "I like you, I love you just the way you are right NOW", "They need to see who Jesus really is...we gotta get a whole lot better looking like him!"

Our second Wesley goes to the Southeastern Wesley Foundation.

By the way their coffee is on store shelves!

As I watch this video over and over again I keep thinking “give them Jesus, give them Jesus.”

Pretty simple.

No qualifications needed, no certifications required - just give them Jesus.

It reminds me of a great word from Peter Storey, preaching in Johannesburg, South Africa during the reign of apartheid, when he suggested that we should be prepared when we sing that old hymn: “Into my heart, into my heart, into my heart, Lord Jesus.” That Jesus’ reply would be: “Okay, here I come, but I’m bringing all these other people with me, too”.

“They praised God and demonstrated God’s goodness to everyone.” Says the author of Acts.

Everyone!

This text in Acts returns us to our roots, to the basics – the blocking and tackling of the faith. Devoted to teaching, sharing meals, praying together. And you know what happened – signs and wonders – amazing things happened!

It is not complicated nor is it complex. This should be second nature to you as is your next breath.

Amazing things happen when you reach out to your neighbor when you share the love of God through a shared meal, a time of prayer....a simple dress...

Listen how this church expressed the love of God to their neighbor....

Together – do you know how many times, unprompted by the way – did they use the word together? I counted at least 5!

All it takes is for God to put a vision in 1 or 2 people's heart.

I love Christ and I want to serve.

The third Wesley goes to First United Methodist Church, Welsh.

Too often we see our neighbor but we don't really SEE our neighbor. I am so guilty of this. I know my neighbors, I see them all the time but I don't really see them.

Remember Mr. Rogers? Won't you be my neighbor....

Amy Hollingworth has written a book reflecting upon the things that Fred Rogers taught her in her life.

In *The Simple Faith of Mister Rogers* she writes, "At the center of Fred's theology of loving your neighbor was this: Every person is made in the image of God, and for that reason alone, he or she is to be valued—"appreciated," he liked to say.

His definition of neighbor was simple: the person you happen to be with at the moment—whether that person is a Samaritan, a hermit bearing gifts, or a television viewer. He believed there is a sacredness in all. "It is God who inspires and informs all that is nourishing and good in this world," Fred once said. (pp. 75–88)
And another Fred...

Frederick Buechner says it this way...

When Jesus comes along saying that the greatest command of all is to love God and to love our neighbor, he too is asking us to pay attention.

If we are to love God, we must first stop, look and listen for him in what is happening around us and inside us. If we are to love our neighbors, before doing anything else we must see our neighbors.

As followers of Jesus, our hearts are transformed by the love of God and we see not just the faces of our neighbor but we begin to see the lives behind and within their faces. We begin to truly see our neighbor.

If you have not watched Bishop Curry's sermon from the Royal Wedding, you must make it a point to watch it. I have watched it at least four times - three the day of the wedding. I think it was Time Magazine that called him the real rock star of the wedding. Imagine the preacher being the real star...of anything.

I was first taken aback by the expressions on the faces of the Brits – they didn't know quite what to do with Bishop Curry.

"Love!" He said over and over. "LOVE! Imagine governments and nations where love is the way," Most Rev. Curry said. "Imagine this tired old world when love is the way — when love is the way, unselfish, sacrificial, redemptive!

When love is the way, poverty will become history."

That is the message that prevails for us today and I believe it did for the community in Acts sitting around table sharing a meal, sitting next to one another in the temple in worship and prayer.

Did they agree on everything – most probably not but they STILL chose to live in community.

That is our choice as well.

It is well within our power to choose to lead change in this messy world of ours.

We cause change by leading change.

One of our greatest human longings is to belong. There are so many things to belong to.

There is cross-fit – it's like a new religion, you can join a book club, the junior league, a bowling league. This week Dr. Dixon-Hall will talk about tribes.

The idea of tribes goes back over 50,000 years – you can belong to a church tribe, a community tribe, a mom's group tribe - you can find just about anybody or anything to connect to these days.

In fact, did you know there is not only a Chuck Norris Facebook page but that there are over 80 Chuck Norris groups – one for Chuck Norris jokes, Chuck Norris fitness, Chuck Norris memes, Chuck Norris movie lines– it's a tribe within a tribe!

There is a "People for ethical treatment of dragons" Facebook group AND get this. I will go out of my way to step on a leaf that looks particularly crunchy. That really is the name of the group – "I will go out of my way to step on a leaf that looks particularly crunchy!" It has 224,913 members AND 1.5 million followers. I bet you are going to think about that every time you see a crunchy leaf, and I know you are going to want to step on it!

People want to belong – they have a yearning for community.

According to author and entrepreneur, Seth Godin, leaders challenge what's there, they are curious, they connect people and they commit to people.

Leaders inspire. You can inspire – all of you are called to inspire – that is what discipleship is all about. That is what our baptism is all about.

At the core, discipleship is about uniting a group of people to lead change – we call it conversion.

Think about those amazing young people from Marjorie Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida.

They inspired!

Diane Wolk Rogers a history teacher at the school says her students have an incredible sense of citizenship that inspires! She went on to say in her recent interview that these students are not only leaders that inspire; they have a high level of emotional intelligence – they yell without yelling.

You remember Emma – the student who stood in silence for 6 minutes and 20 seconds illustrating the time it had taken for 17 of her classmates to die. She said nothing for 6 minutes and 20 seconds! She made you feel, she made you listen to your own thoughts.

Young people like Emma are not willing to wait for us adults. They are not waiting to lead change, they Inspire Change and they are doing it NOW!

People choose to change. People choose to inspire change.

These type of people are those that see the future. Martin Luther King, Jr. saw a different future. He had a dream of a playground where black children could hold hands with white children.

His dream, his future was one that most of us want to imagine.

He didn't say I have a plan. He said I have a dream. He didn't suggest the whole world should hold hands and wrap themselves around the planet, he said one playground, two children.

Can we?

I dream of a future where our world is at peace. Can you imagine with me all of Louisiana – Monroe to Sulphur and New Orleans to Bogalusa - experiencing peace as we come together as one people. It begins with us right here, right now in this room.

With all the talk of schism, division, One Church Plans, Judicial Council rulings, progressives, conservatives, good news, WCA, Uniting Methodists....and the list grows.

Can we for a second – maybe a minute – be willing to put our differences aside?

For the sake of the children that are dying from abuse, neglect, and human trafficking?

For the homeless man that sits in front of the Circle K at Foster and Government Street in Baton Rouge?

For the woman who cries herself to sleep every night in fear of being beaten to death?

For the teenager who lives in fear of what might happen when he tells his parents he is gay?

For the child who needs help with her homework but no one is home because mom and dad have to work two or three jobs to make ends meet?

Can we for just a minute – maybe a second – not for us but there - for the work of God's Mission – put our differences aside?

Not even 6 minutes and 20 seconds = just one minute!

This is the 50th anniversary of the Uniting Conference of the United Methodist Church that united the United Brethren and the Methodist Churches. It is perhaps even more significant for us the anniversary of the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction that was set-up so that blacks and whites did not have to worship together.

These words ring as true for us today as they did 50 years ago.

In the year that we celebrate the UNITING of our church I cannot believe we are having conversation about division – un-uniting. We cannot, must not create a new way of being that is simply segregation by new name.

One at a time – one playground, two children – hand in hand, together.

They were united and shared everything. They would sell pieces of property and possessions and distribute the proceeds to everyone who needed them.

EVERY day, they met together in the temple and ate in their homes. They shared food with gladness and simplicity.

They praised God and demonstrated God's goodness to EVERYONE. AND... the Lord added daily to the community those who were being saved.

This, friends, this is the kingdom of God on earth as it is in heaven. It is love!

You all know that if Richard Rohr had a fan club I would want to be president.

Listen to Father Rohr...
All of Jesus' rules of ministry, his tips for the road are very specific and interpersonal. They put people in touch with other people, which becomes his very school of conversion.

We are a living lab of relationship. A living lab of love, he says. Learning to love.

"Shared experience", "Demonstrate to an outside community that we care", "The Holy Spirit is driving us to do this", "Giving not expecting anything back", "A box of Jesus!", "It starts with one person and we create an army of change"

Our fourth Wesley goes to St. Andrew's United Methodist Church.

We are a living lab of love. So much so that I am convinced that our future is bright – brighter than we can even possibly know.

I wish I had a crystal ball or was at least a bit more prophetic – but I cannot help but think that we are where we are so that we can become more of what God wants us to be. More like the church in Acts 2. More like a living lab of love.

This is how convinced I am. I want you to reach under your seat. No, this isn't Oprah and you have not all just won a car. You have won something even more exciting.

Under your seat is a Save the Date card. I want you to put June 4, 2020 on your calendar. I'm serious!

For those of you in the balcony and standing on the edges, ushers will hand you your invitation on the way out.

We are going to gather for a grand celebration of the amazing ministry that is happening across this Annual Conference on June 4, 2020!

We will celebrate ministry where children are being fed.

Ministry that is impacting the schools in our towns.

We will celebrate ministries of visiting the sick and imprisoned.

We will celebrate our devotion to the apostles teaching,

We will celebrate that we are deeply devoted to the community,

That we share meals and prayers.

We will celebrate that many wonders and signs are happening all over the place.

That we are united and share everything.

We are going to celebrate that we praise God and demonstrate God's goodness to everyone.

We will celebrate that we are yet alive!

We are alive because we are people who serve a resurrected Lord.

We are alive because we have been born by water and the Spirit.

We are alive because we belong to the living body called the church.

We are alive because the diverse organs of this body are working in sync with one another.

We are alive because we are nourishing ourselves with the presence of Jesus.

We are alive because we are encountering the holy in the other.

We are alive because sin and death have been defeated by the love of the cross and the powerlessness of the grave

We are alive because we are God's Called Ones for God's Mission of wholeness, healing, and salvation!

WE ARE YET ALIVE!
SING *ARE WE YET ALIVE* AGAIN!

Bishop Harvey introduced Mr. Rick Wheat, President and CEO of the Methodist Children's Home. He explained the purpose of the offering to be collected will be dedicated to Methodist Foster Care. He stated there is a need of families to foster 300 children. He offered prayer and blessed the offering to be collected. During the offering collection, Rev. Johnson led the gathering in *I Need You to Survive.*

Following the collection, *the Doxology* was sung.

Olivia Pruitt led the congregation in a responsorial Prayer of Confession.

Signs of peace and reconciliation was offered throughout the community gathered.

Bishop Harvey, Dr. Maria Dixon-Hall and Rev. DeAndre Johnson consecrated the elements with the Great Thanksgiving and invited all to the table and to remember your baptism.

During Communion Rev. DeAndre Johnson and the Conference Band led the singing of *Be Present At Our Table, Lord; I Come with Joy; One Bread, One Body and Take Our Bread.*

Rob Fairly asked the congregation to join together in the responsorial closing prayer.

Closing hymns were sung. Bishop Harvey blessed the congregation, calling all to be "together", and dismissed with the words, "Go in peace".

LUNCH BREAK

BUSINESS SESSION ONE, GOLD DOME, CENTENARY COLLEGE, 2:30 PM

After gathering music, *Sweet, Sweet Spirit, Hear What The Spirit Is Saying, Holy Spirit You Are Welcome Here*, the Expressive Worship Dance Team from St. Mark's in Baton Rouge prepared us for this business session.

Bishop Harvey called the 48th session of the Louisiana Annual Conference into session.

The Bishop announced that CCYM is selling side tables, cups with lids and other items. Proceeds will support UMC missions in Africa. She further stated that we will continue to be in worship as we do our work at this Annual Conference.

Dr. Jenifer Ward, Provost and Dean of Centenary College, welcomed the conference attendees to the Centenary campus. She brings greetings from President Chris Holoman. She announced that Rev. Lindy Broderick has joined the Centenary staff. She offered a prayer.

MOTIONS OF THE SECRETARY

Dr. Tom Dolph submitted the following motions to the Conference for approval:

I move that Mr. Jim DeLaune, Ms. Rhonda Whitley and Ms. Theresa Stevens serve as Assistant Secretaries of the Annual Conference Session, and I move that Rev. Pattye Hewitt and Mr. Jim DeLaune serve as Head Tellers.

I further move that all motions and amendments to motions be submitted to Ms. Rhonda Whitley in written form and that this be done before any vote is taken.

I further move that any reports not presented but before the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference reports be received as adopted by the Annual Conference and published in the 2018 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal and that the Secretary and Journal Editors be allowed to correct typographical and grammatical errors in any such report.

Motion seconded, and the motion was adopted by the conference.

Rev. Dolph then directed the attention of the conference to other matters:

1. The Roll Call of the Conference consists of those delegates who checked in this morning and picked up their packets at the registration tables.

2. Forms for writing amendments and motions that are presented to the conference should be picked up from Rhonda Whitley at the Secretary's desk, and the completed forms should be returned to Rhonda Whitley.

3. Any changes or corrections that need to be made regarding Pre-Conference Reports should be completed and given to Rhonda Whitley. We will not be taking any changes from the conference floor.

4. Special sound equipment for the hearing impaired for plenary sessions is available at the AV desk through Mr. John McLaurin.

MOTIONS OF THE DEAN

Rev. Ken Irby presented the following motions to the Conference for approval:

1. I move that beginning Thursday at 2:30 p.m., June 7, 2018, the main floor of The Gold Dome of Centenary College be designated as the Bar of the Conference and that only voting members and special guests are to sit in this area; and that from Friday, June 8, 2018, when the Gold Dome opens until after the voting on Constitutional Amendments is concluded, only voting lay delegates, Full Elders, Full Deacons, Retired Elders and Retired Deacons are to sit within the bar.

2. I also move that Thursday's order of the day be set at 2:30 p.m., and Friday's order of the day be set at 9:15 a.m., and that the Board of Ordained Ministry Report be set as the order of the day at 2:00 p.m. on Friday, June 9, 2018.

3. I further move that the printed schedule be the agenda for the Annual Conference Session and that the Bishop be empowered to make changes in the agenda necessary to complete the business of the Conference.

4. I finally move that any additional printed material that is to be distributed to the Annual Conference session be cleared through the Conference Secretary prior to distribution, and note that materials will not be distributed by the courtesy staff.

Motion carried.

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Mrs. Carolyn Dove, Chair, addressed the conference leaders and all members of the Annual Conference. She stated that the Episcopacy's work has been to support and be in conversation with the Bishop regarding her leadership. Since the 360 review of Bishop Harvey was done last year, the Committee and the Bishop have worked with Rev. Dr. Lovett Weems to lead through the process of the results. After completing the process, Bishop Harvey and the Episcopacy committee have a better knowledge of what needs to be addressed in the Louisiana Conference.

Mrs. Dove then invited Mr. Dean Harvey to join Bishop Harvey on the stage. Mrs. Dove explained that the Harvey's have established a donor advised fund at the Louisiana Foundation and dispense as they find needs and causes they choose to support. The Committee will be making a gift to this fund in their honor.

The Bishop shared that it has been an honor to work with this committee and to address some things that needed to be addressed by the Conference and the Bishop.

WESLEY AWARD RECOGNITION #1
Bishop Harvey presented Wesley Awards to the churches for their innovative, life giving ministries in their communities:

- Noel United Methodist Church, - Upper Uber that doesn't even need a map - Shreveport District
- Welsh United Methodist Church – Sewing Group - Acadiana District
- St. Andrews United Methodist Church – Boxes of Love - Baton Rouge District
- New Orleans Tulane Wesley Foundation for nominating SLU Wesley Foundation
- Southeastern Louisiana University Wesley Foundation – Kairos Koffee-sales for SELU Food Bank, Baton Rouge District

CFA REPORT #1
Mr. Kenny Beauvais, Chair, presented the CFA Report Number 1.

Mr. Beauvais highlighted:

- Special Sunday offerings and the optional offerings that are highlighted during the year. The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Offering, previously on Mother's Day each year is now Methodist Foster Care Sunday and will be on May 19, 2019.
- The Council recommends that the pastoral charge consider for each clergy an accountable reimbursable amount of $7200 for pastor's travel and reimbursable expenses and $7200 for utility and furnishing expenses.
- The Annual Conference has adopted a new moving expense policy for 2017. The Council reminds all churches that effective January 1, 2018, moving expenses reimbursed to, or paid on behalf of, a clergy are considered taxable income. Any such amount must be included on the clergy's W-2 Form as compensation. This information will also be reported to Wespath Benefits and Investments for purposes of determining each clergy's plan compensation and corresponding pension obligation on these amounts. The Conference Benefits Office will be contacting each church with a clergy move this year to provide such information.
- The Council recommends the Annual Conference declare by adoption of this report that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference clergy residences and the utilities allowances for the district superintendents be a part of each person's cash compensation as "Housing Allowance" for the years 2018 and 2019.
- The CFA thanks churches who paid 100% on their apportionments in 2017 and in past years.
- The Council reports that the audit for both the Finance and Administrative Services and the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits received unqualified audit opinions and no comments from the auditors.

UMCMISSION
Mr. George Howard, Executive Director for Global Coaching & Strategic Initiatives for Global Ministries, addressed Bishop Harvey and the Annual Conference with thanks for being in mission together. He also echoed what Bishop Harvey stated this morning that we hold nothing sacred but the mission. He said that he brings thanks from missionaries serving across the globe. He cited notes from Louisiana missionaries. Global

Ministries is a partner in sending missionaries all over the world. He displayed, by wearing one, T-shirts on sale at Annual Conference to support the work in Tanzania and Mozambique.

Global Ministries is also a partner in disaster relief. US disaster relief was the highest advance project to receive contributions from Louisiana in 2017. Louisiana sent $109,950.12 to this project and then received grants from UMCOR and Global Ministries totaling 3.8 million dollars coming back to Louisiana.

Global Ministries is also a partner with mission initiatives, which are countries in the world where new Methodist movements are being planted and nurtured. 963 new faith communities have been started in the last nine years.

Mr. Howard presented an award to Bishop Harvey as one of the top Conferences of givers to new faith communities across the globe.

ANNOUNCEMENT

Bishop Harvey explained what the banners around the Conference floor represent. The banners were at Annual Conference 2012 and represent all the churches in the Conference at that time. Each banner has the name of a church and new churches, since 2012, were also added.

REMARKS BY BISHOP CYNTHIA FIERRO HARVEY

Bishop Harvey gave an update on the work of the Commission on a Way Forward, the Council of Bishops and the Special Session of the General Conference. She reviewed the actions over the issue of human sexuality (from General Conference 2016, to Council of Bishops, to formation of the Commission on a Way Forward, to report from the Commission to the Council of Bishops, to the Special Session of General Conference in February 2019). The Council of Bishops recommended the one church plan. To honor the work of the Commission on A Way Forward, the full report to General Conference will include the other two models (Connectional Conference Plan and Traditional Plan). She asked all to pause in prayer from 2:23 to 2:26 (the dates of the Special Session) either morning or afternoon. Bishop Harvey urged everyone to continue the work they are doing. The power of God has a tremendous capacity of holding us together. The Bishop stated that there will be several ways to communicate and ask questions. She invited the delegates and reserve delegates to the Special Session of General Conference in February 2019 to come forward, and she offered a prayer for them.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS/PETITIONS REPORT

Rev. Mark Bray, Chair, stated that the Committee on Resolutions and Pensions received no petitions to be presented to the Annual Conference.

BREAK

GUEST SPEAKER – REV. DR. MARIA DIXON-HALL

Bishop Harvey brought Dr. Maria Dixon-Hall, Associate Professor of Communication Studies at Southern Methodist University, to the platform. Dr. Dixon-Hall asked for a point of personal privilege to wish her six-year-old daughter, Miss Faye Faye a happy birthday. Together everyone sang *Happy Birthday* as she recorded on her phone.

Dr. Dixon-Hall opened her message with “Are we yet alive?” and she responded with “Yes we are”.

Her focus for this first segment was on tribal troubles and the fact that we have not moved past being tribal. We are hard wired not to work with people in other tribes. She referred to the book by Joshua Greene, “Moral Tribes”.

Dr. Dixon-Hall stressed the power of a single story, the showing of people as only one thing or one way or one background. We tend to rank other tribes based on the stories we have of them, not as they are truly and genuinely.

She read the Tower of Babel scripture, Genesis, Chapter 11:1-8. She related that they were building out of fear of going out and others coming in. Their unity was problematic because it was based on their common fear and they had failed to trust God, who was sustaining them. God's plan was for them to go forth and multiply, and they were trying to thwart the plan of God with their own plan. Her point was human tendency is to hear but not to listen.

She communicated that the tribes are stuck in comfortable ways - comfortable coming in but not comfortable leaving. She stated we can feed and clothe but what is really needed is sharing the gospel and leading others to Christ.

She asked the questions, "Is your tribe more important than Christ", "Are you protecting your tribe or are you preaching the good news of Jesus Christ"?

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION REPORT
Rev. Mollie McGee, Chair, presented the report on equitable compensation. She stated that the 2018 amount for full time base compensation is 60% of the Denomination Average Compensation or $42,121 and the 2019 full time amount will be $42,817.

Bishop Harvey stated the report is before you and asked for a vote. Motion passed.

RETIREE RECOGNITION #1
Bishop Harvey recognized the first group of retirees Rev. Jon Lord, Rev. Newton "Bo" Horne and Rev. Pam Crews. She stated that the 2018 retiree class has over 400 years of service.

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY – CAMPHOR UMC
Mr. James Graham, Chair, and Mr. Chris Brown presented the Archives and History Report from the Commission.

They highlighted the following item for action/vote by the Annual Conference:

An amendment for the designation of Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church in Baton as a historic site. They stated the Archives and History Commission has reviewed and approved the application submitted by Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church and further presented it to the Annual Conference for approval. Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church has also been instrumental in forming the Wesley Foundation at Southern University in Baton Rouge. If the application is approved by the Annual Conference, it will be sent to the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church so the site could be formally registered and a United Methodist Historic Site numbered marker issued.

A vote on the recommendation of the Archives and History Commission to recognize Camphor United Methodist Church as a historic site was taken and affirmed with no objections.

WESLEY AWARDS RECOGNITION #2
Two additional churches were recognized with a Wesley award for their work of sharing Jesus' love:

- Sibley United Methodist Church – Ramp Building Ministry – Shreveport District
- Clanton Chapel United Methodist Church – Christian pre-school for 34 years of serving an under-served community – Acadiana District

COURTESY COMMITTEE REPORT
Rev. Wanda Smith gave the Courtesy Committee Report.

Jessica Cooper finished her last chemo treatment today and has asked for prayer. The United Methodist Men have bags of yams to share. Birthday greetings to Mr. John Tyner on his 92nd birthday. Greetings to Rev. James Evans, who has not missed an Annual Conference since 1956. He is ill and in the hospital. Birthday greetings to Dr. Ted Weber on his 90th birthday today.

ANNOUNCEMENTS
Bishop Harvey asked for prayer for Peter Harrington, who collapsed in church on Sunday morning and is still hospitalized; for Rev. Tom Howe, who is not able to be here due to surgery and has not missed an Annual Conference; and for Janet Davis, who is having surgery and not at Annual Conference.

Pictorial directory pictures can be taken from 7:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. tomorrow for laity and clergy.

Videotapes are available and can be purchased.

People's Supper will be held in the Cafeteria. There will be a shuttle from the Gold Dome to the Cafeteria.

Tomorrow morning, after Dr. Dixon-Hall speaks, there will be a vote taken on Constitutional Amendment 1. Lay delegates and elders and deacons in full connect sit in the bar. Others sit in the balcony, and you can still be a part of our conversation.

PRAYER
Rev. Chris Roberts led the community in prayer.

DINNER BREAK

PEOPLE'S SUPPER, CENTENARY COLLEGE CAFETERIA, 5:30 PM
The People's Supper was an invitation to step into a new and old beloved community-a space of deep reflection, authenticity, and vulnerability with others who are longing and laboring for the kingdom of God to come into being in Louisiana and around the world.

It was an opportunity to gather at table with Jesus and our fellow United Methodists for laughter and learning through deep listening with curiosity and wonder.

It was an invitation to experience the joy of discovering the commonality we share with others and to discover a practical tool to build community in your area of ministry.

FRIDAY, JUNE 8, 2018

As the congregation gathered for the morning session, Rev. DeAndre Johnson led in the singing of *Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty,* followed by an opening devotion, and the singing of *Great Is Thy Faithfulness*, and *Bless the Lord O My Soul* and *Kwake Yesu nasimama (Here on Jesus Christ I Will Stand).*

Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey asked for a personal privilege to introduce her daughter and son-in-law, Elizabeth and Tyler Rheams.

TEACHING MOMENT, GOLD DOME, CENTENARY COLLEGE, 8:00 AM

Bishop Harvey reintroduced Rev. Dr. Maria Dixon-Hall to address the conference.

Dr. Dixon-Hall opened with song, *Another Day's Journey* led by Rev. Johnson.

Dr. Dixon–Hall testified that her soul was heavy, she said when it is heavy, she has no choice but go to the Lord. It's another day's journey but you know who is on the journey. God has been too good to me. There are people that don't expect you to be where you are this morning. I'm going to stand on the solid rock of Jesus Christ.

Dr. Dixon-Hall further taught on the topic of tribes and tribes intersecting with those of different opinions or views. She defined cultural intelligence as the ability to function, communicate and manage effectively in complex and changing cultural contexts (including ethnicity, nationality, generational or organizational). Cultural intelligence asks, can you speak my language and can I speak your language. We all don't think alike but how can we work together in a way that is effective. At the heart of cultural intelligence is the belief that every one of us has a cultural language and that the more cultural languages you can speak, the more effective your communication is in multi-cultural settings.

Communication is shared meaning. It doesn't happen until you overlap and not until we have shared meaning do we have communication. That is why we have so many misunderstandings.

Cultural intelligence allows us to fulfill the mandate of Pentecost. She read Acts 2:2-4. – the Holy Spirit came at Pentecost and gave them the ability to speak and hear other people. Because of Pentecost, the curse of Babel is no longer. We are empowered through the Holy Spirit to speak to one another. If we can't we are not filled with the Holy Spirit. She read Acts 2:42-47. They were together, they could speak different languages, they could preach effectively, and lives were changed. Pentecost's declaration is that to be a follower of Christ is the ability to speak and embrace the language of other tribes.

Outreach and transformation can only happen when we learn about each other. She shared some statistics on church attendance and some statistics on those not hearing the gospel of Jesus Christ. The mission field harvest is bountiful. She asked questions about crossing out of reality into someone else's language. The harvest demands cultural intelligence. We need to expand our vision of God's world.

We can cross boundaries.

Unidentified from the floor: He stated that the problem is that the Bible has been forgotten. As long as we don't follow the guidebook we will be in trouble.

Rev. Dixon-Hall responded with a question, “how do we bridge this divide”?

Unidentified from the floor: She stated that in the book of John, Jesus came in grace and truth.

Rev. Dixon-Hall stated that she will be here in 2020. I have an invitation. She reiterated that the gospel of Jesus Christ will not die.

May God bless you all. Thank you, Bishop.

Bishop Harvey thanked Dr. Dixon-Hall.

BREAK

BUSINESS SESSION TWO, GOLD DOME, CENTENARY COLLEGE, 9:45 AM

Rev. DeAndre Johnson gathered the conference together in song.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT
Bishop Harvey invited Dr. Tom Dolph to present Constitutional Amendment I (corrected ballot) from the 2016 General Conference of the United Methodist Church. He gave an explanation on the reason this amendment is back on the ballot to be voted on by the Annual Conference.

Rev. Dr. Pam Crews offered prayer.

Dr. Tom Dolph presented the Constitutional Amendment and stated that it will be voted on by written ballot. The proposed amendment is not amendable; however, it can be discussed and questions of clarity may be raised.

Corrected Ballot - Proposed Constitutional Amendment – I
On May 16, 2016, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Portland, Oregon, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 746 Yes, 56 No.

The text of this amendment as distributed to the annual conferences in 2016 was found to be in error. The corrected text is now presented to the annual conferences for vote. In the 2012 *Book of Discipline,* Division One, add a new paragraph between current ¶¶ 5 and 6: As the Holy Scripture reveals, both men and women are made in the image of God and, therefore, men and women are of equal value in the eyes of God. The United Methodist Church acknowledges the long history of discrimination against women and girls. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate discrimination against women and girls, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten women’s and girls’ equality and well-being. If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, this would become the new ¶6, and the current ¶¶ 6-61 would be renumbered as ¶¶ 7-62.

Bishop Harvey opened the floor for remarks.

Recognized from the floor: Jennifer Rossnagel, First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge. She stated that she is speaking for the amendment. She urged all to take a moment to think about when you have experienced discrimination. Female pastors have been met with discrimination. The Amendment passed in Louisiana with by 69%. She requested that the amendment pass unanimously.

Recognized from the floor: Katrina Porter, laity, First United Methodist Church Lafayette. She stated that she also speaks for the amendment and echoes Jennifer Rossnagel's statement.

Ballots distributed. Voting closed. Ballots collected.

Bishop Harvey stated that the Council of Bishop makes sure the votes are properly canvassed. It will need 2/3 vote to pass.

RETIREE RECOGNITION #2
Bishop Harvey recognized more retirees: Rev. Lewis Morris, Rev. Oscar Player, Rev. Jerry Crise and Rev. Susan Ferguson addressed the conference by video. Bishop asked that they stand and be recognized.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Dr. Tom Dolph presented the report on the Committee on Nominations.

Dr. Dolph stated that spelling corrections or other changes are to be submitted to Ms. Rhonda Whitley.

He stated that three members Dr. Melva Williams, Dr. Kirk Labor and Ms. Ellen White are to be added to the Trustees of the Centenary College of Louisiana.

Rev. Angela Bulhof submitted an amendment to add Ms. Ann Warner as a laity member of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

Bishop Harvey asked for a vote to receive and accept the Nominations Committee Report with additions. Motion passed.

LAY LEADER REPORT
The Lay Leader of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Dr. Terrel Deville gave the following report:

Good morning Bishop Harvey, members of the Cabinet, Clergy, guests, and all my fellow laity in ministry with and for Christ, our Savior.

I will begin by recognizing and presenting this year's Harry Denman Evangelical Awards from the Louisiana Annual Conference. The youth recipient is Angela Ramsey. The Laity Award is to Bud Lee. Yesterday, at the Clergy Service the Clergy award was presented to Rev. Pat Day.

Here I am after my second year as your Conference Lay Leader. This is my 48th Annual Conference to attend, and we are celebrating our 50th anniversary of The United Methodist Church. It just dawned on me recently that as I celebrated my 50th anniversary of being a part of your Louisiana Methodist Children's Home on February 1 this year that my relationship to the Methodist Church preceded the beginning of the existence of the United Methodist Church by about 3 months. April 23, 1968 is when we became United Methodists.

Here we are today, fifty years into our history and we wonder if we will remain United Methodist as we deal with the issues of "a way forward."

I cannot predict the future, but of this I am certain: We must remain united with Christ, make disciples to transform this world in order that God's kingdom will come about. I am also certain that John Wesley's theology, which he lived out and we call Methodism, is just as relevant and critical as ever in making disciples for Christ.

And so, my take in going forward is that we must do so by putting into practice the teachings of Jesus Christ with the passion of John Wesley, no matter what the outcome of future General Conferences and what we call ourselves.

Fifty years ago, I became part of Methodism because of my passion about children's ministries. That has never stopped and never will as long as I am alive.

We are all challenged with so much destructive human behavior all around and among us: crime, drug abuse, child abuse to name a few that are in the news daily. But what about greed, prejudice, and discrimination to name a few more personal sins. Yes, Sin. Present society discourages us from using the Sin word. But that is what these are, and there is nothing else they can be called.

As Christians, followers of Jesus, we are called to stop sinning and to do Godly works. I cannot come up with a more Godly work than enabling children to develop a personal relationship with God, than by introducing them to Jesus Christ and allowing His Holy Spirit to lead them to a life which we profess that we want to live. A Christian life.

Most of us in this room here today are fortunate to have been raised in families that sought to live a good Christian life. However, outside in the world, the numbers that are not so fortunate are staggering. I am certain that some of us here today were not so fortunate. But somehow, someone touched by the Holy Spirit reached out and touched us, and our lives have been changed forever.

Hear the scripture: Luke 18:16, Jesus called the children to Him and said; "Let the little children come to Me, and do not hinder them, for the Kingdom of God belongs to such as these."

Yes, we are all our children's keepers. When we fail to do so, we fail Christ. It is not those children or their children. We cannot and must not label children. They come from all, and they belong to all. Cultures, races, economics, physicality, nationality, and yes tribes—those are irrelevant labels. They all have parents who brought them to life. That gave them unique individual genetic identity. No two have been parented exactly alike, not even in the same families. Fortunate are those who have been and are being parented according to the teachings of Christ.

A year ago, your Board of Laity held an expo of our Conference local church ministries that highlighted over fifty ministries. The majority addressed specific children and youth ministries. It is evident that our local churches take to heart Christ's call to have the children come to him.

I knew this already from my fifty years of partnering with you in support of your Children's Home.

And so in August of last year, the Board of Laity held a planning retreat where a proposal to promote and encourage ministries for children and youth be highlighted and become a focus of this current Board of Laity. The proposal was approved for the remainder of this Quadrennium, and it is our hope that it will be continued by the next Board in 2020.

A task force has been appointed and will meet on August 4 this year to develop a strategy to fully implement this proposal. However, I am excited to report that we are already well on our way and some new ministries are already being implemented.

Partnerships with three ministry-providing organizations have been moving forward. You who attended our Board of Laity follow-up Expo Wednesday night were introduced to Bread or Stone and The Open Table, and reintroduced to LUMCFS, your children's home. You were also introduced to the Louisiana State Department of Children and Family Services, a faith-government partnership. Bread or Stone has a total of 14 United Methodist Churches signed up as covenant congregations. The Open Table has 20 United Methodist Churches signed up and seeking to open tables. The children's home has a 100% relationship and ministry addressing the Louisiana Annual Conference, through all local churches providing services to all children from the total community.

You will be kept informed and invited to participate as a strategy is further developed and implemented to care for all infants, children, and youth whom God has given us to bring to Christ.

Together, we will go forward with The United Methodist Church by putting into practice the teachings of Jesus Christ. Amen.

ANNOUNCEMENT
Bishop Harvey stated that there were 568 ballots cast. She also relayed that the votes will be counted by the Conference Secretary and reported on a document to be signed by the Bishop and sent to the General Commission on General Conference.

BLESSING OF MISSION VOLUNTEERS
Bishop Harvey called the mission volunteers forward to be recognized. Lauren Gross, Global Mission Fellow; Rev. Adam Darragh and Rev. Colleen Bookter, Global Mission Volunteers; and Morgan Dieterich, Global Mission Volunteer. The Bishop prayed for them and Rev. Ann Sutton joined her in a litany of prayers. Bishop asked the Annual Conference to extend their hands as a blessing for their going forth. Rev. Johnson and Rev. Huertas sang in English and in Spanish to send them forth.

CFA REPORT #2 and #3
Mr. Kenny Beauvais presented the Council on Finance and Administration report number 2.

Mr. Beauvais presented the 2019 budget with an apportionment of $7,426,717.00 for adoption. He explained that this amount includes a Lily Grant of $39,765.00. The 2019 budget is a decrease from 2018 of $91,268.00 He further explained that both the General Church and Annual Conference apportionments have decreased.

The budget is divided into three main areas: The General Church apportionment is 29.7% of the budget, the Jurisdictional apportionment is almost 1% of the budget and LA Annual Conference controlled apportionment is 69.3% of the budget.

The Louisiana Annual Conference controlled expenses are found in four areas: Congregational Vitality, Clergy Excellence, Bishop and Cabinet and Administrative Ministries.

Under Congregational Vitality, the Board of Congregational Development Church Planting Ministry and Church Revitalization/Transformation Ministry's apportionment for 2019 is $500,000, which is $25,000 more than 2018. That figure is based on the budget requested and submitted by the ministry team.

The Mission and Mercy Team was created under the Conference Restructure Plan in 2016 in order to integrate multiple smaller boards into a cost effective decision making body. The Mission and Mercy Team started receiving an annual distribution from the LaFon Home Fund of ½ of 4% of the account balance as approved

by the 2016 Annual Conference. The distributions for 2017 and 2018 were paid in early 2018 in the amounts of $21,588.01 and $21,972.45, respectively, for a total of $43,560.46. For 2019 Mission and Mercy will be funded as follows: Apportionment for Mission and Mercy, $21,000; Apportionment Mission and Mercy (VIM), $37,000; LaFon Home distribution for Mission and Mercy, $20,000; for a total of $78,000.

Mr. Beauvais commended the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for their excellent work. The amount of $600,000 is their recommendation for 2019 as they continue to work with campus ministries and the cabinet for good strategies for fruitfulness, accountability and sustainability.

Communication Ministry is $65,000 due to the ongoing conversion from print format to digital format.

The Centenary College and Dillard University endowments have been fully funded and will be in place in December 2018.

The clergy under Congregational Vitality will be receiving the same percentage increase as the Conference Average Compensation for salary or housing increases in 2019.

Under Clergy Excellence, the Board of Ordained Ministry will receive apportionments from two areas - the General Church Ministerial Education Funds along with Annual Conference apportionments. The remaining portion of the Board's 2019 projected budget of $212,350 will come from the Board of Ministry reserve fund, which was $395,938 at the end of 2017.

The change in request for 2019 for the Pastoral Care Fund allocations reflect the Conference's need to address multifaceted clergy dynamics. These amounts were apportioned previously to establish reserves to assist with conflict resolution and crisis management. The reserve balances at the end of 2017 for such matters were as follows: Clergy Administrative Leave Fund, $27,985; Clergy Transition Fund, $182,857; and Conflict Resolution/Response Team, $135,066.

It was determined that the Clergy Administrative Leave Fund needed substantial funding in 2019 to replenish amounts due to anticipated depletion in 2018, as well as future needs, while the other two funds had accumulated sufficient reserve balances to carry out their respective ministries at this time. The 2019 proposed budget amount for Clergy Administrative Leave is $100,000. It is anticipated that this will be a non-recurring request although circumstances may require additional funding in the future.

The Council wished to note that elections to contribute gifts to the Ministers' Emergency Fund have been incorporated into the annual Clergy Compensation Form for which all serving clergy must complete, sign and submit to their respective District Office each year. It is a celebration of compassion and generosity that 85 out of 639 full time and part time clergy have elected to contribute to this fund. Under Administrative Ministries, there is an overall decrease of $65,200.

A budget of $20,000 for Outside Contract Services is being requested in 2019 to assist in one-time research projects for handling new and complex matters arising out of a changing denomination and clergy demographics. The Conference Office believes use of such contract labor will save on longer term staffing costs. Any unused fund for these services will be carried forward for future projects.

The base salary for all clergy on the Conference staff as well as the District Superintendents will increase by the same percentage amount as the Conference Average Compensation of 2.4% in accordance with Conference rules.

There is a voucher policy for reimbursements that requires an itemized receipt.

The CFA has realigned the budget reserves in accordance with the reorganization.

CFA will use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of conference funds.

That concludes report #2.

Recognized from the floor: Rev. Bob Deich, Monroe District, questioned the amount of Mission and Mercy proposed budget. Sandy O'Brien, Treasurer and Director of Administrative Services in the Conference Office, responded that the combination of Mission and Mercy and VIM make up the $58,000 and the other funds come from the LaFon Home distribution. Rev. Deich clarified that $78,000 would be available and Sandy responded that was correct.

Recognized from the floor: Carolyn Dove, Shreveport District, questioned the amount under Bishop and Cabinet, clergy salary and benefits for Asst. to the Bishop increased from $77,000 to $218,000. Sandy O'Brien responded that the increase was due to realignment between two circles. The Communication Strategies position was moved under that category. Kenny Beauvais requested that Sandy move that line for clarity and re-identify that line under Bishop and Cabinet to add that position.

Recognized from the floor: Rev. Gary Willis, Monroe District, stated that he heard that under Ministry Emergency Fund that out of 639 clergy, 85 were contributing. Was that 85% of 85 clergy? Kenny Beauvais responded that it was 85 clergy. Rev. Willis stated that he would like to encourage clergy colleagues to contribute to the welfare of their fellow colleagues in an emergency. Sandy O'Brien added that this could be done on the Clergy Compensation form each year. Bishop Harvey shared that the requests that come to the Cabinet from the Superintendents are often those that are in dire need, and it would make a difference if more would contribute to this emergency fund.

Kenny Beauvais highlighted CFA Report #3.

The 2016 Annual Conference adopted the requirement that districts submit financial reports to the office of the Treasurer by April 15 of the following year. This is in accordance with Paragraph 617.3 of the 2016 Discipline which provides the CFA is to require and review at least annually reports of funds received and administered by all districts or district agencies. The additional requirements became effective January 1, 2018. Compliance with the new requirements will be assessed and reported in the 2019 Council report to Annual Conference.

CFA has approved multi-year campaigns for the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home and the Wesley Center. Neither of these campaigns will be formal Conference sponsored apportionments, but will be managed independently through statewide requests and direct donors, both at the request of the Children's Home and the Wesley Center. They chose to operate those campaigns independently. The Bishop and CFA have adopted the Louisiana Children's Home campaign as an Advance Special effective January 1, 2018.

Kenny Beauvais stated that concludes the CFA reports and additional information.

From the floor: Carolyn Dove, Shreveport District, requested that the line previously questioned regarding the clergy salary and benefits may need to be reworded to help clarify, and Kenny Beauvais responded that had been noted and will be changed.

The Bishop called for a vote to accept the budget presented by the Council on Finance and Administrations report. Motion passed.

Bishop Harvey and Kenny Beauvais thanked those that served on the Council of Finance and Administration, and Sandy O'Brien, Theresa Stevens and Michele Giarrusso on the Conference staff.

LYDIA PATTERSON

Bishop Harvey recognized Dr. Soccoro de Anda and Demetrio Hernandez, student at Lydia Patterson. Dr. de Anda thanked the Louisiana Conference for their investment in the lives of the students at Lydia Patterson. She reported 91 seniors graduated this year and 91 seniors will be attending college in the fall. $1.3 million dollar in scholarships were received to continue their education. Lydia Patterson is a place that makes a difference in the life of the students, forming disciples for the transformation of the world.

Demetrio Hernandez shared his experience as a student at Lydia Patterson, and his education through Oklahoma University on full scholarship. He graduated as a science teacher and currently teaching at Lydia Patterson. He thanked the Annual Conference for making a difference in his life with financial support.

Bishop Harvey asked those that have had a student in their church or are supporting a student to please stand and thanked those for the support of Lydia Patterson.

Recognized from the floor: Dr. Keith Kreutziger asked if Bishop Harvey could give Demetrio Hernandez a Wesley Award. Bishop Harvey responded that Demetrio deserves a Wesley, and a Wesley Award was presented to him.

RECOGNITION OF RETIREE CLASS OF 2018

Rev. Frances Hooton, Chair of Conference Relations Committee, announced and celebrated all of the retirees for their years of service. She recognized the 21 retirees by name, Cathy Arends, James Barrett, Russell Clunan, Pam Crews, Gerald Crise, Susan Ferguson, Janet Hogstrom, Bo Horne, Bernadine Johnson, Mary Jones, Jon Lord, Lewis Morris, Randy Nichols, Nancy Owens, Oscar Player, Marguerite Rheams, Jane Riecke, Chris Roberts, Inita Smith, Kemper Smith and Karen Williams and presented those in attendance.

Bishop Harvey stated that they represent 400.5 years of service. She blessed the retirees.

WESLEY AWARD RECOGNITION #3

More incredible ministry by Louisiana churches was recognized with the granting of three more Wesley Awards:

- Scott United Methodist Church – Youth and Young People Ministry - Acadiana District
- Merryville United Methodist Church – KOOL and KFC, Children's Ministries – Lake Charles District
- First Slidell United Methodist Church – Mental Illness Outreach – New Orleans District.
- Trinity United Methodist Church – Run for God Ministry - Monroe District

COURTESY COMMITTEE

Rev. Wanda Smith asked for continuing prayers for Rev. Peter Harrington and Rev. Tom Howe, and prayers for First Church, Slidell secretary, Maritza Perez, who has been diagnosed with cancer. She and the church are asking for prayers.

Bishop Harvey added that John Cannon's mother-in-law, Gay, is having surgery for a broken leg. She is a member of Noel United Methodist Church.

Recognized from the floor: Rev. Joe Connelly, Bethany United Methodist Church and formerly Wesley United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, announced a celebration for Ugo Njoku, a faithful member, who served as an acolyte, of Wesley United Methodist Church will be a Dutchtown High School graduate, and he has received over $1 million dollars in scholarships. WBRZ in Baton Rouge did a story on him. He plans to attend LSU or Tulane as his place of study.

ANNOUNCEMENTS
Bishop Harvey announced a VIM Luncheon will be held in Smith Building and Willie Berman will be there.

Lantern stands created by Bill Flannery from Summer Grove United Methodist Church are for sale for $25.00 per stand.

Bishop Harvey make note of the Noel Community Arts project. This is an interactive art project, and the Bishop urged all to participate.

Book signings this afternoon: at 3:00 – Rev. Matt Rawle, 3:30 Rev. Katie McKay Simpson, Rev. Juan Huertas and Rev. Matt Rawle will be signing their book, "Marks of Hope". The signings will be at the Cokesbury display. "Marks of Hope" is one of the books on the stack of books read by those serving on the Commission on a Way Forward. Cokesbury will be closing today at 4:00 p.m.

Bishop Harvey encouraged the churches to host a People's Supper. She shared the website is peoplessupper.org . She explained the aim of this supper is to ask questions and have conversations with those you may not know very well.

Rev. Bernadine Johnson offered a prayer before going forth for lunch.

LUNCH BREAK

BUSINESS SESSION THREE, GOLD DOME, 2:00 PM

Rev. DeAndre Johnson called the Conference together with *Pass Me Not* and *Can't Nobody Do Me Like Jesus*.

Bishop introduced Dr. Craig Hill, Dean from Perkins School of Theology, and his spouse, Robin.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Rev. Brady Whitton, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the report for the Board of Ordained Ministry. He explained that the Board is divided into three divisions: The Division of Elders, the Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers and the Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members. He recognized all those that serve on the Board of Ordained Ministry. He stated that the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry can be found in the Nominations Report and that Rev. Lynn Malone, Vice Chair of the Conference Relations Committee, was inadvertently omitted.

Rev. John Robert Black presented and recognized those in the 2018 License to Preach Class. Bishop Harvey and Rev. Robert Johnson presented certificates to: Paul John Adams, Marilyn Bienvenu-Vinnett, Joel Luther Carter, Amy Duhon Castro, Aaron Michael DeGruy, Bryan Lloyd McCoy, Kimberly Ann Richard, Angela Wilson Roberson, Karen Allen Roubion, and Harold Spain. The class this year is offered as a living memorial to deceased Rev. Tom Dungan.

Rev. Chris Fryou recognized the 12 persons receiving their first appointment and will receive their license for pastoral ministry at the celebration of ministry service: Joel Luther Carter, Amy Duhon Castro, Thomas Woodrow Cook, Deirdre' Beth Halliburton, Mark Lawrence Juneau, Debra Kay Keller, Bryan Lloyd McCoy, Kennon Wayne Pickett, Darril Leon Prout, Jr., Kimberly Ann Richard, Angela Wilson Roberson and Andryl Rozell Spikes.

Rev. Chris Fryou shared a brief word about Course of Study requirements and recognition of local pastors completing the Course of Study work. He recognized Perry Dupree Anderson, Lisa Carole Fitzpatrick, and Ronald Dean Register, Jr., who received a Book of Worship from the Bishop. The Bishop offered a word of prayer for these local pastors.

Rev. Sarah Shoup shared a brief word about certification in specialized areas of ministry. She invited all certified persons who serve in a specialized area of ministry to stand and be recognized. Bishop Harvey led a brief liturgy to bring Nickie Fowler Barr (youth ministry) into covenant relationship with one another and with the Annual Conference this year.

Rev. Jack O'Dell, presented those that will be commissioned into provisional membership: Four Elder candidates, Timothy James Barnes, Wanjiku Frances Kamuyu, Tiffanie Certrina Postell, and Julia Lorena Puac-Romero and two deacon candidates for provisional membership, Lenda Faye Matthews and Erik Lewis Rasmussen.

Rev. O'Dell recognized ten candidates to be ordained Elder and brought into full connection: Kelly Beacham Berne, Linard Craig Davis, Theodore Stanley Fine, Peter Grant Gaughan, Laura Elaine Nusbaum, Deborah Linda Jo Anne Pounds, Allison Sauls Sikes, Ronald James Southall and Alice Kendig Young and for recognition of Orders in The United Methodist Church, Jay Churchill Hogewood. We heard from each through video.

Rev. Katie McKay Simpson invited all to take a moment to reflect on how we received the call to service. She stated that we celebrate this year that we have certified 14 new candidates to pursue licensed or ordained ministry within our Louisiana Conference. She requested that all who are candidates or churches that encourage the call to stand and be recognized. She stated that the Louisiana Conference will continue to offer the Discerners Academy for all ages. The next Candidacy Summit is August 3-4, 2018.

Rev. Whitton thanked the churches for their support of the Ministerial Education Fund through their apportionments and thanked the Louisiana Foundation for the seminary student stipend matching fund. He recognized Rob Fairley and the work of the Foundation. He stated that there are 16 students in seminary at this time. He asked the seminary students in attendance to stand and anyone in the process to stand.

Rev. Whitton closed the Board of Ordained Ministry report with prayer.

BREAK

<u>BUSINESS SESSION FOUR, GOLD DOME, 3:20 PM</u>

DISASTER RESPONSE UPDATE

Rev. Laraine Waughtal gave a report of the activities of this ministry.

Rev. Waughtal reported that together through the connectionism of the United Methodist Church people have come from all over to assist with disasters in Louisiana. Since January of 2017, a total of 1,524 people have worked 46,456 hours for a total of $1,057,803.00. The churches have served those people with 4,322 meals.

Other churches have hosted teams. These people have not come together to just rebuild homes, but they have come together to rebuild lives.

Work didn't stop with the flood of 2016, then came Hurricane Harvey through Southwest Louisiana. 122 volunteers worked alongside other groups and homeowners to clean properties.

She stated that we have been blessed with two more grants from United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR), along with generous donations.

She made a plea for volunteers. The goal is to close out both programs by August 2019. We can do it together. She read Romans 8:28, "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose."

This conference has an amazing history of doing mission work. There is a mission field here in Louisiana.

Rev. Waughtal invited the district disaster coordinators and district superintendents to stand and thanked them you for their work.

She closed with, "Together we can…thanks be to God. Amen."

WESLEY AWARD RECOGNITION #4

More incredible ministry by Louisiana churches was recognized with the granting of three more Wesley Awards:

- Chatham United Methodist Church – Community Food Program in collaboration with the Community Fire Department - Monroe District
- Baker United Methodist Church – Community Café in Baker – Baton Rouge District
- First United Methodist Church, Monroe, St. Paul United Methodist Church and Lea Joyner United Methodist Church – Senior Adult Vacation Bible School – Monroe District

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Mr. Omer Davis, Chairman of the Board of Pensions and Health Benefits presented the Board of Pensions and Health Benefits report.

Mr. Davis shared that the board recommends:

- $200,000.00 be apportioned for the Board of Pension to the charges of the Louisiana Conference in 2019 for operating expenses
- The past service rate for 2019 be set at 1% of the Conference Average Compensation, which is $745.00 per service year (an increase from the 2018 rate of $728.00)
- The benefits to surviving spouse of clergy be set at 75% of the annuity rate
- Grants for dependents be continued for July 1, 2018 to June 30, 2019
- The housing resolution be adopted for the years January 1, 2018 through December 31, 2018 and January 1, 2019 through December 31, 2019 (for 2 years as corrected in the Pre-Conference Supplement 1).

There are no significant changes to either the other pension or health benefits offerings from the prior year.

Final numbers for December 31, 2018 on the Funding Plan values show overfunding by 115%. On the actual asset Market Value, we are at 92%.

With regards to moving expenses reimbursed to, or paid on behalf of any clergy, whether active or retired, effective January 1, 2018, Congress enacted legislation requiring that all such reimbursements be considered taxable income by the recipient of the benefit. For active clergy, any such moving expenses will be included in their "Pension Plan Compensation" and subject to additional corresponding pension obligation due by their church.

In February 2018, the Board of Pensions requested the formation of a new Health Care Task Force, which met for the first time on May 18, 2018 for the purpose of researching a long term strategy to fund a retiree health benefit offering. While we have been blessed to receive wonderful gifts from the Woolworth Foundation and have a reserve set aside from these monies, this alone will not address the long term benefit obligation. The actuarially determined obligation is $33,000,000 and there are currently $6,000,000 in reserve assets.

Health care consultants have been engaged by the Board to review the Conference's options and provide a high level of health care industry expertise. Any proposed changes or recommendations in the retiree health benefit offering will be presented to the Annual Conference, possibly as early as the June 2019 Conference. There will be opportunities for all participants to provide feedback in a variety of forums. Health Care Task Force members were asked to stand and be recognized.
We ask for your prayers and support as we undertake this important work for our Conference.

There being no further discussion, Mr. Davis concluded. Bishop Harvey stated the report is before the Conference for acceptance. Report accepted.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Mr. James DeLaune, Jr. Chair, presented the report of the Board of Trustees.

Mr. DeLaune stated that the Board of Trustees deals with assets and properties of the Conference. He reported that during the past year the Trustees has purchased two pickup trucks and 3 trailers for Disaster Services.

During the past year, the Trustees have sold four properties: Washington Chapel United Methodist Church, St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Bethany United Methodist Church, DeBerry, TX, and St. Paul's United Methodist Church. Mr. DeLaune noted the sold church in Texas, which was sold to the congregation. Wesley United Methodist Church, Crowley, was donated.

He read the following resolutions:

1) For closure of Rayne, Centenary United Methodist Church. Bishop Harvey asked for a vote to ratify this action. Motion passed.

2) For closure of Lakeview United Methodist Church, Shreveport.

Unidentified from the floor: The question was, "Is there nothing we can do with land in Webster Parish?" Mr. DeLaune responded that the property will come under the purview of the Trustees. The Trustees will discuss with the district superintendent to determine if there is a purpose for the property. If there is no missional purpose, the property will be sold.

The Bishop asked for a vote to ratify this action. Motion passed.

Before proceeding to the next resolution, Mr. DeLaune introduced Dr. Gloria Fowler, who works very closely with the churches set for closure to find a path forward. Together, they determine if the church can merge with

another church or find a new way. He added that the sold churches brought in over $750,000 to be used by the church transformation team to create new churches or new opportunities within our Conference.

3) For closure of First United Methodist Church of Kinder

The Bishop asked for a vote to ratify this action. Motion passed.

At the urging of Bishop Harvey, Mr. DeLaune further stated that upon reviewing the list of properties owned by the conference, the list started with approximately 33 properties, but after doing some research the number of properties owned by the Conference has grown to about 100 properties.

Bishop recognized and thanked Jim for the work he is doing.

Bishop also recognized Chancellor Buzzy Anding and thanked him for the work he does.

YOUNG ADULT REPORT
Rev. Klay Harrison gave the Young Adult Report.

Rev. Harrison opened with thanking the audio/video team for their outstanding work at Annual Conference.

He stated that young adults are in a unique stage of life. The issues in the United Methodist Church we have today are the same issues I have ever known. He noted that every young adult here, and serving, love the United Methodist Church. They want to make a difference in the world around them.

At Annual Conference, there was a Young Adult Summit. At this Summit, the Young Adults focused on relationships – focused on trying to be together, to be the best we can, to learn from one another and to learn for all present. We look forward to learning from the great legacies that go before us.

We are courageously leading into an unknown way. We have courage in a way forward. The Young Adults are exploring their self, exploring their faith, and they are excited about that.

As Young Adults, we plan not just to gather a year from now but to find a way to encourage and empower young adults throughout the Louisiana Conference throughout the year. We would like to develop a system of encouragement and support for all our young adults, whether they are exploring ministry or just trying to live out life on their own.

If you would like to connect with other young adults, contact you district office; and they will contact the Young Adult group because we want to build a connection with our churches and with our people.

Rev. Harrison made a plea to encourage the young adults, mentor them, help them dialogue with how we can love like Jesus.

If you have been missed or not been seen at a Young Adult gathering, we ask for forgiveness. May that be our challenge to connect together with other young adults.

He requested the young adults stand. Thank you for your passion to serve and to love Jesus. May we encourage these young adults?

Bishop Harvey recognized and thanked Julie Lafosse and the youth of this Annual Conference.

VIDEO-HOLY LAND 2020
Next trip to the Holy Land is planned for January 21-30, 2020. Bishop Harvey invited all that have not gone, to make plans.

ANNOUNCEMENTS
Bishop Harvey recognized Rev. Lane Cotton Winn for leading the Design Team for this Annual Conference.
Clergy will process and robe for the Service of Remembering and for the Celebration of Ministry service.
Lantern posts are for sale.
Pictures can be taken until 6:00 p.m. for the pictorial directory.
Bishop Harvey recognized the design team. She thanked Rhonda Whitley, Kathryn Moore, Van Stinson, Buzzy Anding, Terrell Deville, Tom Dolph Secretary of the AC, Media Team, Todd Rossnagel and DeAndre Johnson, thank you for leading the music.

COURTESY COMMITTEE REPORT
Rev. Wanda Smith announced that she had a prayer request for Rev. Cheryl Guyton and her family. Her grandmother passed away. Also prayers requested for Christopher and the Atkins family. Prayers for continued healing for Rev. Bob Deich.

ANNOUNCEMENTS
Bishop Harvey continued with her thanks for Sandy O'Brien, Theresa Stevens, Michele Giarrusso, Kyle Wooldridge, and John Edd Harper from the Conference staff, and she requested we send thanks to Jewel Johnson, who remains at the Conference Office to answer the phone and keep the office open.

Dr. Christopher Holoman, President, Centenary College, addressed the Conference and invited the Annual Conference to return to Centenary for 2019. He thanked the staff at Centenary College. He reminded the Annual Conference about the Dollars for Scholars. Dr. Holoman offered a prayer to send us out of holy conferencing.

Rev. DeAndre Johnson closed with *Glory, Glory Hallelujah.*

Go in Peace, Friends.

DINNER BREAK

A SERVICE OF REMEMBERING, ASBURY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BOSSIER CITY, 7:30 PM
During the gathering, *Variations sur Sine Nomine* was played.

Rev. Gloria Fowler led the Call to Worship.

As the clergy processed in, the congregation sang, *Rejoice in God's Saints* and *Shall We Gather at the River*. Rev. Chris Fryou, Rev. Pattye Hewitt and Rev. Robert Johnson offered a Litany of Remembrance. Mrs. Sue Catchings shared the purpose of the offering will be in support of Bread or Stones. During the offering, the combined choir sang *True Light.* Acts 2:42-47 was read by Rev. Lisa Fitzpatrick and Rev. Ed Cooper and Rev. Jo Ann Cooper, offered the sermon entitled, "Together…In Love…Our Choice".

During the celebration of Holy Communion with Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey, Deacon Bernie Johnson, Rev. J. DeAndre Johnson, Rev. Derrick Hill and Mrs. Sharron Hills, the Great Thanksgiving was offered, the clergy and spouses of clergy who had gone to the church triumphant in the last year were remembered, and the bread

and cup were shared. Music during Communion was *God's Gonna Set This World on Fire and An Expression of Gratitude.*

The deceased clergy remembered were Rev. Paul C. Carroll, Sr., Rev. LaMarylis Smith Cotten, Rev. Thomas E. Dungan, Rev. T. Nicholas Evans, Jr., Rev. Clarence G. Fuller, Jr., Rev. Donald J. Hall, Rev. Ester L. Hammond, Rev. Kinard Dale Hensarling, Jr., Rev. Richard R. Meek, Rev. Robert L. Potter, Rev. John Howard Sewell, Rev. Doris R. Sheppard, Rev. Clarence H. Snelling, Jr., Rev. George L. Thomas, and Rev. Helena Wright-Butler.

The deceased clergy spouses remembered were Mrs. Beth Corley, Mrs. Eloise Holt Galloway, Mrs. Mildred Haynes, Mrs. Catherine G. McManus, Mr. Willie Edward Rheams, Sr., Mrs. Tommie Tarver Sanson, Mr. Robert G. Sherer, and Mrs. Gwendolyn Lawson Walker.

Rev. John Cannon offered the closing prayer and the closing hymn was *Marching to Zion.* Following the sending forth by Rev. Dr. Van Stinson, *Postlude on Old Hundredth* was played by Mr. Caleb Porter.

Following the service, a time to visit with the families of the departed was held in the Fellowship Hall at Asbury United Methodist Church.

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 2018

CELEBRATION OF MINISTRY, FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SHREVEPORT, WITH PRE-SERVICE MUSIC, 10:00 AM

Gathering music for preparing our hearts was *Alleluia, It is Well with My Soul, It will Be Worth Everything, He Never Failed Me Yet.* and *For All That Is, Total Praise, Worthy Is the Lamb, Swingin' with the Saints, The Majesty and Glory of Your Name,* performed by The Chancel Choir of Pineville First United Methodist Church and Friends with Mr. George Gross, Director, E Ray Peebles, Organ, Connie Gates, Piano, John Sewell, Trumpet and Judy Gross, Handbells. The cross bearer was Rev. Fernando Manuel Rivera from First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge. The candle bearers were Rev. Jason Klay Harrison and Rev. Clair Loraine Carter. Rev. C. Dana Krutz represented the ecumenical community, and Bishop William W. Hutchinson, past Bishop of the Louisiana Area, participated in the service.

The Prelude was "*Psalm-Prelude #1"* (Psalm 34:6) and the processional hymn was *Praise to the Lord, the Almighty/Glory to God*. Bishop Cynthia Harvey opened with a greeting and prayer.

Bishop Harvey, standing near the baptismal font, recognized our common call to ministry and asked the congregation to reaffirm our baptism.

Dr. Terrel DeVille, Conference Lay Leader; Rev. Brady Whitton, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry; Rev. Chris Fryou, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members; Rev. Sarah Shoup, Chair of the Division of Deacons and Rev. Jack O'Dell, Chair of the Division of Elders presented the following:

To be licensed to perform the duties of a local pastor:

Joel Luther Carter
Amy Duhon Castro
Thomas Woodrow Cook
Deirdre' Beth Halliburton
Mark Lawrence Juneau
Debra Kay Keller

Bryan Lloyd McCoy
Kennon Wayne Pickett
Darril Leon Prout, Jr.
Kimberly Ann Richard
Angela Wilson Roberson
Andryl Rozell Spikes

To be commissioned to perform the duties of the ministry of deacon:
Lenda Faye Matthews
Erik Lewis Rasmussen

To be commissioned to perform the duties of the ministry of elder:
Timothy James Barnes
Wanjiku Frances Kamuyu
Tiffanie Certrina Postell
Julia Lorena Puac-Romero

To be ordained elders:
Kelly Beacham Berne
Linard Craig Davis
Theodore Stanley Fine
Peter Grant Gaughan
Laura Elaine Nusbaum
Deborah Linda JoAnne Pounds
Allison Sauls Sikes
Ronald James Southall
Alice Kendig Young
Jay Churchill Hogewood (Recognition of Orders in The United Methodist Church)

After all the candidates were presented, Bishop Harvey asked the congregation to affirm the licensing, commissioning or ordination of all the candidates.

Bishop Harvey asked questions of those to be licensed as a local pastor. They were given their licenses as a local pastor, and the congregation responded with *Jesu, Jesu*. Bishop Harvey prayed over the new local pastors, and the members of the congregation welcomed them and responded with the singing of *Summoned By The God Who Made Us*.

Bishop Harvey conducted a general examination of all the candidates for commissioning or ordination as elder. Those to be commissioned were further examined. Bishop Harvey commissioned the candidates with a prayer and laying on of hands, and the congregation responded by singing *Jesu, Jesu*. Bishop Harvey presented the newly commissioned members of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, and the members of the congregation welcomed them. The congregational response, *Summoned By The God Who Made Us*, was sung.

The New Testament scripture lesson, Acts 2:42-47 was ready by Mckenzie Dusek. Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey delivered the sermon, *Signs and Wonders*.

The elder candidates for ordination was examined by Bishop Harvey. Bishop Harvey called the congregation to prayer and laying on of hands for the elders. The congregation responded with singing *Summoned By The God Who Made Us*. The congregation celebrated their ordination.

Bishop Harvey invited those retiring to stand and celebrated their service.

Bishop Harvey asked Rev. Susan Ferguson and Rev. Ronald Southall to join her with the passing of the mantle and the light of Christ.

During the hymn of commitment, call and renewal, *Sing a New World Into Being*, individuals who felt called to make a first-time commitment to Christian ministry went forward to be greeted and prayed for by individuals.

Rev. Marissa Teauseau made the invitation to the offering. The offering will help with the cost of providing our ordinands with a tour to the Holy Land. The offertory anthem was *Go Ye into All the World.*

An invitation was issued by Bishop Harvey for all licensed, commissioned, consecrated and ordained ministers to stand and respond to God's call. The Bishop asked all laity to stand and reaffirm their faith in Christ and covenant to uphold the mission and ministry of the church.

Bishop Harvey fixed the 2018-2019 appointments of the Louisiana Conference. The congregation accepted the appointments.

Bishop Harvey blessed the people, and Rev. Bernadine Johnson dismissed the congregation. The recessional hymn was *Go to the World*, and Mr. E. Ray Peebles performed the postlude, *"Toccata" from Symphony #5*.

The newly licensed, commissioned, and ordained ministers, and retirees were greeted in Bain Hall following the service.

The 2018 session of the Louisiana Annual Conference was adjourned.

The Committee on the Journal has reviewed the daily proceedings of the 2018 Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and find them to be accurate and in order.

Signed: Rev. Edith De Vilbiss, Chair

GENERAL CONFERENCE
The United Methodist
Church Corrected Ballot

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – I

On May 16, 2016, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Portland, Oregon, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 746 Yes, 56 No (Calendar Item 121, *DCA* p. 2106). The text of this amendment as distributed to the annual conferences in 2016 was found to be in error. The corrected text is now presented to the annual conferences for vote.

In the 2012 *Book of Discipline,* Division One, add a new paragraph between current ¶¶ 5 and 6:

As the Holy Scripture reveals, both men and women are made in the image of God and, therefore, men and women are of equal value in the eyes of God. The United Methodist Church acknowledges the long history of discrimination against women and girls. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate discrimination against women and girls, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten women's and girls' equality and well-being.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, this would become the new ¶6, and the current ¶¶ 6-61 would be renumbered as ¶¶ 7-62.

Rationale for Proposed Constitutional Amendment I The United Methodist Church Voted General Conference May 2016

I. (New ¶ 6) The Constitution contains a paragraph on racial justice but not one on gender justice. The language of this petition is parallel to the language of Article 5 on racial justice already in our Constitution. It is an affirmation that, as part of our core foundational beliefs, this church will forever stand against any actions, organizations or individuals that discriminate or dehumanize women and girls anywhere on this planet.

VI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference Held in Shreveport, Louisiana From June 7, 2018 through June 9, 2018, with Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey presiding.

Date When Organized: 1971 Number of This Session: 48th

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 619)?

Secretary? **Thomas E (Tom) Dolph**
Mailing Address: 816 Kirkman St. Lake Charles, LA 70601
Telephone: 337 439 2982
Email: tdolph@la-umc.org
Statistician? **Thomas E (Tom) Dolph**
Mailing Address: 816 Kirkman St. Lake Charles, LA 70601
Telephone: 337 439 2982
Email: tdolph@la-umc.org
Treasurer? **Sandra G (Sandy) O'Brien**
Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd
Telephone: 225 346 1646
Email: sobrien@la-umc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? **Yes**

3. Bonding and auditing:
What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Sandra G. O'Brien	Treasurer/Conf Benefits Officer	$500,000
Theresa Stevens	Assistant Benefits Officer	$500,000
Michelle Giarusso	Comptroller, Assistant Treasurer	$500,000
Jewell Johnson	Finance & Benefits Assistant	$500,000
Rhonda Whitley	Assistant, Congregational Vitality	$500,000
Julie LaFosse	Youth Ministry Strategist	$500,000
Kyle Wooldridge	Assistant, Clergy Excellence	$500,000
John Edd Harper	Coordinator, BOM	$500,000

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶617, 2511)? **Yes**

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	**Chairperson**	**Mailing Address**	**Phone Number**	**Email**
Council on Finance and Administration (¶611)	Mr. Kenny Beauvais	4053 Woodway Dr. Benton, LA 71006	(318) 965-9206	kbeauvais@hdwinc.com
Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635)	Rev. Brady Whitton	9330 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, La 70802	(225) 383-4777	bwhitton@firstmethodist.org

Board of Pensions (¶639)	Mr. Omer Davis	13637 Highland Rd. Baton Rouge, LA 70810	(225) 315-2956	odavis@whitneybank.com
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)	Mr. James E. Delaune, Jr.	6042 Willow Glen Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70809	(225) 292-0069	jdelaune11@gmail.com
Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Mrs. Carolyn Dove	102 Turner Ln. Many, LA 71449	(318) 590-2989	catdove@soft-spec.com
Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	Rev. Pamela G. Crews	6189 Cherry Hill Av. Shreveport, LA 71107	(318) 426-6793	pcrews1@gmail.com

b)Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society	Mission & Mercies Ministry Team	Rev. Ann Sutton	517 Federal Ave Morgan City, LA 70380	(985)384-7894	pastor@pharrchapelumc.org
Discipleship Ministries	Discipleship Team	Rev. John Gilmore	34260 Walker N. RD Walker, LA 70785	(225)347-1539	budddg@gmail.com
General Board of Ordained Ministry	Board of Ordained Ministry	Rev. Brady Whitton	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	(225) 383-4777	bwhitton@firstmethodist.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Rev. Chad Brooks	401 Thatcher Lane Monroe, LA 71203	(318)278-4185	revchadbrooks@gmail.com
General Commission on Archives and History	Commission on Archives and History	Rev. James A. Graham	218 Suzanne Dr Shreveport, LA 71115	(318)797-2464	jgraham993@aol.com
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Mission & Mercy Ministry Team	Rev. Ann Sutton	517 Federal Ave Morgan City, LA 70380	(985) 384-7894	pastor@pharrchapelumc.org
General Commission on Religion and Race	Mission & Mercy Ministry Team	Rev. Ann Sutton	517 Federal Ave Morgan City, LA 70380	(985)384-7894	pastor@pharrchapelumc.org
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Mission & Mercy Ministry Team	Rev. Ann Sutton	517 Federal Ave Morgan City, LA 70380	(985)384-7894	pastor@pharrchapelumc.org
United Methodist Communications	Communications Team	Rev. Todd Rossnagel	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	(225) 346-1646	rossnagel@la-umc.org

c)Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)?	Mission & Mercy Ministry Team	Rev. Ann Sutton	517 Federal Ave Morgan City, LA 70380	(985)384-7894	pastor@pharrchapelumc.org
Disability Concerns (¶653)?	Joint Committee on Incapacity	Rev. Chris Blanchard	401 Daniel Drive Lafayette, LA 70503	(337) 591-0853	chrisandsusieb@gmail.com
Equitable Compensation (¶625)?	Commission on Equitable Compensation	Rev. Mollie McGee	213 N State St Abbeville, LA 70510	(318) 834-3968	abbevilleumc@gmail.com
Laity (¶631)?	Board of Laity	Mr. Terrel J. DeVille	247 Coleman Loop Homer, LA 71040	(318) 927-9551	Terreldeville@icloud.com
Native American Ministry (¶654)?	Mission & Mercy Ministry Team	Rev. Ann Sutton	517 Federal Ave Morgan City, LA 70380	(985)383-7894	pastor@pharrchapelumc.org
Small Membership Church (¶645)?	Board of Congregational Development	Rev. Mollie McGee	213 N. State St. Abbeville, LA 70510	(318) 834-3968	abbevilleumc@gmail.com

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)	Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women	Mrs. Marjorie Franklin	2900 Addison Loop Lake Charles, LA 70607	(337)764-3412	marjorie.franklin@hotmail.com
Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)	Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men	Mr. Mark Lubbock	7533 Quorum Dr Baton Rouge, LA 70817	(225) 252-3331	marko@christ-usa.com
(Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry	Ms. Kate Cooper	614 Cary Avenue Jennings La 70546	(337) 764-9043	Katecooper2002@icloud.com
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)?	TBD				

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.
(1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518.2)? **Yes**
(2) Committees on District Superintendency (¶669)? **Yes**
(3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666)? **Yes**

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Committee on Courtesies	Rev. Wanda Smith	1558 Wildwood Lane Slidell, LA 70458	(985)503-2169	wncpreach5@gmail.com

Committee on Credentials	Ms. Rhonda Whitley	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	(225) 346-1646	rhondawhitley@la-umc.org
Committee on Episcopacy	Mrs. Carolyn Dove	102 Turner Ln Many, LA 71449	(318)590-2989	catdove@soft-spec.com
Episcopal Residency Committee	Mr. James E. DeLaune, Jr.	6043 Willow Glen Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70809	(225) 292-0069	jdelaune11@gmail.com
Committee on Journal	Rev. Edith "Edie" DeVilbiss	PO Box 929 Ruston, LA 71273	(318)245-4669	edith.devilbiss@lmch.org
Committee on Nominations	Bishop Cynthia Harvey	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	(225) 346-1646	bishopsoffice@la-umc.org
Committee on Petitions	Rev. Mark Bray	735 Sam Houston Jones Pkwy Lake Charles, LA 70611	(337)855-6241	revmarkbray@gmail.com
Committee on Rules	Mr. Scott Hughes	604 Pierremont Rd. Shreveport, LA 71106	(318) 861-1312	scott@nwlar.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (¶606.8)? **Yes**

6. What is the report of the statistician? **See Sections VII and XIV of this Journal**

7. What is the report of the treasurer? **See the Council of Finance and Administration Report with accompanying Audit.**

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?**Section XIV**

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)?

For 2019, full time service: Elder - $ 44,529; Associate Member - $ 44,101; Provisional Elder - $ 43,673; and Local Pastor - $ 42,817. For the purpose of determining the Equitable Compensation Grants, the minister's total plan compensation includes: base salary, cash allowances, utilities and housing allowance (or, when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the plan compensation as the approximate value of that parsonage). Ministers receive an additional $100 for each year of service as a full-time minister up to a maximum of 10 years of service and an additional $200 a year for each church over one.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)?
$984,000

11. a)What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507)?

The support from the pastoral charges for the pension and benefit programs of the Conference is direct billed to the churches based upon the pension and benefits due for the clergy assigned to the church. For 2019, $200,000 is apportioned for the Board of Pensions work, $205,500 is apportioned for pension and benefits for clergy who are conference staff, and $70,300 is apportioned for pension and benefits for laity who are conference staff. The Total for these 3 items is $475,800.

b)What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?

(1)For the World Service Fund?	**$1,133,300**
(2)For the Ministerial Education Fund?	**$382,776**
(3)For the Black College Fund?	**$152,686**
(4)For the Africa University Fund?	**$34,171**
(5)For the Episcopal Fund?	**$335,616**
(6)For the General Administration Fund?	**$134,570**
(7)For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	**$29,936**

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? **See Report of Pensions and Report of CFA for audit reports of Bourgeois Bennett.**

13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 660):
    a) Conference lay leader: **Name: Mr. Terrel J. DeVille**
    Mailing Address: 247 Coleman Loop, Homer, LA 71040
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: **Name: Ms. Jennifer Swann**
    Mailing Address: 2415 E. Vogue Lake Charles, LA 70605
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
    Acadiana: Paul Fontenot; Baton Rouge: Sue Catchings; Lake Charles: Jennifer Swan; Monroe: Sue Carroll; New Orleans: Keith Kreutziger; Shreveport: Gordon Bartage

14. List local churches which have been:
    a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, e or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
709026	Foundry UMC	Monroe	401 Thatcher Lane Monroe, LA 71203	(318) 278-4185	2014
Applied for	Embrace UMC	Shreveport	507 Brunswick Gardens, Haughton, LA 71037	(318) 218-6490	7/1/2018

b)Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, e or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
709048	APEX Ministries UMC	New Orleans	2039 Toledano St. New Orleans, LA 70115	(318) 3472388	2017

c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (¶247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, d, e or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
None					

d) Organized as Chartered (¶259.5-10)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered
None					

e) Merged (¶¶2546, 2547)
(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
Shreveport	715825	Hosston UMC	715723	Gilliam UMC	715723	Gilliam UMC	6/1/2018

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
None							

f) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1)New Church Start (¶259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
None				

(2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
None				

(3)Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
None				

(4)Chartered Local Church (¶259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
711565	Centenary United Methodist	Acadiana	308 N. Parkerson Street, Rayne, Louisiana 70578,	June 8, 2018
716283	Lakeview United Methodist	Shreveport	5550 South Lakeshore Drive, Shreveport, LA 71119	June 8, 2018
711964	First United Methodist Church of Kinder	Lake Charles	809 5th Avenue, Kinder, LA 70648	June 8, 2018

g)Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated
709573	The Well	Baton Rouge	307 W Dakota St. Hammond, La 70401-2515	307 W Dakota St. Hammond, La 70401-2515	5/20/18

h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District
None				

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference
None			

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (¶206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District
None				

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? **None**

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (¶207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
714444	Ansley	Monroe	Southern Baptist

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
713416	Newellton	Monroe	Presbyterian

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
None			

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
713941	First UMC, Laplace	New Orleans	Evangelical Lutheran Church of America

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?

District	Original Charge	New Charge
Acadiana	Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial 711485	Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial 711485 - Eunice, First 711827
Acadiana	Eunice, First 711827- Church Point 711064 - Branch 711554	Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial 711485 - Eunice, First 711827
Acadiana	Eunice, First 711827- Church Point 711064 - Branch 711554	Church Point 711064 - Branch 711554
Acadiana	Rayne, Centenary 711565– Ebenezer 711144	Ebenezer 711144
Acadiana	Marksville 709505 – Effie, Oak Grove 709367 – Simmesport 709538	Marksville 709505 – Simmesport 709538
Acadiana	Marksville 709505 – Effie, Oak Grove 709367 – Simmesport 709538	Effie, Oak Grove 709367
Baton Rouge	Nesom Memorial 710823 – Montpelier 710630	Nesom Memorial 710823 – Kentwood 710504
Baton Rouge	Nesom Memorial 710823 – Montpelier 710630	Montpelier 710630
Baton Rouge	Kentwood 710504	Nesom Memorial 710823 – Kentwood 710504
Baton Rouge	Faithful 710388 – New River 710355	Faithful 710388 – Meadows Chapel 710333
Baton Rouge	Faithful 710388 – New River 710355	New River 710355
Baton Rouge	Meadows Chapel 710333	Faithful 710388 – Meadows Chapel 710333
Baton Rouge	Greensburg 710446	Greensburg 710446 – Wesley Chapel, Greensburg 710457
Baton Rouge	Wesley Chapel, Greensburg 710457	Greensburg 710446 – Wesley Chapel, Greensburg 710457
Baton Rouge	Ponchatoula Cooperative Parish	Ponchatoula, First 710663
Baton Rouge	Ponchatoula Cooperative Parish	The Well 709573
Baton Rouge	Ponchatoula Cooperative Parish	Wesley Chapel 710880– Lee's Landing 710958
New Orleans - Baton Rouge	The Well 709573 New Orleans District	The Well 709573 Baton Rouge Dostrict
Lake Charles	Colfax 709301 – Alexandria, Trinity 709128	Alexandria, Trinity 709128
Lake Charles	Colfax 709301 – Alexandria, Trinity 709128	Colfax 709301

Lake Charles	Palestine 709208 – Deville, Bethel 709208	Palestine 709208
Lake Charles	Palestine 709208 – Deville, Bethel 709208	Deville, Bethel 709208
Lake Charles	Kinder 711964 – Elton 711805 – Oberlin 712206	Raymond 712241 – Elton 711805 – Oberlin 712206
Lake Charles	Raymond 712241	Raymond 712241 – Elton 711805 – Oberlin 712206
Monroe	Crew Lake 713110 – Mangham 712902 – Little Creek 712888	Mangham 712902 – Little Creek 712888
Monroe	Crew Lake 713110 – Mangham 712902 – Little Creek 712888	Delhi 712627 – Crew Lake 713110
Monroe	Delhi 712627	Delhi 712627 – Crew Lake 713110
Monroe	Dubach 714821 – Harmony Chapel 714923	Salem 715277 – Harmony Chapel 714923
Monroe	Dubach 714821 – Harmony Chapel 714923	Dubach 714821 – Downsville 714785
Monroe	Downsville 714785	Dubach 714821 – Downsville 714785
Shreveport	NorthPoint 709391	NorthPoint 709391 – Gilliam 715723
Shreveport	Gilliam 715723	NorthPoint 709391 – Gilliam 715723
Shreveport	Haughton 715803 – Sibley 715404	Haughton 715803 –
Shreveport	Haughton 715803 – Sibley 715404	Sibley 715404
Shreveport	Doyline 714808	Doyline 714808 – Whitehall 715370
Shreveport	Whitehall 715370	Doyline 714808 – Whitehall 715370

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (**v**) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? (¶¶604.4, 605.7) **The character and conference relations of all clergy members have been reviewed by the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry, and those clergy found to be in good standing are approved for annual appointment. Any clergy whose character or conference relations are in question are being reviewed by appropriate bodies as defined by the United Methodist Book of Discipline.**

18. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee? (¶636) (**v**)

Clergy: Class of 2012: **Pam G. Crews**

Class of 2016: **Michael T. Head, Scott E. Wright**

Alternates:

Clergy: Class of 2012: **Ellen R. Alston**

Class of 2016: **Hadley R. Edwards**

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry? (¶635.1d)

Clergy: Class of 2012: **C. Frances J. Hooton, Jonathan W. Beck, Deborah B. Williams**

Class of 2016: **Lauren Frazier-McGuin, Tom Howe, T. Lynn Malone**

Laity: Class of 2012: **Mary Jo Babcock**

c) The Committee on Investigation? (¶2703)

Clergy: Class of 2012: **Elaine M. Burleigh**

Class of 2016: **Bertrand Griffin II, Juan C. Huertas, Robert A. Weber**

Laity: Class of 2012: **Carolyn Dove**

Class of 2016: **George Ragsdale, Gard Wayt**

Alternates:

Clergy: Class of 2012: **Robert L. Burgess**

Class of 2016: **M. Theresa McConnell, Juliet P. Spencer**

Laity: Class of 2012: **Beth Anders, Brian Blackwood, Rachel Scott**

Class of 2016: **Fred Banks, Ronald Keith Helaire, Margaret Johnson**

19. Who are the certified candidates? (¶ ¶ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become an LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified
Paul John Adams	Baton Rouge	December 20, 2016
Princess O'Nika Auguste	Monroe	November 14, 2013
Kaitlin Elizabeth Babington	New Orleans	March 27, 2018
Michael Grant Barr	New Orleans	March 3, 2016
Rebecca Wharton Bowers	Baton Rouge	April 27, 2015
Karen Marshall Carr	New Orleans	December 1, 2016
Joel Luther Carter	Shreveport	March 1, 2018
Amy Duhon Castro	Lake Charles	December 17, 2017
Robin Marie Chailland	New Orleans	December 1, 2016
Rebecca Leigh Clark	Monroe	February 22, 2018
Brian Eric Coplin	Monroe	May 11, 2015
Miranda Joy Donakey	Baton Rouge	December 19, 2017
Allison Kate Glass	Lake Charles	December 21, 2015
Andrew Richard Harper	Baton Rouge	December 17, 2014
Christopher Alan Hyde	Lake Charles	December 18, 2014
Neva Marie Joseph	New Orleans	May 19, 2015
Kennon Wayne Pickett (transfer from North Texas Conf.)	Baton Rouge	January 2, 2014
Bryan Lloyd McCoy	Shreveport	December 11, 2017
Adam Wade McKeever-Burgett (transfer Tennessee Conf.)	Monroe	May 5, 2011
Mary Rachel Moore	New Orleans	February 5, 2018
Chyrelena Lynn Peyton	Acadiana	October 14, 2015
Zachary Wade Pittman	Baton Rouge	October 17, 2017
Kimberly Ann Richard	Lake Charles	December 7, 2017
Angela Wilson Roberson	Baton Rouge	November 20, 2017
Brian Francis Snyder	Baton Rouge	November 1, 2016
Bernadette Maree St. Amand	Baton Rouge	October 17, 2017
Carol Shelton Twyman	Shreveport	April 26, 2018
Ryan Scott Ware	Lake Charles	July 27, 2017
Randall Clay Williams, Jr.	Baton Rouge	Reinstated December 20, 2016
Michael Howard Wilson	Shreveport	July 25, 2006

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Eugene Wathen Bryson, III	Central Texas	February 25, 2014	June 28, 2017
Marcus Montrell Gaut	Mississippi	December 19, 2016	March 22, 2018
Stephanie Maegan Daigle Habich	Western North Carolina	October 27, 2016	June 26, 2017
Amber Rose Oxley	Rocky Mountain	December 18, 2014	August 17, 2017
Debria Lewis Upton	Rocky Mountain	November 25, 2013	March 19, 2018

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Amanda Marie Blue	Monroe	November 24, 2014	December 19, 2017
Darrius D'wayne Hills (candidate request)	Baton Rouge	November 16, 2006	December 19, 2017
Natalie Breann Johnson (candidate request)	Shreveport	December 19, 2013	March 15, 2018
Natalie Agnes Marionneaux	Baton Rouge	October 12, 2015	March 12, 2018
Stephen Michael Zuber (candidate request)	Baton Rouge	March 7, 2013	August 30, 2017

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, they are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.) (**v 3/4**)

Name	District	Year Last Licensed
Martha Edicta Canizales	New Orleans	Approved 2017
Shirley Spurlock Collins	Baton Rouge	Approved 2017
Adam Lashlee Darragh	Baton Rouge	2018
Reid Gregory Day	Baton Rouge	2016
Sandra Robbins DeFatta	Shreveport	2018
Aaron Michael DeGruy, Sr.	New Orleans	Approved 2018
Milton Kimmell Geltz	Shreveport	2013
Wade Mitchelle Landeche	New Orleans	2016
Karen Allen Roubion	New Orleans	Approved 2018
Denise Letrell Smith	Acadiana	2015
Bartimus Thymes, Jr.	Acadiana	2017
Randall Clay Williams, Jr.	Baton Rouge	2017

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (¶319.4)) PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (**v 3/4**)

a)Full-time local pastors (¶318.1):

Name	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
William Knox Andress	1993	*(Retired ’11)
James William Baker, Sr.	2016	Asbury
Danny Dewayne Baskin	2013	*
Aaron John Carpenter, Jr.	2002	*
Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr.	2004	M. Div.
Edward Lee Cooper	2013	*
Jo Ann Cooper	2001	*
Lisa Carole Fitzpatrick	2011	*
William Franklin Foster	2000	*
Christopher Shane Fryou	2004	*
Stephanie Edna Green	2016	.75 year
Pattye Dial Hewitt	2003	*
Shelley Jane Hill	2017	
Doris Hargis Johnson	2015	1.50 year
Robert Earl Johnson, Sr.	2005	*
Nathaniel Robert Langford	2011	M. Div. Equivalent
Lisa Thomisee Mayo	2006	*
Kimberly Lea McGee	2015	St. Paul
William Hartley McLain	1998	*
Deana Napper Mitchell	2017	M. Div.
Luke Michael Palermo	2012	4.25 years
Kennon Wayne Pickett	2018	M. Div.
Rebecca Lynn Poor	2015	2.75 years
Susan Catherine Pugh	1995	*
Todd James Rossnagel	2016	1.00 year
Marshall Andrew Sevier	2008	*
Truman Prescott Stagg	2001	*
Michael McCarty Townsend II	2016	4.50 years
Caroline Marie Wilkinson	2007	*
Nicholas Ryan Wolfe	2017	

b)Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments):

Name	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Robbie Murry Alford	2014	½	2.25 years
Dianne Allen	1998	¼	*
Perry Dupree Anderson	2011	¾	*
Byron James Aucoin, Jr.	2006	¼	2.50 years (Retired ’16)
Lala Lee Ball	2005	¼	*
Lloyd Nathaniel Barnett, Jr.	2016	½	.50 year
Barbara Jewel Beaumont	2000	¼	*(Retired ’15)
Greaselda Evette Bickham	2017	¼	
Charlotte Doan Birdwell	2014	¼	2.25 years
Milton Edward Bourque, Jr.	2003	¼	*
Samuel L. Bradley	1993	¼	*(Retired ’14)
Jerry Glenn Brannen	2006	½	2.25 yrs. (Retired ’15)
Darrel W. Briggs, Sr.	2001	¼	*
Barbara J. Calhoun-Gibson	2012	¾	M. Div.
Adam Thomas Campbell	2016	½	.75 year
David Charles Carlton	1992	¾	*(Retired ’16)
Mary Amanda Carpenter	2005	¾	*
Joel Luther Carter	2018	½	
Amy Duhon Castro	2018	¼	
Christopher Dale Charles	2014	¾	4.25 years
Charles Lee Christensen	2014	¾	M.Div.
Clark L. J. Clark	2009	¼	4.25 years
Margaret B. “Linda” Clark	2009	<¼	1.75 years (Retired ’14)
Michael Wayne Clark	2011	½	2.00 years (Retired ‘17)
Russell Sparkman Clunan	2004	¼	*(Retired ’18)
Reginald Dean Colvin	2002	¼	4.75 years (Retired’15)
Thomas Woodrow Cook	2018	¼	
Paul McClure Corse, III	1994	¼	1.50 years (Retired ’13)
Marcelle Frost Crow	1998	¼	*
Jerald David Danzell	2003	½	4.25 years
Richard Wayne Davis	2000	½	*
Renee Andree Deaton	2011	¼	1.75 years
Kendall Ray Docter	2006	¾	*
Junius Egby, Jr.	2008	¾	*
Betty Carolyn Fletcher	2008	¼	2.75 yrs. (Retired ’17)
Ross C. Ford, Jr.	2000	¾	*(Retired ’15)
Linda Barnes Gatlin	2006	½	4.75 years
Sonia Denise Gee	2004	½	*
Frances Irene Guy	1999	¼	*(Retired ’14)
Cheryl Hagn Guyton	2017	¼	M. Div.
Deirdre Beth Halliburton	2018	¾	
Isaac Leon Hammond, Jr.	2008	¼	3.25 years
Marion Sylvester Hills	2010	¼	3.25 years
Kenneth Wallace Holt	2009	¼	1.25 yrs. (Retired ’15)
Samuel Jackson Hubbard II	2013	¾	Asbury
Anna Morris Jackson	2009	¼	4.00 years
Elva Jacobs	2002	¼	*(Retired ’14)
Marguerite Dupree Jenkins	1992	½	*
Valla Marie Johnson	2014	½	2.50 years
Henry Louis Jones	1991	½	*

Mary Louise Jones	2004	¼	*(Retired ’18)
Mark Lawrence Juneau	2017	¾	2.75 years
Cynthia DeMen Kaupp	2015	¼	.50 year
Debra Kay Keller	2017	½	
Stephanie A. T. Kidd	2004	<¼	*
John Michael Korlaske	2012	¾	4.50 years
Steven Joe Koskie, Jr.	2010	¼	3.75 years
John Tennyson Krause	2009	½	2.00 yrs. (Retired’17)
James Paul Laird	2011	¼	3.75 years
Terry Alan Lindsey	1997	¼	*
Leonard John Locascio	1982	¾	*(Retired ’17)
Donald Kelly Lum	2016	¾	
Daniel Lund III	2012	¼	*
Tiffany Sylvia Lyon	2012	¼	Iliff
Latrice Shonta Mallard	2016	¼	Asbury
Betty Ann McCarver	2004	½	*(Retired ’16)
Gregory McClay, Sr.	1992	¼	*
Bryan Lloyd McCoy	2018	¼	
Marva Louise Mitchell	1987	<¼	*(Retired ’02)
Rene’ Moradel	2016	¼	1.00 year
Samuel Lynn Neal	2009	¾	4.00 years
Donny Ray Nedd	1992	¼	*(Retired ’17)
Cheryl Long Nelson	2000	¼	*(Retired ’09)
Gaynell Roberts Nichols	1996	½	*
David Freeman Nugent	2008	¼	(Retired ’10)
Holly Ellis Odom	2017	¼	1.50 years
Charles Ralph Penuell	2001	½	2.75 years (Retired ’14)
Kathleen Anne Pfleider	2012	¾	2.50 years
Roy Jackson Price, III	2004	¾	*
Darril Leon Prout, Jr.	2017	¼	
Laurie Hebert Raborn	2015	½	*(Retired ’17)
Antonio Enrique Ranero	2006	¼	3.75 yrs. (Retired ’16)
Mary Gennusa Rasch	2016	¼	.50 year
James E. Ray, Sr.	1993	¼	*
Willard Wayne Ray	2006	½	3.25 years
Ronald Dean Register, Jr.	2005	¼	*
Kimberly Ann Richard	2018	¼	
Carolyn R. Richardson	1996	¼	*(Retired ’16)
Angela Wilson Roberson	2018	¾	
Nolan M. Robinson	1991	¼	*
Dalton Edward Rushing, Jr.	2009	¼	2.75 years
Constance R. Saizon	2000	¾	*(Retired ’16)
Janis Karen Seifert	2013	¼	1.00 year
Kaseem Nabajia Short	2007	¾	3.75 years
Inita Louise Smith	2001	¼	*(Retired ’18)
Wanda Lee Smith	1995	¾	*(Retired ’11)
William Edward Smith	2008	¾	4.50 years
Lori Lorraine Spangler	2016	¼	.50 year
Heidi Hellen Spell	2016	¼	.75 year
Andryl Rozell Spikes	2018	½	M. Div.
Mary Clelie Stone	2011	¾	2.50 years
Heather Bethley Sullivan	2017	¾	2.50 years
Betty Lee Swanson	1999	¾	*

John Elbert Tellis, Sr.	2015	½	
Christian Lowell Thomas	1998	¾	M.Div.
Samuel Dana Thrash	2011	¼	3.00 years
Gregory Ashby Toney	2016	½	.50 year
Emile Euchre Tosso, III	1998	¼	*(Retired' 15)
Richard Buckner Twyman	2017	¼	2.25 years
Richard Paul Varner	2002	½	*
Cyril A. "Kirby" Verret	1987	¼	*
Charles Edward Washington	2007	¾	4.00 years
Cameron Nicholas Wetzel	2017	¾	Asbury
Samuel Eugene Wheless	2017	¼	.25 year
Terry Joe Wheless	2017	¼	.25 year
Barry A. Whittington, Sr.	1992	¾	*
James Alden Wilkins	2017	½	.25 year
John Henry Wilkins	2008	¼	*
Trina Evans Williams	2012	½	2.25 years
Glorious Morgan Wright	2000	< ¼	* (Retired '11)

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate. (¶318.3, 4): **None**

d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate. (¶318.3):

Name	Serving Conference	Enrolled Seminary
Ryan Scott Ware	Virginia	Duke Divinity School

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership. (¶¶365.4, 367, 368.3) (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.): **None**

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors? (¶320.1): **None**

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors? (¶320.4) (**v**): **None**

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership? (¶¶331.8, 346.1) (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences:

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
William Ryan Ford (1)	PE	Holston Conference
Kotosha Seals Griffin (3/4)	FE	Virginia
Morgan Guyton (1)	FE	Virginia

b) Other Methodist Denominations:

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
(Sean) Sung Woo Cho (1)	OE	Korean Methodist
Dong Sub Lee (3/4)	OE	Korean Methodist
(Daniel) Kil Suk Na (3/4)	OE	Korean Methodist

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation? (¶¶331.8, 346.2) (**v**) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.):

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Johnie Washington Adkins, Jr. (3/4)	RF	Southern Baptist (MN)
Alexandria Lynne Geovanni (1/4)	OF	Cooperative Baptist Fellowship (LC)
Ashley Purcelle Goad (1)	OF	Quaker (SH)
Roseanne Osborne (1/4)	RF	Southern Baptist (LC)
Uriah Joseph Oxford (1)	OF	Southern Baptist (SH)
Alton Ray Preston (1/2)	OF	Independent Baptist (NO)
Mary A. M. Robinson (1/2)	RF	Progressive Baptist (AC)

Lawanda Faye Smith (1/4)	OF	Southern Baptist (LC)
Ron Anthony Smith (1/2)	OF	Southern Baptist (MN)
Sandra Ann Williams (1/4)	RF	Southern Baptist (LC)
Richard Marvin Wright, Jr.(1/4)	OF	Southern Baptist (BR)
Melvin Joseph Yorks (1/4)	OF	Southern Baptist (LC)

26. Who are affiliate members? (List alphabetically. Indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (¶586.4b) (**v**): **None**

b) Without vote (¶¶334.5, 344.4) (**v 2/3**): **None**

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? ¶322 (**v 3/4**) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27): **None**

28. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under provisions of ¶¶322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5 (**v 3/4**):

Name	Seminary
Lenda Faye Matthews	
Erik Lewis Rasmussen	

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (**v 3/4**); ¶ 322.4 (**v 3/4**):

Name	Seminary
Timothy James Barnes	
Wanjiku Frances Kamuyu	
Tiffanie Certrina Postell	
Julia Lorena Puac-Romero	

29. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (¶¶ 326,327) (**v**)

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder (¶326):

Name	Clergy Status (PD or PE)	Date and Seminary
Katie Lynn Black	PE	2016
Claire Loraine Carter	PD	2017
Susan Masters Dungan	PD	2017
Joshua Roy Elder	PE	2017
Leah Stevens Gaughan	PD (July 2018)	2016
Jason Lee Harris	PE	2017
Michelle Perret Harris	PE	2017
Jason Klay Harrison	PE	2016
Hannah Nicole Henderson	PE	2016
Shawn Thomas Hornsby	PD (July 2017)	2015
Jessica Ann Lowe	PE	2015
Amanda Rose Price	PE	2017
Austin Chase Rinehart	PE	2016
Fernando Manuel Rivera	PE	2016
Kermit Curtis Roberson	PE	2015
John Reynolds Sewell, IV	PE	2017
Fredrick Harrell Sweetwyne	PE	2015
Christopher David Winterman	PE	2017

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders (**v**): **None**

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons (**v**) (Indicate year):

Name	Original Year of Membership
Leah Stevens Gaughan (2018)	2016

d) Provisional members

who transferred from other conferences or denominations (¶347.1) (**v**):

Name	Clergy Status	Original Year of Membership	Previous Conference or Denomination
Deborah Linda JoAnne Pounds	PE	2014	North Texas

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized? (¶347.6) (**v**) **(A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.): <u>None</u>**

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations? (¶347.3) List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.

a) As provisional members (¶347.3c) (**v**): **<u>None</u>**

b) As local pastors (¶347.3) (**v**): **<u>None</u>**

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **(Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.)** (**v 3/4**)**:**

a) Deacons: **<u>None</u>**

b) Elders:

Name
Kelly Beacham Berne
Linard Craig Davis
Theodore Stanley Fine
Peter Grant Gaughan
Jay Churchill Hogewood (Recognition of Orders 2015)
Laura Elaine Nusbaum
Deborah Linda JoAnne Pounds
Allison Sauls Sikes
Ronald James Southall
Alice Kendig Young

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies? List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27.

a) After provisional membership (¶330) (**v 3/4**): **<u>None</u>**

b) Transfer from elder (¶309) (**v 3/4**): **<u>None</u>**

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership (¶335) (**v 3/4**):

Name	Seminary
Kelly Beacham Berne	Iliff School of Theology
Linard Craig Davis	Iliff School of Theology
Theodore Stanley Fine	Asbury Theological Seminary
Peter Grant Gaughan	Candler School of Theology
Laura Elaine Nusbaum	Perkins School of Theology
Deborah Linda JoAnne Pounds	Perkins School of Theology
Allison Sauls Sikes	Candler School of Theology
Ronald James Southall	ITC – Gammon Theological Seminary
Alice Kendig Young	Iliff School of Theology

b) Transfer from deacon (¶309) (**v 3/4**): **<u>None</u>**

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted? (¶364) (**v**): **<u>None</u>**

36. Who are readmitted? (¶¶365-367 [**v**], ¶368 [**v 2/3**]): **<u>None</u>**

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶357.7) (**v**): **None**

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church? (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 635.2n) (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.) (**v**):

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer
Gloria Young-Eun Kim Fowler	FE	North Texas	July 1, 2018
John Wayne Gilmore	FE	West Ohio	July 1, 2018
Keith Lynn Murray	FE	Central Texas	July 1, 2018
Deborah Linda JoAnne Pounds	PE	North Texas	January 1, 2018
Brian K. Ridgedell	FE	North Georgia	July 1, 2018
Laraine Gay Waughtal	FE	Central Texas	July 1, 2018

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations? (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.): **None**

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons: **None**
    b) Elders: **None**

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church? (¶416.5) (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.):

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer
John Michael Robnett	PE	Oklahoma	June 1, 2018

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members? (¶327) (**v**).

    a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (¶ 327): **None**

    b) By voluntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (**v**): **None**

    c) By involuntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (**v**): **None**

    d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (¶ 327.7): **None**

43. Who are on location?
    a) Who has been granted honorable location? (¶358.1)
        (1) This year (**v**): **None**
        (2) Previously:

Name	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Karen Albano Al Thawwad (FE)	11-1-1998	Missouri: Community UMC	2012
Debra Kay Brazzel (FE)	6-1-2008	North Carolina: Duke Memorial	2016
Gregor Anthony Dike (FE)	10-1-2008	Kentucky, Ashland: Morehead UMC	2017
Scott L. Edenfield (FE)	11-1-1998	Texas, Southwest: Mission Bend	2015
Richard C. Hebert (FE)	6-15-1998	Acadiana: FUMC Houma	2015
Clinton P. Lovell, Sr. (AM)	7-1-2012	Shreveport: Greenwood UMC	2016
Gregory Glen Mann (FE)	7-1-2014	Northwest Texas, Amarillo; Saint Stephen	2014
Robert F. Marshall (FE)	6-5-1980	Acadiana: Lafayette First	2017
George Martin, Jr. (FE)	6-9-1982	North Georgia: North Springs	2016
James R. McLean (FE)	6-4-1976	Georgia: Dunwoody UMC	2013
Jesse L. Means, Jr. (FE)	6-9-1972	Baton Rouge: Concord-New Hope	2011
Joe C. Rice (FE)	6-4-1976	Shreveport: Broadmoor	2017
Kathy Schaffhauser (FE)	6-1-1995	Baton Rouge: Broadmoor	2014

    b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶358.2) (Indicate date and appointment.): **None**

    c) Who has been placed on administrative location? (¶359)
        (1) This year (**v**): **None**

(2) Ad Interim Administrative Location (**v**):

(3) Previously: **None**

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired? (¶358.3)

a) This year (**v**):

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
James A. Richardson, Jr.	FE	6-5-1986	Baton Rouge: Blackwater

b) Previously:

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Mary Sloan Baugh	FE	8-1-2008	Baton Rouge: Jordan 2017
George Hess	FE	6-1-2000	Baton Rouge: Hammond First 2017
Marvin R. McFarland	FE	6-1-2011	Monroe: Downsville UMC 2017
Lynn Merrill	FE	6-1-2011	Monroe: Clay UMC 2017
John Eli Zehr	FE	8-1-2008	Missouri: Schweitzer UMC 2017

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated? (¶358.2) (**v**): **None**

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶360.1, .4) (**v**): **None**

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶360. 2, .4) (**v**):

Name	Date Effective	Clergy Status
LaSheena Simmons Ducat	May 31, 2018	FE
John Raymond Kavanaugh, Jr.	June 30, 2018	FE
Valerie Olson Robideaux	November 1, 2017	FD
Timothy M. Smith	February 1, 2018	FE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶360.3, .4; 2719.2): **None**

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶¶358.2, 359.3) (**v**): **None**

e) By trial (¶2713): **None**

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1d, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.): **None**

48. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Active: **None**

Retired: **None**

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Active: **None**

Retired: **None**

c) What elders have died during the year?

Active: **None**

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Paul Curtis Carroll, Sr.	April 10, 1931	January 22, 2018
LaMarylis Smith Cotten	March 8, 1942	March 4, 2018
Thomas Nichols Evans, Jr.	June 11, 1946	September 20, 2017
Clarence Gerald Fuller, Jr.	November 13, 1930	April 8, 2018
Donald James Hall	May 21, 1929	December 5, 2017
Ester Louise Hammond	September 19, 1927	December 22, 2017
Kinard Dale Hensarling, Jr.	October 31, 1951	January 26, 2018
Richard Randolph Meek	February 15, 1930	July 22, 2017
Robert Lynn. Potter	April 4, 1931	September 4, 2017
John Howard Sewell	October 8, 1942	September 11, 2017

Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr.	July 12, 1926	April 12, 2018
George L. Thomas	November 13, 1928	October 9, 2017
Helena W. Wright-Butler	December 22, 1929	February 2, 2018

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Active: **None**

Retired: **None**

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Thomas Eugene Dungan	July 19, 1957	January 8, 2018

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Doris Riley Sheppard	September 27, 1927	November 2, 2017

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference? (¶¶331.8, 346.1):

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Steve Norman London	FD	Pacific Northwest	Riverton Park UMC
Christopher Hartley McLain	FD	Texas	The Woodlands UMC
AnnaKate Rawles	FE	North Georgia	St. James UMC, Atlanta
Andrew David Sutton	FE	Western Pennsylvania	West View UMC

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶353) (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary:

(1)Personal, 5 years or less (¶353.2a 3) (**v**):

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Arnold Vestal Brown	FE	October 3, 2016 (3)	Baton Rouge: Hughes Memorial UMC
Daniel Patrick Gleason	FE	November 27, 2017 (1)	New Orleans: New Life Comm., Luling
Herbert Willard McGuin III	FD	May 15, 2018 (1)	Central Texas: St. Andrews Arlington
Lisa E. L. Turnbull	FE	January 1, 2016 (3)	Shreveport: FUMC Shreveport

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (¶353.2a 3) (**v 2/3**):

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
John Grosvenor Deschner	FE	July 1, 2012 (7)	Baton Rouge: Loranger Coopers Chapel
Erin Joy Oliver	FE	June 1, 2011 (8)	Lake Charles: FUMC DeRidder
William Norman Sheffield	FE	January 1, 2012 (8)	Monroe: First Monroe

(3)Family, 5 years or less (¶353.2b 3) (**v**):

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Robert A. Weber	FE	April 23, 2018	New Orleans: New Life Comm. Luling

(4) Family, more than 5 years (¶353.2b 3) (**v 2/3**): **None**

(5)Transitional (¶353.2c):

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Edward Andrew Goff	FE	September 25, 2017	New Orleans: St. Timothy UMC

b) Involuntary:

(1) Involuntary Leave (¶ 354) (**v 2/3**): **None**

(2) Ad Interim Involuntary Leave (JCD 1355) (**v**): **None**

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶351) (**v**):

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Raymond L. Varnado	FE	July 1, 2018	First UMC, Thibodaux

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions? (¶356) (**v):**

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Richard L. Cockburn	FE	July 1, 2018	FUMC Lake Providence
Martha Marie Orphe	FE	March 1, 2017	Mallalieu UMC, St. Martinville

53. What members in full connection have been retired? (¶357) (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶357.1, no vote required; under ¶357.2, (v); under ¶357.3, (v 2/3))**

Deacons:

a) This year:

Name	Date Effective
Cathy Joy Arends	July 1, 2018
Pamela Guin Crews	July 1, 2018
Janet Donner Hogstrom	July 1, 2018
Bernadine Johnson	July 1, 2018
Christine Amacker Roberts	June 1, 2018

b) Previously: **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

Elders:

a) This year:

Name	Date Effective
James William Barrett, Jr.	July 1, 2018
Gerald Richard Crise	July 1, 2018
Susan Marie Mack Ferguson	July 1, 2018
Jon Macyle Lord	July 1, 2018
Lewis Malcolm Morris, Jr.	July 1, 2018
Randall Keith Nichols	July 1, 2018
Jane Youtz Riecke	July 1, 2018
Samuel Kemper Smith	July 1, 2018
Karen Franklin Williams	July 1, 2018

b) Previously: **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

54. What associate members have been retired? (¶357) (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶357.1, no vote required; under ¶357.2, (v); under ¶357.3, (v 2/3))**:

a) This year:

Name	Date Effective
Newton Manual Horne, Jr.	July 1, 2018
Oscar Eugene Player	August 1, 2017

b) Previously: **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

55. What provisional members have been previously retired? (¶358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*)
Refer to Conference Journal Registry

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors? (¶320.5)

a) This year:

Name	Date Effective
Russell Sparkman Clunan	July 1, 2018
Mary Louise Jones	March 7, 2018
Nancy Lee Owens	July 1, 2018
Marguerite Jordan Rheams	March 26, 2018
Inita Louise Smith	July 1, 2018

b) Previously: **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339) (74)	7	154	5	18	10	25	119
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a,b)	7	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	15	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	1	1
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	20	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	1	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	0	1	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	2	2	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	1	5	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	0	1	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	1	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	22	149	0	0	10	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx

Total Number, Clergy Members	39	350	6	18	20	27	120
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	580						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Clergy Demographics														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full–time Local Pastors		Part–time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black	1	11	25	9	0	1	2	2	5	0	1	0	20	18
Hispanic	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
Native American	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	7	20	243	65	2	3	7	5	10	5	15	10	48	31
Multi-Racial	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	8	31	273	77	2	4	10	8	15	5	16	11	71	49
Total	580													

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Crystal Benoit	LM	Youth Ministry
Peter W. Bollinger	LM	Spiritual Formation
Monica Bourque	LM	Evangelism and Spiritual Formation
Susan Burnell	LM	Youth Ministry
Susan Sanders Catchings	LM	Christian Education
Linda F. Clark	LM	Youth Ministry
Annelise Clifton	LM	Spiritual Formation
Warren Clifton	FE	Spiritual Formation
Andrew Connell	LM	Youth Ministry
Kathleen P. Conrad	LM	Spiritual Formation

Jo Ann Cooper	FL	Spiritual Formation
Susan Bourque Crowton	LM	Children's Ministry
Calvin Jeffrey Duke	FE	Spiritual Formation
Betsy Bingham Eaves	FE	Spiritual Formation
Melissa Enis	LM	Youth Ministry
Stephen N. Fife	FE	Spiritual Formation
Georgia H. Ford	LM	Spiritual Formation
Vicki deVeer Frick	LM	Christian Education
Lenae B. Goeke	LM	Spiritual Formation
Carolyn R. Golightly	LM	Spiritual Formation
Jennifer Green	LM	Children's Ministry & Christian Education
Marianne Hebert	LM	Spiritual Formation
Andrew Hedlesky	LM	Youth Ministry
Lynda Hicks	LM	Spiritual Formation
Meghan Hochstetler	LM	Youth Ministry
Nancy Eddy Hopkins	LM	Youth Ministry
Jessika Horner	LM	Spiritual Formation
Natalie Johnson	LM	Youth Ministry
Stephanie D. Jordan	LM	Children's Ministry
Sara LaFortune	LM	Youth Ministry
Tania C. Lang	LM	Spiritual Formation
J. Eric Lockridge	LM	Spiritual Formation
Amy Love	LM	Spiritual Formation
Kay Martin	LM	Spiritual Formation
Michael Anthony McFarlain	LM	Youth Ministry
Eric Kelly McFarland	LM	Youth Ministry
Lynn Greeson Mitchell	LM	Spiritual Formation
Roxanne Moore	LM	Youth Ministry
Martha Marie Orphe	FE	Spiritual Formation
Lindsay B. Perry	LM	Children's Ministry
Olivia Pruett	LM	Youth Ministry
Laurie Hebert Raborn	PL	Spiritual Formation
Dylan Conor Reed	LM	Youth Ministry
Jennifer Rossnagel	LM	Spiritual Formation
Mary Rotenberg	LM	Spiritual Formation
Kendra Rowland	LM	Spiritual Formation
Laura M. Sawyer	LM	Christian Education
Kami Scarbrock	LM	Christian Education and Youth Ministry
Sarah Williams Shoup	FD	Spiritual Formation
Daniel Shroyer	LM	Spiritual Formation
Jamye St. Romain	LM	Spiritual Formation
Twila Stevenson	LM	Spiritual Formation
Lonnie W. Stewart	LM	Youth Ministry
Katherine Anderson Taylor	LM	Christian Education
Emile E. Tosso III	PL	Evangelism
Laura Vaughan	LM	Spiritual Formation
Amy Kathryn Woodley Wakefield	LM	Music
Kathleen Watkins	LM	Spiritual Formation
Linda B. Williams	LM	Spiritual Formation
Peggy M. Williams	LM	Christian Education
Lane Cotton Winn	FE	Spiritual Formation

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? List the areas of specialized ministry.

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Joseph D. Awotwi	FE	Spiritual Formation
Nickie Fowler Barr	LM	Youth Ministry
Linda York Berg	LM	Christian Education
Stephanie Renita Bookman	LM	Music Ministry

Cathalyn Hildebrand Brewton	FD	Spiritual Formation
Lylln Guth Brinkman	LM	Christian Education and Music Ministry
Angie Lynn Champine	LM	Youth Ministry
Margaret Boddie Clark	LM	Spiritual Formation
R. Michael Cloud	FD	Music Ministry
Jan Lowery Cooke	LM	Christian Education
Pamela Guin Crews	FD	Christian Education
Martha Janet Davis	FD	Spiritual Formation
Kyle James Deroche	LM	Youth Ministry
Renee H. Evans	LM	Christian Education
Lisa Johnson Frost	LM	Spiritual Formation
John Edward Harper	FD	Christian Education and Youth Ministry
Janet D. Hogstrom	FD	Christian Education
Cynthia Frances Johnson Hooton	FE	Spiritual Formation
Cherri Turpin Johnson	LM	Spiritual Formation
Lynley Eiken Jones	LM	Christian Education & Children's Ministry
Beverly Sue Kamm	LM	Christian Education
Julie Dee Lafosse	LM	Youth Ministry
Robert T. Leitner	LM	Spiritual Formation
Constance W. Lerchie	LM	Music Ministry
Cynthia Horaist Mann	LM	Spiritual Formation
Melanie Roemer Melville	LM	Music Ministry
Becky L. Poor	FL	Christian Education
Walter Isaac Pousson, Jr.	LM	Spiritual Formation
Cheryl Shannon Sandifer	FD	Spiritual Formation
Billie Beck Tate	LM	Christian Education & Children's Ministry
Debria Lynn Lewis Upton	LM	Youth Ministry
Linda Jane Watts	FD	Spiritual Formation
Heidi A. Weber	LM	Christian Education
Christopher Douglas Young	LM	Youth Ministry
Dawn B. Young	FD	Christian Education

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? **None**

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? **None**

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? **None**

PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY
(¶¶ 268 and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers? (¶¶ 268 and 666.10) List alphabetically, by district.

Name	District
Alton Elige Franks, Jr. (2011)	Acadiana
Chyrelena Lynn Peyton (2015)	Acadiana
Walter Isaac Pousson, Jr. (2013)	Acadiana
Bryan Garrett Sibley (2015)	Acadiana
Donna Dumas Whittington (2011)	Acadiana
Vickie Dee Greer Huckeba (2011)	Lake Charles
Rickey Doyle Watson (2010)	Lake Charles
Earl William Cumming (2016)	New Orleans
Phyllis Estella Jefferson (2012)	New Orleans
Bettie Jo Rhodes (2015)	New Orleans
Charles David Sanders (2014)	New Orleans
Barbara Ann Soniat (2016)	New Orleans

PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS
(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers? (¶312): **None**

65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers? (¶312): **None**

66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action? (¶313.3) **(Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, (v 2/3)): None**

67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: **None**

b) Retired: **None**

68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave)? (**v**): **None**

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave? (¶313.1e): **None**

70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave? (¶313.1e) (**v**): **None**

71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers? (¶313.2) (**Under ¶313.2b, (v 2/3))**

a) This year: **None**

b) Previously: **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted? (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506) **(v 2/3), after 8 years (v ¾)**

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Colleen Allison Bookter	1 year	25%
Albert Warren Clifton, II	1 year	50%
Wanjiku Frances Kamuyu (PE)	1 year	75%
David R. Melville (FE)	3 years	50%
Cory Lewis Sparks (FE)	3 years	75%
Elizabeth Love Tu'uta (FE)	2 years	75%

b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full- time service? (¶331.7)

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Martha Janet Davis (FD)	8 years	<25%
Leah Stevens Gaughan (PD)	1 year	75%
Linda A. Joseph (FD)	14 years	25%
C. Shannon Sandifer (FD)	9 years	25%
Dianne P. Wooden (FD)	7 years	<25%

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date
Alfred C. Bakewell, III	Destrehan, St. Charles	December 1, 2017	June 30, 2018
John M. Higginbotham, Jr.	Greenwood	May 7, 2018	June 30, 2018
M. Jack O'Dell	Bossier City, Fellowship UMC	February 1, 2018	June 30, 2018
William D. Peeples	Slidell, FUMC	January 24, 2018	June 30, 2018

74. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year?
See Section VIII. Appointments and Conference Registry

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session?

Name / CR. / increment	Effective Date	From District /Appt	To District /Appt
Nancy Hendrix OF	7/1/17	(LC) Colfax, Trinity	(LC) Retired
Steve London FD	7/1/17	(SH) Transitional Leave	(SH) 346.1 Pacific Northwest Conf. - Riverton Park UMC, Associate
James A. Richardson, Jr. FE	7/6/17	(BR) Honorable Location	(BR) Honorable Location Retired
Wanda Smith RL	8/1//17	(MN) St Joseph	(NO) Retired - No Appointment
Oscar E. Player AM [.75]	8/1/17	(SH) New Light - Bonchest - Pleasant Valley, Mansfield [.75]	(SH) Retired - serving New Light - Bonchest - Pleasant Valley, Mansfield RA [.75]
David Dietzel RE	8/1/17	(SH) Retired	(SH) FUMC - Bossier City, Minister of Pastoral Care [.25]
John "Johnny" Henry Wilkins PL	8/1/17	(MN) Newellton [.25]	(MN) Dual Appointment: St. Joseph [.25] & Newellton [.25]
Lindy Broderick FD	8/15/17	(SH) Oak Grove / Provencal / Weaver [.5]	(SH) Dual Appointment: Oak Grove / Provencal / Weaver [.5] & Centenary College Chaplain & Director of Christian Leadership Center
Sweetwyne, Fredrick H. PE	9/1/17	(BR) Jordan	(BR) Wesley
Martha Janet Davis FD	9/1/17	(NO) Munholland FD [.25]	(NO) Munholland FD [<.25]
E. Andrew Goff FE	9/26/17	(NO) New Orleans DS	(NO) Voluntary Leave
Hadley Edwards FE	9/28/17	(NO) 7th Ward	(BR) Jordan
Debra K Keller PL	11/1/17	(BR) Robert's [.25] SY	(BR) Robert's [.25] PL
Mel Yorks OF	11/1/17	(LC) Sweetlake – Wakefield – Grand Chenier SY	(LC) Sweetlake – Wakefield – Grand Chenier [.25] OF
Alex Geovanni OF	11/1/17	(LC) Merryville SY	(LC) Merryville [.25] OF
Daniel Na OE	11/1/17	(LC) Leesville, Korean – Hornbeck SY	(LC) Leesville, Korean – Hornbeck [.75] OE

Darril Prout PL	11/1/17	(AC) Mt. Vernon, Houma – Wesley, Houma [.25] SY	(AC) Mt. Vernon, Houma – Wesley, Houma [.25] PL
Valerie Robideaux FD	11/1/17	(SH) Transitional Leave	voluntary surrender of credentials
Roger H. Templeton FE	11/8/17	(LC) Maplewood & Vinton	(NO) Gretna UMC
E. Andrew Goff FE	11/8/17	(NO) Voluntary Leave	(LC) Maplewood & Vinton
Kaylan Walker OE	11/15/17	(SH) Christ UMC Associate	(SH) Christ UMC Associate [.75]
Lindy Broderick FD	12/1/17	(SH) Oak Grove / Provencal / Weaver [.5] Centenary [.5]	(SH) Oak Grove / Weaver [.5] & Centenary College [.5]
Mark Juneau	12/1/17	(NO) Fisher SY [.25]	(NO) Fisher PL [.25]
Mark Juneau	12/1/17	(NO) Mt. Hermon SY [.25]	(NO) Mt. Hermon PL [<.25]
Mark Juneau	12/1/17		(NO) St. Timothy on the North Shore PL [.5]
Alfred Bakewell RE	12/1/17	(NO) retired	(NO) Destrehan, St. Charles interim
Linda Gatlin PL	1/1/18	(SH) Mt. Zion - McDonald [.5]	(SH) Mt. Zion - McDonald [.25]
Kelly Leach SY	1/1/18	(SH) Bienville [.25]	(SH) Bienville [<.25]
Cheryl Nelson RL	1/1/18	(SH) Benton, FUMC [.25]	(SH) Benton, FUMC [<.25]
Renee Deaton PL	1/1/18	(BR) Mangum Chapel - James Chapel [.5]	(BR) Mangum Chapel - James Chapel [.25]
Mike Clark RL	1/1/18	(BR) Tunica [.25]	(BR) Tunica [.5]
Yvonne Dayries RL	1/1/18	(BR) Clinton, Mt. Zion - Ethel, St. Paul [.5]	(BR) Clinton, Mt. Zion - Ethel, St. Paul [.75]
Richard Wright, Jr. OF	1/1/18	(BR) Livingston [.5] SY	(BR) Livingston [.25] OF
Carol A. Civils RD	1/1/18	(BR) William B. Reily Memorial (University) [.5]	(BR) Retired
Eddie Carpenter RE	1/1/18	(LC) Pollock - Liberty Chapel [.5]	(LC) Pollock - Liberty Chapel [.75]
Dan Husak OF	1/1/18	(LC) Kinder - Elton - Oberlin [.5]	(LC) Kinder - Elton - Oberlin [.25]
J. Penn Morgan FE	1/1/18	(NO) Chalmette, Covenant RE [.25]	(NO) Chalmette, Covenant RE [.75]
Cory L. Sparks FE	1/1/18	(NO) St. Mark's FE [.50]	(NO) St. Mark's FE [.75]

Carol R. Richardson RL	1/1/18	(NO) St. Timothy on the North Shore RL [.25]	(NO) St. Timothy on the North Shore RL [.75]
Kathy Pfleider PL	1/1/18	(NO) Varnado FL	(NO) Varnado PL [.75]
Barbara J. Calhoun-Gibson PL	1/1/18	(NO) Williams Ross PL [.5]	(NO) Williams Ross PL [.75]
Willis Dear RE	1/1/18	(SH) Retired	(SH) Shreveport, Christ - Senior Adult Minister [.25]
Thomas E. Dungan FL	1/8/18	(SH) Fellowship, Bossier City	Death
William Peeples RE	1/24/18	(SH) Retired	(NO) Slidell, First interim [.75]
Randall Clay Williams, Jr. FL	2/1/18	(BR) Ponchatoula Cooperative Parish	(BR) Approved but not appointed
M. Jack O'Dell RE	2/1/18	(SH) Retired	(SH) Bossier City, Fellowship interim Sr. Pastor [.25]
Susan Dungan PD	2/1/18	(SH) Nurse Practitioner - WK Cardiology	(SH) Dual Appointment: Nurse Practioner - WK Cardiology [.75] & Bossier City, Fellowship interim Assoc. Pastor [.25]
Raymon L. Owens, Sr. RE	2/1/18	(SH) Haynesville [.5]	(SH) Retired
Joel Carter SY	2/1/18	no appointment	(SH) Haynesville [.5]
Tim Smith FE	2/1/18	(NO) Slidell, First	withdrawal based on Voluntary Transition Program
Fred B. Wideman RE	3/1/18	(SH) Retired	(SH) Minden, FUMC - Minister of Congregational Care [.75]
Latrice Mallard PL	4/8/18	(BR) Jordan [.25]	(BR) approved but not appointed
Lindy Broderick FD	4/16/18	(SH) Centenary College, Oak Grove, Weaver	(SH) Centenary College Chaplain and Director of Christian Leadership Center
Robert A. Weber FE	4/23/18	(NO) New Life Community, Luling	(NO) voluntary personal leave
Sandra R. DeFatta PL	5/6/18	(SH) Greenwood [.5]	(SH) no appointment - moving to Arkansas
John M. Higginbotham, Jr. RE	5/7/18	(SH) Retired	(SH) Greenwood [.5]

Wanjiku Frances Kamuyu FL	6/11/18	(MN) Grambling State Univ. [.5]	(MN) Dual Appointment - Grambling State Univ. & La. UM Children & Family Services (increments TBS by Rev. Gary Willis)
John R. Kavanaugh, Jr. FE	6/30/18	(MN) Rayville	(MN) Withdrawal from (ordained) ministerial office and conference membership

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?

See Section VIII. Appointments and Conference Registry

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year?

See Section VIII. Appointments and Conference Registry

78. Who are appointed to attend school? (¶416.6) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Name	Clergy Status	School
Jared Roland Williams	FE	Texas Wesleyan University

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year? (¶310) [**1992 Discipline**]
Mary Jo Babcock (1/4) Director of Service and Outreach at Mansfield-Grand Cane
Lylln Guth Brinkman Activities Director at The Windsor Senior Living Community
Rachel L. Scott (<1/4) Coordinator of Missions/Outreach at Noel UMC in Shreveport

80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Tim Smith: to reflect his one (1) year of service from 6/1/1990 to 5/31/1991 as Associate Pastor at Rayne Memorial UMC.

We remember Argo Byron Core (Certified Lay Minister) serving in the Acadiana District born April 15, 1930 and died August 17, 2017.

Allison Naifeh Sauls name change to Allison Sauls Sikes

We remember Matthew Burroughs certified candidate for ministry from the Shreveport District attending seminary born January 12, 1984 and died March 8, 2018.

Gaynell R. Simon name change to Gaynell Roberts Nichols

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?

VII. STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT LOUISIANA CONFERENCE 2017

By Thomas Earl Dolph (see Section XIV of the Journal for details of each church)

TABLE I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	**2017**	**2016**
Total professing members reported at close of last year	117,126	118,259
Received this year by Profession of Faith through confirmation	607	
Received this year by Profession of Faith other than through confirmation	760	
Total Received this year by Profession of Faith	1,367	1,431
Membership restored by Affirmation of Faith	148	105
Correct Previous Year's Professing Membership by Addition	246	423
Transferred in from another United Methodist Church	962	781
Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	804	724
Removed by Charge Conference Action	1,518	534
Withdrawn from Professing Membership	394	266
Correct Previous Year's Professing Membership by Subtraction	1,684	1,460
Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	792	655
Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	319	353
Deceased	1,188	1,294
Total Professing Members at the close of this year	114,626	117,126
RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUP		
Asian	331	334
Black	13,349	13,420
Hispanic/Latino	361	354
Native American	272	271
Pacific Islander	123	38
White	99,926	102,448
Multiracial	264	261
Female	66,569	68,196
Male	48,057	48,930
WORSHIP		
Average Attendance at all weekly worship services	36,172	37,657
Number of persons who worship online	37,378	
BAPTISMS		
Number of persons baptized this year ages 0-12	798	877
Number of persons baptized this year ages 13 or older	252	272
Total number of persons baptized	1,050	1,149
Total baptized members who have not become professing members	7,965	8,291
Number of other constituents of the church	17,084	17,724

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	7,952	9,292
Number of YOUTH CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	5,208	5,653
Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	2,401	2,830
Number of OTHER ADULT CFG participants and leaders (ages 31+)	22,213	23,672
TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Total of lines 11a-d)	37,774	41,447
Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	807	806
Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church School or other weekly education classes	14,338	13,707
Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	17,778	18,567
Number of ongoing Sunday Church School Classes offered	1,625	1,701
Number of ongoing small groups, support groups, or classes offered (other than Sunday Church School)	1,332	1,188
Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	1,069	1,212
UNITED METHODIST MEN		
Membership in United Methodist Men	2,807	2,686
Amount paid for projects (UMM)	179,599	181,731
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN		
Membership in United Methodist Women (UMW)	5,226	5,444
Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	298,205	345,136
COMMUNITY MINISTRY PROGRAMS		
Number of UMVIM teams sent from this local church	75	74
Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	512	615
Total Number of community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy offered by church	2,085	
Of the ministries counted in Line 21, how many focus on global/regional health?	427	
Of the ministries counted in Line 21, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	1,459	
Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	27,686	33,593
Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	515,735	462,932

TABLE II

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
Market value of church-owned land, buildings, vehicles and equipment	929,356,681	840,222,580
Market value of financial and other liquid assets	116,876,873	118,154,930
Debt secured by church physical assets	30,318,376	32,481,386
Other debt	811,892	342,967

APPORTIONMENTS		
Amount APPORTIONED to the local church by the CONFERENCE	7,625,588	7,614,454
Amount PAID by the local church to the CONFERENCE	7,250,193	7,275,099
Amount APPORTIONED to the local church by the DISTRICT	722,318	888,148
Amount PAID by the local church to the DISTRICT	692,789	907,890
BENEVOLENCES		
*General Advance Specials [*Designates funds paid to the annual conference treasurer]	116,146	94,394
*Annual Conference Advance Specials	230,553	432,382
*Youth Service Fund	2,908	3,597
*All other funds sent to Conference for connectional mission and ministry	39,139	52,609
*Total Annual Conference Special Sundays Offerings	1,271	1,506
*Human Relations Sunday	8,778	10,114
*UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing)	45,409	20,779
*Peace with Justice Sunday	6,655	6,709
*Native American Ministries Sunday	6,922	13,161
*World Communion Sunday	10,559	9,789
*U.M. Student Day	7,425	8,420
CLERGY SUPPORT AND LOCAL CHURCH		
Total paid for direct-billed and/or non-apportioned clergy pension and other non-health benefits	2,314,431	2,250,783
Total paid for direct-billed and/or non-apportioned clergy health benefits	2,911,047	2,881,812
* Base compensation paid to/for the Senior Pastor or other person assigned or appointed in the lead pastoral role to the church.	11,426,806	11,634,676
* Base compensation paid to/for all Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church. Include deacons and other clergy in this role.	1,537,437	1,443,632
* Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b.	126,699	
* Housing benefits paid to/for Lead Pastor or person in lead pastoral role as described in 41a.	3,048,809	
* Housing benefits paid to/for all Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church. Include deacons and other clergy in this role.	689,835	
* Housing benefits paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b.	63,396	
TOTAL HOUSING BENEFITS PAID for All Pastors and pastoral staff	3,802,040	3,760,076
* Total amount paid to/for all persons included in Lines 41a-41c for accountable reimbursements	1,340,346	1,368,553
* Total amount paid to/for all persons included in Lines 41a-41c for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	97,194	148,992
* Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff and diaconal ministers. (Calculated differently than 2016 figures)	22,316,563	21,559,376
* Total amount spent for local church program expenses	3,592,581	3,191,068
* Total amount spent on all other current operating expenses, such as office expense, prop	12,037,277	12,053,938
Amount paid for property insurance premium	5,035,289	5,044,277
Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	17,072,566	17,106,393

Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	5,643,173	10,199,039
Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	10,279,915	9,589,397
TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES	112,042,180	

*Denotes a breakout of the total amount spent for other local church operating expenses

TABLE III

Number of giving units	35,540	37,758
RECEIVED FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/SPENDING PLAN		
Amount received through pledges	44,525,580	45,452,797
Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	31,070,239	30,550,848
Amount received from unidentified givers	2,718,582	2,682,501
Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	951,865	663,068
Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	140,395	33,995
Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	2,072,433	2,065,927
Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	8,741,648	7,220,067
Total income for annual budget/spending plan	90,220,742	88,669,203
RECEIVED FOR CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS/OTHER PROJECTS		
Capital campaigns	3,727,679	4,386,244
Memorials, endowments, and bequests	2,641,608	3,463,825
Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	5,584,796	4,801,640
Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	1,720,181	2,028,424
Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	13,674,264	14,680,133
RECEIVED FROM CONNECTIONAL CHURCH STRUCTURES/OTHER OTHER INSITUTIONAL SOURCES OUTSIDE LOCAL CHURCH		
Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	5,190	110,538
Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	186,711	105,027
Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	585,297	281,221
Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	777,198	496,786
TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH	**104,672,204**	**103,846,122**

VIII. APPOINTMENTS & CONFERENCE REGISTRY

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE 2018-2019 APPOINTMENTS

AS OF AUGUST 1, 2018

ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... **Derrick D. Hills** **1**

Abbeville-Briggs ..... **Mollie A. McGee** **3**

Berwick, First-Patterson ..... **Steven J. Porter** **8**

Berwick, Mason-Morgan City, Walmsley ..... **(Greaselda E. Bickham ¼ PL)** **2**

Booneville Memorial ..... **(James E. Ray, Sr. ¼ PL)** **26**

Broussard, Faith Community ..... **(James William Baker ½ FL)** **5**

Bunkie:

David Haas Memorial-White's Chapel-Evergreen ..... **Joe A. Hoover ½ RE*** **2**

Cheneyville, St. Paul ..... **(Dianne Allen ¼ PL)** **7**

Crowley, First ..... **Peter G. Gaughan** **1**

Church Point-Branch ..... **(James Faulk ¼ SY)** **1**

Dulac, Clanton Chapel ..... **(Cyril A. Kirby Verret ¼ PL*)** **30**

Ebenezer ..... **Theo S. Standley ¼ RE*** **1**

Effie, Oak Grove ..... **TBS** **1**

Franklin, First-Jeanerette, McGowen ..... **(Susan C. Pugh FL)** **11**

Houma:

Bayou Blue ..... **Monica Gayle Monk ¾** **7**

First ..... **R. Don Ross** **11**

Mt. Vernon-Wesley ..... **(Darril L. Prout, Jr. ¼ PL)** **2**

Indian Bayou-Kaplan ..... **G. Larry Maxwell, Sr. ¾ RE*** **11**

Jeanerette:

St. Paul ..... **(Darrel W. Briggs, Sr. ¼ PL)** **13**

St. Peter-Baldwin, Trinity-Franklin, Asbury ..... **Darlene Anita Moore** **2**

Lafayette:

Asbury ..... **John A. Cannon** **1**

Acadiana District (continued)

Lafayette (continued)

Associate, Evangelism and Youngsville Ministries..... Allison Sauls Sikes 3

Associate, Spiritual Formation and Congregational Care..... Susan M. Ferguson ½ RE* 8

Director of Children's Ministries..... Leah S. Gaughan ¾ PD 1

Covenant .....Ramonalynn W. Bethley 3

Associate.....(Byron J. Aucoin, Jr. ¼ RL*) 4

First..... Maximilian O. Zehner 2

Associate..... (Fred M. Fraser < ¼ RA*) 12

Louisiana Avenue .....(Robert E. Johnson, Sr. FL) 6

Northwood ..... John L. Vining RE* 2

Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville..... (Ross C. Ford, Jr. ¾ RL*) 18

Lottie, Wiley-Green Chapel.....(John B. Joseph, Jr. ¼ SY) 2

Lottie, Wilson Memorial .....(Heidi H. Spell ¼ PL) 5

Maringouin, St. Peter – Maringouin, Shiloh .....(Latrice S. Mallard ¼ PL) 1

Marksville-Simmesport..... (B. Carolyn Fletcher ¼ RL*) 7

Mathews, Memorial..... Monica Gayle Monk ¼ 7

Melville-Palmetto-Krotz Springs .....(Laurie H. Raborn ½ RL*) 2

Morgan City

Pharr Chapel ..... (Ann Sutton AM) 2

New Iberia:

First-Lydia ..... L. Craig Davis 1

St. James.....James Haynes ¼ RE* 5

New Roads, First..... Kenneth M. Graham ½ RE* 2

Opelousas:

Louisiana Memorial-Eunice .....(Regina B. Hickman AM) 1

St. Mark-Bunkie, Trinity .....(Junius Egby, Jr. ¾ PL) 4

Pecan Island .....(Chyrelena L. Peyton ¼ SY) 8

Plaquemine:

First-Grand River ..... (Roy J. Price, III ¾ PL) 6

Hurst-Bayou Goula, St. Luke .....(Elva Jacobs ¼ RL*) 3

Port Allen, Scott..... Mary Ann Robinson ½ RF* 3

Acadiana District (continued)

Port Barre ..... **TBS**

Rosedale:

Hartzell ..... **(Ulysse Stephens ¼ RA*) 25**

St. Martinville, Mallalieu ..... **(Valla M. Johnson ½ PL) 5**

Thibodaux:

Calvary-Magnolia ..... **(Barry A. Whittington, Sr. ¾ PL) 6**

First ..... **Daniel P. Gleason 1**

Verdunville, Fitzgerald-Franklin, Mt. Zion ..... **(Harold Spain ¼ SY) 2**

Waxia, St. Paul ..... **(Mary L. Jones ¼ PL) 5**

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... **Kenneth W. Irby 3**

Amite ..... **Joshua (Josh) D. Milliron 3**

Baker:

Blackwater ..... **(Pattye D. Hewitt FL) 1**

Associate ..... **(Angela W. Roberson ¾ PL) 1**

First-Greenwell Springs, Bethel ..... **E. Eugene Rives, Jr. 15**

Baton Rouge:

Broadmoor ..... **Donald L. Wilkinson 3**

Associate ..... **Elaine M. Burleigh 1**

Associate ..... **(Kennon W. Pickett FL) 1**

Associate ..... **(Tom W. Cook ¼ PL) 1**

Minister of Spiritual Formation ..... **C. Shannon Sandifer ¼ FD 10**

Camphor Memorial ..... **Elenora M. Cushenberry 1**

Associate ..... **(Tiffanie C. Postell ½ PE) 3**

First ..... **Brady S. Whitton 7**

Associate ..... **Jane Y. Riecke RE* 1**

Associate ..... **Fernando M. Rivera PE 4**

Associate ..... **(Rebecca L. Poor FL) 4**

Pastor Emeritus ..... **Donald C. Cottrill ¼ RE* 3**

Francis Asbury ..... **David R. Melville ½ 3**

Baton Rouge District (continued)

Baton Rouge (continued)

Hope Community ..... (H. Louis Jones ½ PL) 17

Hughes Memorial-Gonzales, St. Landry ..... (Constance R. Saizon ¾ RL*) 13

Ingleside ..... Lewis M. Morris, Jr. ¾ RE* 1

Jefferson ..... Michael T. (Michi) Head 7

Associate..... Larry G. Miller 4

Jordan..... Hadley R. Edwards 2

Neely ..... (Isaac L. Hammond, Jr. ¼ PL) 4

Minister of Education ..... Linda A. Joseph ¼ FD 16

St. Andrew's..... Thomas L. Howe, Jr. 3

St. John's..... Lane Cotton Winn 2

Associate.....(Deirdre B. Halliburton ¾ PL) 1

St. Mark .....Simon Chigumira 1

Associate.....(Glorious M. Wright < ¼ RL*) 7

University, William B. Reilly Memorial ..... Kenneth M. Carroll 1

Associate..... Alice K. Young 1

Minister of Pastoral Care ..... Carol A. Civils ¼ RD* 1

Wesley..... Fredrick H. Sweetwyne PE 2

Center ..... Larry D. Robertson ¼ RE* 22

Clinton:

Beech Groove-Moses Chapel..... (Inita L. Smith ¼ RL*) 6

Bluff Creek.....(Betty A. McCarver ¼ RL*) 4

First-Clear Creek .....Theodore S. Fine 3

Mt. Zion-Ethel, St. Paul ..... (Trina E. L. Williams ½ PL) 1

St. Peter-Jackson Chapel-Mt. Carmel ..... (Clark L. Clark ¼ PL) 11

Darlington-Day's .....(Adam T. Campbell ½ PL) 2

Denham Springs:

First.....Scott T. Bullock 1

Roberts .....Eunice Chigumira 1

Associate..... (Debra K. Keller ¼ PL) 2

Faithful-Meadow's Chapel ..... (Greg A. Toney ½ PL) 5

Baton Rouge District (continued)

Faith Crossing.....**John W. Gilmore 3**

Galvez, Carpenter's Chapel..... **Harry A. (Peter) Harrington, Jr. ¾ RE* 5**

Gonzales, First .....**Stephen D. Berger 3**

Greensburg-Greensburg, Wesley Chapel.....**(Donald K. Lum ¾ PL) 3**

Greenwell Springs:

Magnolia.....**(Heather B. Sullivan ¾ PL) 2**

St. Luke ..... **(Andryl R. Spikes ½ PL) 1**

Hammond, First.....**Joseph M. Donakey 12**

Jackson-Ethel..... **L. Chris Curry 3**

Kentwood-Nesom Memorial.....**R. Lee McKinzie ¾ RE* 5**

Livingston.....**Rick M. Wright ¼ OF 2**

Loranger-Cooper's Chapel.....**James B. Moore 4**

Montpelier-Huff Chapel..... **(Milton E. Bourque, Jr. ¼ PL) 13**

NewSong .....**Scott E. Wright 4**

New River..... **(Russell S. Clunan ¼ RL*) 9**

Pine Grove.....**(Betty A. McCarver ¼ RL*) 2**

Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa.....**(Michael M. Townsend, II FL) 3**

Ponchatoula:

Ponchatoula, First ..... **(L. John Locascio ¾ RL*) 2**

Wesley Chapel-Lee's Landing.....**(Wanda L. Smith ¾ RL*) 1**

St. Francisville..... **Daniel M. Hixon 3**

Slaughter-Deerford.....**(Jason Kennedy ¾ SY*) 1**

Spillman, New Hope-Concord ..... **(Jesse L. Means, Jr. ¼ SY*) 47**

Springfield, First-Independence..... **(Emile E. Tosso III ¼ RL*) 5**

The Well .....**A. Warren Clifton II ½ 3**

Tunica .....**(Michael W. Clark ½ RL*) 12**

Walker:

First.....**TBS 1**

Mangum Chapel-James chapel ..... **(Renee A. Deaton ¼ PL) 5**

Watson:

Andrew Chapel.....**Karl M. Clark ¼ RE* 4**

Baton Rouge District (continued)

Watson (continued)

Live Oak ..... (Mark E. Crosby AM) 23

Associate..... (Richard W. Davis ½ PL) 12

Wilson, Wesley-Clinton, Asbury .....(Gregory McClay, Sr. ¼ PL) 13

Zachary, First .....Ricky L. Willis 5

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent..... Thomas E. Dolph 3

Alexandria:

First..... Ashley J. McGuire 3

Associate..... Hannah N. Henderson PE 2

Horseshoe Drive..... Jean Mack Foreman Sanders 1

Newman.....Joseph D. Awotwi 11

St. Mark's.....TBS

Trinity..... (Antonio E. Ranero ¼ RL*) 1

Boyce:

First.....(Lawanda F. Smith ¼ OF) 6

Lahey Chapel ..... (David F. Nugent ¼ RL*) 15

Colfax.....(Nathaniel R. Langford ¼ FL) 1

DeQuincy.....James W. Barrett, Jr. RE* 2

DeRidder, First .....Lamar C. Oliver 4

Deville, Bethel .....(Jo Ann Morrow ¼ SY*) 1

Florien, Macedonia.....(Asriel McLain < ¼ SY*) 2

Gueydan.....(John T. Krause, Jr. ½ RL*) 3

Lake Arthur .....Bradley W. Swire 2

Hineston, Fellowship .....(Rosanne Osborne ¼ RF*) 5

Holly Grove ..... (David Stewart ¼ SY*) 13

Hornbeck..... (Kil Suk Na (Daniel) ¼ OE) 2

Iowa, First ..... David R. DeWitt ¼* 25

Lake Charles District (continued)

Jennings:

Jennings..... Walter L. Parker, Jr. ¾ 8

Mallalieu..... (Kimberly A. Richard ¼ PL) 8

Lake Charles:

Fairview.....TBS

First..... Weldon C. Bares 9

Associate..... Katie Lynn Black PE 3

St. Luke Simpson..... John Robert Black 3

Associate..... (Amy D. Castro ¼ PL) 1

University .....Katie McKay Simpson 4

Warren .....Davis W. Clark 6

Leesville:

First..... (Sung Woo Cho (Sean) OE) 2

Korean..... (Kil Suk Na (Daniel) ½ OE) 2

Mt. Zion.....TBS

Melder, St. Mark's..... (Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. <¼ SY*) 45

Merryville.....(Alexandria Lynn Geovanni ¼ OF) 2

Moss Bluff..... Mark A. Bray 3

Oakdale-Glenmora-Hopewell-Pine Prairie .....(L. Michael Palermo FL) 2

Palestine.....(Nathaniel R. Langford ¾ FL) 3

Pineville:

First.....(Jo Ann Cooper FL) and (Edward L. Cooper FL) 4

Pleasant Grove.....(Thomas Emery Pass ¼ SY*) 3

Wesley..... (James E. Ray, Sr. ¼ PL) 25

Pollock-Liberty Chapel ..... Eddie Carpenter ½ RE* 5

Raymond-Elton-Oberlin .....Laura E. Nusbaum 4

Roanoke ..... Walter L. Parker, Jr. ¼ 6

Squyres-DeRidder, Wesley ..... (James W. Reid AM) 4

Lake Charles District (continued)

Sulphur:

Henning Memorial ..... Ellen R. Alston 4

Associate.....Austin C. Rinehart PE 3

Wesley-Hackberry..... Sharon D. (Sheri) Zehner 2

Vinton, Welsh Memorial-Sulphur, Maplewood ..... E. Andrew Goff 2

Sweetlake-Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier ..... (Melvin Joseph Yorks ¼ OF) 3

Welsh:

First.....Angela Bulhof 2

Welsh, Jones.....TBS

Westlake ..... Joy Lynn Comeaux 3

Wilton-Union Chapel .....(Sandra A. Williams ¼ RF*) 5

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Gary Don Willis 3

Ansley-Centerpoint..... (D. Edward Rushing, Jr. ¼ PL) 10

Atlanta ..... (Kenneth W. Holt ¼ RL*) 8

Bartholomew-Beekman..... (J. Paul Laird¼ PL) 2

Bastrop:

First-Collinston.....(Lisa T. Mayo FL) 3

Memorial-Mer Rouge.....D. JoAnne Pounds 3

Mt. Olive-St. Peter.....(Sonia D. Gee ½ PL) 6

Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield..... Johnie W. Adkins, Jr. ¾ RF* 18

Beulah ..... (J. Dwight Boozer ¼ SY*) 8

Boeuf Prairie .....(Rex S. Barker ¼ SY*) 10

Calhoun, Mount Zion .....Amanda R. Price PE 2

Chatham ..... (Lala L. Ball ¼ PL) 13

Choudrant .....(Reginald D. Colvin ¼ RL*) 10

Clay .....(S. Dana Thrash ¼ PL) 5

Columbia .....Stephen N. Fife 4

Couley-Sanders Chapel ..... (Lori L. Spangler ¼ PL) 3

Monroe District (continued)

Crowville-Union.....(W. Wayne Ray ½ PL) 5

Delhi-Crew Lake.....(Marshall A. Sevier FL) 1

Douglas ..... Jeremy S. Jones 8

Dubach-Downsville ..... (Stephanie Green FL) 1

Farmerville ..... Henry M. (Hank) Hamilton 5

Ferriday, Sevier Memorial-Vidalia-Jonesville ..... M. Stuart Sherman 2

Grayson .....(M. Amanda Carpenter ½ PL) 2

Harmony Chapel.....TBS

Hebert.....(Ron Anthony (Tony) Smith ½ OF) 1

Holly Ridge..... (Dellie Hicks ¼ SY) 1

Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah-Eden ..... (Truman P. Stagg FL) 3

Jonesboro-Hodge-Dodson-New Hope ..... (William E. Strawbridge ¾ RA*) 3

Justiss Memorial.....(M. Amanda Carpenter ¼ PL) 8

Lake Providence .....Henry R. Stone 1

Co-pastor .....(M Clélie Stone ¾ PL) 1

Mangham-Little Creek.....(James A. (Jimmy) Wilkins ½ PL) 1

Marion-Bird's Chapel ..... (William E. Smith ¾ PL) 10

Monroe:

First.....T. Lynn Malone, Jr. 6

Associate.....Shawn T. Hornsby PD 2

Associate.....John G. Hankins ¾ RE* 1

Minister of Music .....Kem F. Alexander FD 22

Foundry and St. Andrew's Cooperative Parish.....Chad D. Brooks 5

Lea Joyner Memorial.....Benjamin N. McGehee 4

Associate.....(Betty L. Swanson ¾ PL) 18

Reveille .....(Marcelle F. Crow ¼ PL) 15

St. Mark's-Oak Ridge ..... (Lloyd Nathaniel Barnett, Jr. ½ PL) 5

St. Paul-St. James..... (John E. Tellis, Sr. ½ PL) 4

St. Paul's.....Roy Brian "RB" Moore 1

Mt. Sinai ..... (Isaac Brown ¼ SY*) 1

Newellton .....(John H. Wilkins ¼ PL) 11

Monroe District (Continued)

Oak Grove-Kilbourne-Locust Grove ..... **Keith L. Murray** **2**

Olla-Urania ..... **(Aaron J. Carpenter, Jr. FL)** **8**

Pioneer ..... **TBS**

Rayville ..... **(William H. (Bill) McLain FL)** **1**

Ruston:

- **Grace** ..... **Robert L. (Bob) Deich** **5**
- **Trinity** ..... **Juliet P. Spencer** **3**
  - **Associate** ..... **Leslie G. Stephens** **5**
  - **Minister of Music** ..... **R. Michael Cloud FD 26**
- **Wesley Chapel-Quitman** ..... **(Charles R. Penuell ½ RL*)** **8**

Salem ..... **(Robbie M. Alford ½ PL)** **1**

St. Joseph ..... **(John H. Wilkins ¼ PL)** **2**

Sicily Island-Harrisonburg ..... **TBS**

Simsboro:

- **Antioch** ..... **(Steven Joe Koskie, Jr. ¼ PL) 10**
- **Memorial** ..... **(Kyle Ernst ¼ SY)** **1**

Tallulah ..... **Henry R. Stone** **2**

- **Co-pastor** ..... **(M. Clélie Stone ¾ PL)** **2**

West Monroe:

- **Asbury-Claiborne-Antioch, Eros** ..... **Ted Freeland** **2**
- **Faith** ..... **(Shelley J. Hill FL)** **2**
- **First** ..... **Jon E. Tellifero 11**
- **McGuire** ..... **C. Frances Hooton** **3**
- **Wilhite** ..... **(Robert Taylor, Jr. < ¼ SY*)** **2**

Winnfield ..... **(Kevin D. Smith AM)** **3**

Winnsboro ..... **Chris D. Winterman PE** **2**

- **Associate Minister of Visitation** ..... **(Frances I. Guy ¼ RL*)** **2**

Wisner-Gilbert ..... **(Bentley Curry ¼ SY*)** **2**

Woodlawn ..... **(Edward W. (Ed) Hall ¼ SY*)** **2**

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... **Jan Holloway Curwick** **2**

Angie, Wesley Ray-Mary's Chapel-Live Oak ..... **Terrance S. August** **14**

Belle Rose, St. James ..... **Alton R. Preston ¼ OF*** **4**

Bogalusa:

Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial-Bush ..... **William A. Moon** **5**

Thirkield-Harry's Chapel ..... **(Nolan M. Robinson ¼ PL)** **5**

Buras, Trinity ..... **(David C. Carlton ¾ RL*)** **10**

Chalmette, Covenant ..... **J. Penn Morgan ¾ RE*** **2**

Convent, St. James ..... **(Gaynell Roberts Nichols ¼ PL)** **23**

Covington:

First ..... **Gerald R. (Jerry) Crise RE*** **3**

Fitzgerald ..... **(Charles Lee (Chuck) Christensen ¾ PL)** **5**

Destrehan, St. Charles ..... **Michelle Perret Harris PE** **1**

Donaldsonville

Donaldsonville, First-Lutcher ..... **(Barbara J. Beaumont ¼ RL*)** **18**

Donaldsonville, St. Peter ..... **(Gaynell Roberts Nichols <¼ PL)** **12**

Franklinton:

Centenary ..... **Brian K. Ridgedell** **2**

Fisher ..... **(Mark L. Juneau ¼ PL*)** **3**

Winan ..... **Anice N. Moses ¾** **2**

Golden Meadow ..... **(Christan L. Thomas ¾ PL)** **8**

Gretna ..... **Roger H. Templeton** **2**

Kenner:

1Love ..... **TBS** **1**

Thomas ..... **(Kaseem N. Short ¾ PL)** **7**

Lacombe ..... **(Mary G. Rasch ¼ PL)** **3**

LaPlace, First ..... **Jason Lee Harris PE** **1**

New Life Community ..... **Mark R. Martin** **1**

Lutcher Chapel ..... **Alton R. Preston ¼ OF** **6**

New Orleans District (continued)

Madisonville, North Cross ..... (Christopher S. Fryou FL) 4

Mandeville:

Newell-Hayes Chapel ..... Anice N. Moses ¼ 2

St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore ..... James R. Mitchell 24

Associate..... Joshua R. Elder PE 6

Associate..... (Samuel J. Hubbard, II ½ PL) 6

Associate..... (Mark L. Juneau ½ PL) 2

Associate..... Jimmy L. Owens 8

Associate..... (Cameron N. Wetzell ¾ PL) 2

Associate Pastor Emeritus ..... (Carol R. Richardson ¼ RL*) 1

Metairie:

Korean..... Dong Sub Lee ¾ OE 4

Munholland..... Jonathan W. Beck 3

Minister of Spiritual Formation..... M. Janet Davis <¼ FD 7

St. Matthew's ..... Cheri L. Godwin 1

Mt. Hermon..... (Mark L. Juneau <¼ PL) 3

Napoleonville, Wesley-Napoleonville, Woodlawn ..... (Marguerite D. Jenkins ½ PL) 8

New Orleans:

Algiers-Belle Chasse ..... Rebecca D. Conner 10

APEX Ministries United Methodist Church ..... (Lisa C. Fitzpatrick FL) 2

Asbury-St. Matthew ..... Clifton C. Conrad, Sr. 1

Aurora ..... H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta ¾ 2

Bethany..... Joe D. Connelly ½ 2

Boynton-Metairie ..... John H. (Sione) Tu'uta 4

Brooks Shaw Temple-Peoples ..... Kermit C. Roberson PE 1

Carrollton..... (Daniel Lund III ¼ PL) 4

Cornerstone..... Karli D. Pidgeon 4

First Grace ..... Shawn M. Anglim 12

Associate ..... (Marva J. Mitchell < ¼ PL) 2

First Street PW-Mt. Zion..... Ronald J. Southall 2

New Orleans District (continued)

New Orleans (continued)

Hartzell.....**William L. Jones, Sr. ¼ RE*** **3**

Haven Trinity..... **(Charles E. Washington ¾ PL) 11**

LaHarpe Thompson.....**TBS** **2**

Lake Vista .....**Norwood N. Hingle, III 20**

Parker Memorial.....**(Janis Karen Seifert ¼ PL)** **1**

Director of Missional Engagement .....**Lenda Faye Matthews < ¼ PD** **1**

Philips Memorial .....**William L. Jones, Sr. <¼ RE*** **4**

Director of Christian Education & Outreach.....**Dianne P. Wooden < ¼ FD*** **7**

Rayne Memorial..... **Jay C. Hogewood** **2**

Associate..... **Marissa S. Teauseau** **2**

St. Luke's ..... **Irvin J. Boudreaux 12**

St. Mark's.....**Cory L. Sparks ¾** **3**

Williams Ross..... **(Barbara Calhoun-Gibson ¾ PL)** **2**

Pearl River .....**Susie H. Thomas** **2**

Associate.....**(Cindy D. Kaupp ¼ PL)** **4**

Slidell:

Aldersgate ..... **Tracy L. MacKenzie** **3**

First.....**Timothy J. Neustifter** **1**

Associate.....**(Tiffany S. Lyon ¼ PL)** **7**

Hartzell Mt. Zion.....**Deborah B. Williams** **4**

Sun ..... **(Paul M. Corse, III ¼ RL*) 20**

Vacherie..... **(Terry A. Lindsey ¼ PL) 16**

Varnado.....**(Kathy A. Pfleider ¾ PL)** **4**

Waldheim .....**J. Reynolds (Reyn) Sewell IV PE** **2**

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... **Wybra J. Price II** **3**

Arcadia, First ..... **Jon M. Lord RE*** **5**

Arizona-Colquitt ..... **(Willard W. Moore ¼ SY*)** **5**

Athens-Mt. Mariah ..... **(Perry D. Anderson ¾ PL)** **5**

Benton:

- **Benton** ..... **W. Bradley Franklin** **3**
  - **Associate** ..... **(Cheryl L. Nelson ¼ RL*)** **7**
- **New Light-Bonchest-Mansfield, Pleasant Valley** ..... **(Oscar E. Player ¾ RA*)** **29**

Bienville ..... **(Kelly Leach ¼ SY*)** **5**

Bossier City:

- **Asbury** ..... **Matthew B. Rawle** **3**
  - **Associate** ..... **Timothy J. Barnes PE** **3**
- **Barksdale** ..... **(Kendall R. Docter ¾ PL)** **8**
- **Fellowship** ..... **Joseph Zhong Guo** **1**
- **First** ..... **Karl S. Klaus** **3**
  - **Associate** ..... **Uriah J. Oxford OF** **4**
  - **Associate** ..... **David B. Dietzel ¼ RE*** **2**

Brushwood ..... **(Deana N. Mitchell FL)** **1**

Campti, St. Paul-Clarence, Mt. Zion ..... **(Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. ¼ SY*)** **19**

Castor ..... **(Richard B. Twyman ¼ PL)** **3**

Cotton Valley ..... **(Bryan L. McCoy <1/4 PL)** **1**

Coushatta, First-Coushatta, Wesley Chapel ..... **(Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. FL)** **2**

Cross Roads-Hall Summit ..... **(Terry Joe Wheless ¼ PL)** **3**

Doyline ..... **Leon A. Boggs ¼ RE*** **1**

Gibsland-Gibsland, Oak Grove ..... **(L. Wayne Howington ½ RA*)** **9**

Greenwood ..... **(Todd Fee ¼ SY*)** **1**

Haughton:

- **Haughton** ..... **(René Moradel ¼ PL) and (Holly Berry Odom ¼ PL)** **2**
- **Love Chapel** ..... **Jacqueline C. King** **1**
- **Embrace** ..... **J. Klay Harrison PE** **1**

Shreveport District (continued)

Haynesville .....(Joel L. Carter ½ PL) 1

Homer, First-Homer, Wesley Chapel .....(Danny D. Baskin FL) 1

Ida ..... Jerry A. Means RE* 2

Keithville .....(Richard P. Varner ½ PL) 6

Lisbon ..... Terry C. Willis ¼ RE* 14

Logansport:

Logansport-Bethel ..... Nancy E. Wofford 3

Mt. Zion-McDonald ..... (Linda B. Gatlin ½ PL) 13

Mansfield:

First-Grand Cane .....Kathy C. Fitzhugh 5

Director of Service and Outreach .....Mary Jo Babcock ¼ DM* 11

Shady Grove.....(Samuel L. Neal ¾ PL) 9

Wesley.....(Anna Morris Jackson ¼ PL) 10

Many, First .....Gloria L. Youngblood 1

Marthaville, Rosa.....(Asriel G. McLain < ¼ SY*) 7

Minden:

First..... W. Brian Mercer 5

Minister of Congregational Care ..... Fred B. Wideman ¾ RE* 2

Lakeview .....Kathy S. Wafer 4

Pine Grove..... (Jerry G. Brannen ½ RL*) 13

Pleasant Valley.....(James W. Kennedy ¼ SY*) 12

Montgomery-Montgomery, Mt. Zion..... (Thomas G. May ¼ SY*) 1

Mooringsport-Oil City .....(Christopher D. Charles ¾ PL) 5

Natchitoches:

Asbury-Emmanuel .....(Jerald D. Danzell ½ PL) 4

First.....Douglas B. de Graffenried 9

Associate.....(M. Linda Clark < ¼ RL*) 8

Associate..... Douglas L. Cain ¼ RE* 2

Associate Pastor – Student Ministries .....Clair L. Carter PD 2

Associate Pastor – Hispanic Ministries .....Julia L. Puac-Romero PE 1

Oak Grove-Provencal..... (Robert L. Lane ¼ SY*) 2

Shreveport District (continued)

Weaver ..... **TBS**

Pelican ..... **(Samuel E. Wheless ¼ PL) 3**

Pilgrim Rest ..... **(Samuel L. Bradley ¼ RL*) 26**

Plain Dealing ..... **M. John Braden ¼ RE* 2**

Pleasant Hill-Beulah ..... **(Charlotte D. Birdwell ¼ PL) 4**

Ringgold-Heflin ..... **Mark B. Benge, Sr. 4**

Associate ..... **(Stephanie T. Kidd < ¼ PL*) 3**

Shiloh-Longstreet-Keatchie ..... **(R. Dean Register, Jr. ¼ PL) 14**

Shreveport:

Broadmoor ..... **Gregory R. Davis 5**

Associate ..... **Kelly B. Berne 1**

Christ ..... **Mark J. Goins 3**

Minister of Senior Care ..... **Willis W. Dear ¼ RE* 2**

Ellerbe Road ..... **(John M. Korlaske ¾ PL) 5**

Fairfield ..... **(Donny R. Nedd ¼ RL*) 8**

First ..... **R. Pat Day 26**

Associate ..... **Derek R. Joyce 10**

Associate ..... **(Caroline M. Wilkinson FL) 5**

Associate ..... **Ashley P. Goad OF 3**

Associate ..... **Erik L. Rasmussen PD 1**

Director of Fine Arts ..... **(Will K. Andress RL*) 8**

Scholar in Residence ..... **Donald A. Webb < ¼ RE* 26**

Minister to Senior Adults ..... **Carl E. Rhoads, III ¾ RE* 11**

Grace Community ..... **Juan C. Huertas 5**

Associate ..... **Jessica A. Lowe PE 3**

Mangum Memorial ..... **Sonya R. Lars 2**

Noel Memorial ..... **Richard H. Humphries 1**

Minister of Congregational Care ..... **Mary M. McDowell FD 9**

Coordinator of Missions/Outreach ..... **Rachel L. Scott < ¼ DM* 13**

Shreveport District (continued)

Shreveport (continued)

North Highlands	**Steven W. Caraway ¼ RE***	**5**
NorthPoint-Gilliam	**(William F. Foster FL)**	**4**
Round Grove-Keithville, Fairview	**(Marion S. Hills ¼ PL)**	**9**
St. James	**Bertrand Griffin II**	**1**
St. Luke's	**Betsy B. Eaves**	**5**
St. Paul	**Kotosha D. Griffin ¾ OE**	**1**
Summer Grove	**Rachel H. McConnell-Switzer**	**3**
Sibley	**(Bryan L. McCoy ¼ PL)**	**1**
Springhill	**Jonathan S. King**	**1**
St. Maurice	**Lawanda F. Smith <¼ OF***	**11**
Strange	**TBS**	
Vivian	**(Nicholas R. Wolfe FL)**	**2**
Walker's Chapel	**TBS**	
Whitehall	**Leon A. Boggs < ¼ RE***	**2**

Zwolle:

Haskin Chapel	**(Asriel McClain ¼ SY*)**	**3**
Zwolle, First-Bayou Scie	**(Doris H. (Dee Ann) Johnson FL)**	**3**

*** Without Pension**

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

Conference Staff

Assistant to the Bishop/Office of Clergy Excellence ..... Van A. Stinson BR 3

Office of Clergy Excellence..... W. Craig Gilliam SH 16

Mentor Emeritus of Clergy Excellence..... John M. Winn, Jr., <¼ RE* NO 29

Communications Strategist..... (Todd J. Rossnagel FL) BR 3

Director of Congregational Transformation and New Church Development

..... Gloria Young-Eun Kim Fowler BR 2

Director of Missional Outreach and Engagement ..... Laraine G. Waughtal BR 2

Coordinator of Ordained Ministry .....John Edd Harper BR 16

Minister to the 7th Ward..... Joe D. Connelly ½ NO 2

Campus Ministers

Wesley Foundation, Univ. of Louisiana at Lafayette..... (James William Baker ½ FL) AC 5

Wesley Foundation, Southern University ..... (Tiffanie C. Postell ½ PE) BR 3

Wesley Foundation, Louisiana State University ..... TBS BR 1

Wesley Foundation, Southeastern Louisiana University.....(Samuel J. Hubbard II ¼ PL) BR 3

Wesley Foundation, McNeese State University.....(Kevin Hodge SY*) LC 4

Wesley Foundation, Univ. of Louisiana at Monroe .....T. Alan Johnson MN 12

Wesley Foundation, Louisiana Tech University .....W. Ryan Ford OP MN 3

Wesley Foundation, NOLA (Tulane and Loyola Universities) ..... Morgan Guyton OE NO 5

.....(Cheryl H. Guyton ¼ PL) NO 4

Wesley Campus Ministry, GSU ..... TBD

APPOINTED TO OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Texas ..... Christopher H. McLain FD SH 4

Pacific Northwest..... Steve N. London FD SH 2

North Georgia .....AnnaKate Rawles NO 1

Western Pennsylvania ..... Andrew David Sutton AC 2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy

U.S. Army, Active Duty Chaplain ..... Joseph E. Hamilton AC 11

U.S. Navy, Command Chaplain..... M. Quinn O'Bannon BR 14

U.S. Navy, Active Duty Chaplain .....Todd W. Mallory SH 7

<u>Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations, Non-Methodist Schools and Other Related Ministries</u>

Professor of History of Christian & UM Studies,
Phillips Theological Seminary, Tulsa, OK .....Ellen J. Blue NO 17

Mission Volunteer Program, General Board of Global Ministries ..... Colleen A. Bookter BR 1

Executive Director, LifeHouse Ministries, Ruston, LA ..... Cathy H. Brewton FD MN 8

Activities Director, Windsor Senior Living Community, Mandeville, LA . Lylln G. Brinkman DM NO 2

Chaplain & Director, CLC, Centenary College ..... Linda K. Broderick FD SH 2

Chaplain, Ochsner Hospital, New Orleans, LA .....Jeffery D. Conner NO 3

Chaplain, Director of Spiritual Life and Pastoral Care
Methodist Children's Home, Ruston, LA ..... Edith L. DeVilbiss MN 8

Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles, LA ..... David R. DeWitt LC 25

Nurse Practitioner, Willis Knighton Cardiology-Pierremont, Shreveport..... Susan M. Dungan PD SH 2

Chaplain, McFarland Institute, West Jefferson Hospital, New Orleans, LA .....Barbara S. Duke NO 12

Chaplain, Ochsner Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, LA ..... Rhonda E. Feurtado NO 3

Director, APEX Community Center, New Orleans, LA ..... (Lisa C. Fitzpatrick < ¼ FL) NO 2

Chaplain, Baylor Scott and White Medical System, Dallas, TX..... Lauren Frazier-McGuin FD NO 2

Chaplain, Legacy Meridian Park Medical Center, Lake Oswego, OR ..... Jose´ Garcia MN 9

Manager of CPE, US Air Force Center/Hospitals, San Antonio, LA.....Cindy M. Graber NO 2

Pastor, The Lutheran Church of the Galilean, LaPlace, LA ..... Jason Lee Harris PE NO 1

Chaplain, Pinnacle Living, Alexandria, Virginia.....Katherine G. Howell ¾ LC 7

Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute, Jackson, LA ..... James W. Jones RE BR 18

Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake, Baton Rouge, LA ..... Kimberly Lee McGee FL BR 4

Social Worker and Grants Coordinator, 24th Judicial District Court .... Lenda Faye Matthews PD NO 1

Executive Director, Christ in the City, Baton Rouge, LA .....David R. Melville < ¼ BR 3

Chaplain, AMED Community Hospice, Houston, TX..... Daniel H. Miller LC 3

Staff Chaplain, UAB Hospital, Birmingham, AL .....Virginia D. Millet BR 24

Director of Operations & Programs, Common Ground, Shreveport, LA .....Sarah W. Shoup ½ FD SH 3

President/Founder, The Jefferson Circle, Denver, CO ..... David G. Tricket NO 6

Director, The Ross Lynn Charitable Foundation ..... Linda Jane Watts FD MN 2

Assistant Provost, Asbury Theological Seminary ..... S. Brian Yeich MN 4

Professor, Bossier Parish Community College, Bossier City, LA.....Dawn B. Young FD SH 14

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointments to Another Methodist Church

The Methodist Church of Ireland .....Shannon C. DeLaureal BR 10

Appointed to Attend School

Texas Wesleyan University ..... Jared Roland Williams LC 4

Medical Leave

Martha M. Orphe ..... AC 2

Richard L. Cockburn ..... MN 1

Voluntary Leave of Absence

Arnold V. Brown..... AC 3

John G. Deschner..... BR 7

Herbert W. McGuinn, III FD ..... NO 2

Erin J. Oliver ..... LC 8

William N. Sheffield, III ..... MN 8

Lisa E. L. Turnbull ..... SH 4

Robert A. Weber..... NO 1

Sabbatical

Ray L. Varnado ..... AC 1

Deaconesses

Leave of Absence ..... Elizabeth Sevier Graham AC 4

DUAL APPOINTMENTS

(Baker, James William FL)

Broussard, Faith Community ..... AC
Wesley Foundation, University of Louisiana at Lafayette..... AC

Boggs, Leon A.
Doyline ..... SH
Whitehall..... SH
Brooks, Chad D.
Foundry..... MN
St. Andrew's ..... MN

(Carpenter, M. Amanda PL)
Grayson..... MN
Justiss Memorial ..... MN

Dewitt, David R.
Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles, LA LC
Iowa, First LC

(Fitzpatrick, Lisa C. FL)
APEX Community Center ..... NO
APEX Ministries United Methodist Church ..... NO

Harris, Jason Lee PE
LaPlace, First ..... NO
The Lutheran Church of the Galilean ..... NO

(Hubbard, Samuel J. II PL)
Wesley Foundation, Southeastern Louisiana University ..... BR
Mandeville, St. Timothy's on-the-North Shore ..... NO

Jones, William L., Sr. RE
New Orleans, Hartzell ..... NO
New Orleans, Philips Memorial ..... NO

(Juneau, Mark L. PL)
Franklinton, Fisher ..... NO
Mt. Hermon ..... NO
St. Timothy on the North Shore ..... NO

(Langford, Nathaniel R. FL)
Palestine LC
Colfax LC

(McCarver, Betty A. ½ RL)
Clinton, Bluff Creek ..... BR
Pine Grove ..... BR

(McCoy, Bryan L. ¼ PL)
Cotton Valley ..... SH
Sibley ..... SH

(McLain, Asriel ¼ SY)
Marthaville, Rosa ..... SH
Zwolle, Haskin Chapel ..... SH
Florien, Macedonia LC

Matthews, Lenda Faye
Social Worker and Coordinator of Grants, 24th Judicial District Court ..... NO
New Orleans, Parker Memorial ..... NO

Melville, David R.
Baton Rouge, Francis Asbury ..... BR
Christ in the City, Baton Rouge, LA ..... BR

Monk, Monica G.
Houma, Bayou Blue ..... AC
Mathews, Memorial ..... AC

Moses, Anice N.
Newell-Hayes Chapel ..... **NO**
Winan ..... **NO**

(Na, Kil Suk (Daniel) ¾ OE)
Hornbeck ..... **LC**
Leesville, Korean ..... **LC**

Parker, Walter L., Jr.
Jennings, First ..... **LC**
Roanoke ..... **LC**

(Postell, Tiffanie C. PE)
Camphor Memorial ..... **BR**
Wesley Foundation Southern University ..... **BR**

Preston, Alton R. ½ OF
Belle Rose, St. James ..... **NO**
Lutcher Chapel ..... **NO**

(Ray, James E., Sr. ¼ PL)
Booneville Memorial ..... **AC**
Pineville, Wesley ..... **LC**

(Nichols, Gaynell Roberts ½ PL)
Donaldsonville, St. Peter ..... **NO**
Convent, St. James ..... **NO**

(Smith, Lawanda F. ¼ OF)
Boyce, First ..... **LC**
St. Maurice ..... **SH**

Stone, Henry R.
Tallulah, First ..... **MN**
Lake Providence ..... **MN**
(Stone, M. Clélie ¾ PL) Co-Pastor
Tallulah, First ..... **MN**
Lake Providence ..... **MN**

(Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr. ¼ SY)
Melder, St. Mark's ..... **LC**
Campti, St. Paul-Clarence, Mt. Zion ..... **SH**

(Wilkins, John H. ½ PL)
Newellton ..... **MN**
St. Joseph ..... **MN**

The on-line version of the Journal does not have the Conference Directory. You can contact your district office to obtain information on how to obtain a Journal with the directory.

XIV. REPORTS

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (CBOM) is comprised of clergy and laity who, among other things, have agreed to take on the responsibility of discerning and credentialing clergy and other leadership for the Louisiana Conference and the church at large. This is no small task. The members of the CBOM not only make a significant investment of time, including days away from work and family, but also give the deeper energies of heart and mind to this important task. I am grateful for these dedicated servants and consider it an honor to serve alongside them.

Prior to 2018 annual conference, there were twenty-three candidates in the process for ordination as elder, three for ordination as deacon, and ten that attended license to preach school. Three individuals were seeking approval for certification in specialized ministries.

In addition to fulfilling its ongoing responsibilities, the CBOM continues to: 1) clarify our definition of effective leadership and shape our process to meet that end, 2) more effectively nurture the call and recruit leadership in and for the Louisiana conference, 3) streamline our processes while maintaining high standards for our candidates, and 4) work closely with the Bishop, Cabinet, and Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Clergy Excellence to serve the conference, and Kingdom, in the most effective way possible.

Special thanks to Rev. John Edd Harper whose servant leadership makes much of the CBOM's work possible. We couldn't do what we do without him, and we are grateful.

Brady S. Whitton, Chair

Division of Elders

The Division of Elders celebrate the following:

- The largest class in recent years for ordination at this Annual Conference Session
- Continued cooperation with Cabinet in assessment of readiness and effectiveness of RIM candidates.
- The RIM (Residence in Ministry) process continues to hold on to experiences that have been fruitful while offering a more prescriptive one on one conversation and coaching in the third year.
- The work of the Division has interacted with 30 candidates for Ordained ministry.

It is only appropriate to close this report thanking Rev. John Edd Harper, Rev. Craig Gilliam, and Bob Carrell for their faithful work with regard to our Division. Please join me in prayers for the Division, its work, and the Provisional members in the process.

Dr. M. Jack O'Dell, Chair

Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers

"From among the baptized, deacons are called by God to a lifetime of servant leadership…" *United Methodist Book of Discipline* ¶328
The Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers continues its work shaping candidates for ministry. This year, we have been guided by the following question, reflective of the call to the role of the deacon in The United Methodist Church: "Does this person not only possess a servant's heart, but also the gifts and graces for servant leadership?" We are pleased that gifted people from our annual conference continue to rise up and answer the call to ordained ministry and living out this call as deacons among us.

This year, we have three candidates who will continue in our Residency in Ministry (RIM) process. We will also offer two candidates to be commissioned, and we welcome one candidate as a transfer from the Division of Elders. All of

these candidates together, represent the wide and varied ways that deacons serve on behalf of the church, with primary appointments both inside and outside of local congregations.

We continue to see lay and clergy leaders seeking professional and para-professional certifications in specialized areas of ministry. We continue to refine and evaluate the process we use in our division to interview these candidates, and we are pleased at the ways in which these individuals are strengthening the ministries of the churches and communities they serve.

The diaconate stands in the unique place of interpreting the needs of the world for the church, yet also equipping sending the people out into the world to do the needed work on behalf of Christ and the Church. We remain optimistic that the coming years will bring more candidates in to this integral ministry of the church.

Sarah Williams Shoup, Chair

Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members

The Division of Local Pastors and Associate members is responsible to the Louisiana Conference for supervising the enlistment, licensing and theological education of candidates for ministry as recommended by the local church and the District Committees on Ordained Ministry. Our division examines candidates for fitness, readiness and effectiveness to serve the local church. We recommend approval to the clergy session the licensing of local pastors and associate members.

Our work does not take place in a vacuum. Guided by the Conference, the bishop and cabinet ...we are part of a larger body of Christ that has shaped us in our quest for excellence in ministry.

We face many challenges where profound and rapid changes are taking place. Denominational loyalty, diversity, church attendance and the religious culture in general are a few of the shifts we face.

This local pastor and associate member division has worked diligently to appraise the readiness of our pastors to serve Christ in our churches. I commend Rev. John Robert Black and Rev. Robert Johnson for loving ten new pastors through our license to preach school. This past February we interviewed fifty-seven local pastors continuing their course of study work, three serving other Methodist denominations and twelve other fellowship under our division care.

In keeping with our Conference Board meeting in January and our chairs suggestion that "we not assume we know Jesus just because we are clergy," this division added what we believe are vital questions to our interview process.

What is your relationship with Jesus?
Are you seeking sanctification?
Are you in a covenant group?

These questions were well received and a "wonderful surprise" to one interviewee

If we are going to fulfill the mandate of excellence in the pulpit, then it ought to begin with excellence in our hearts. Do we know a pardoning God? Are you moving on to perfection? This is where the fertile work of the Holy Spirit begins to change us and to revive our beloved church.

This work was accomplished by colleagues that have a tremendous heart for our local pastors and one another. As chair, I have been the recipient of the love that my fellow brothers and sister so easily give away. It also goes without saying that the success of our work and the laying of the ground work would not have been accomplished without Rev. John Edd Harper ...my profound gratitude for his gift of ministry.

Rev. Chris Fryou, Chair

Order Of Elders

The purpose of the Order of Elders is spelled out in paragraphs 307-309 of the 2016 Book of Discipline. In part, the Order is to provide "for regular meetings of its members for continuing formation in relationship to Jesus Christ through such experiences as Bible study, study of issues facing church and society, and theological exploration in vocational identity and leadership; assist with plans for individual study plans and retreats; develop a bond of unity and common commitment to the mission and ministry of The United Methodist Church and the Annual Conference; enable the creation of relationships that allow mutual support and trust; and hold accountable all members of the Order in fulfilling these purposes."

This year has been a year of listening and learning. In consultation with the Bishop, we will focus on Clergy Effectiveness this quadrennium. Plans are being made for annual learning events and retreats.

The Order of Elders, in conjunction with the Order of Deacons, and The Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members, are sponsoring the 2018 Clergy Convocation, Crossing Borders, on April 23rd at Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge. We will share, learn and practice how to have healthy conversations that empower our congregations and ourselves. Bishop Robert Schnase will lead our time together.

Christ invites us to recommit ourselves to the work as Elders in The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Karli D. Pidgeon, Chair

Order of Deacons

Called to Word, Service, Compassion and Justice, deacons "act as a bridge between the church and the world, "serving with compassion as they seek to serve those on the margins of society." (BOD ¶329). Deacons work in community centers, health care and counseling fields, reaching out and drawing people in from all walks of life. They live and tell the Gospel story and help to lead others to an abundant life in Christ through music ministry, spiritual direction, teaching and preaching the Word and pastoral care within local churches. Deacons and Diaconal Ministers engage communities locally and globally through local and foreign mission work.

The Order of Deacons meets annually for a time of retreat and a Day Apart with the Bishop. This time allows deacons and diaconal ministers a time to renew our covenant with each other, supporting each other in our ministries and personal lives. At our gathering on October 1 – 2, 2017, the Order discussed ways in which it can help to facilitate Christian conferencing and civil discourse as reports are released from the Commission on the Way Forward. Our 2018 retreat will be held on September 26-27 at the Wesley Center.

Our Goal for 2018 is to identify deacons who feel called to serve as delegates for the 2020 General and Jurisdictional Conferences so that our Order may be represented and the slate of clergy delegates will be diverse.

Rev. Mimi McDowell, Chair

Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members

We celebrate the ministry of Local Pastors and Associate Members who serve the Louisiana Conference.
Action Items:

- Discuss the need to expand leadership among the Fellowship
- Create a social media communication source for LP & AM, what are our needs? What would be the vision/purpose?
- Create conversation for the following topics: How can we better support each other, throughout the District, Conference?
- Communicate National Fellowship membership information and their agenda for General Conference 2020

LP/AM/OF are gifted, devoted and dedicated to sharing the love and grace of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. We are honored and privileged to serve in the Louisiana Conference.
----Caroline Wilkinson, Fellowship Chair of LP & AM

Confidential Counseling Grants Available

We all live, work, do ministry better when we are at our best. Therefore, we do annual check-ups of our physical bodies and devotional/spiritual retreats for our soul. Often, however, one area of our essence as human beings is overlooked—our mental and emotional capacity. Unlike receiving medical services, our cultural and perhaps personal/familial view stigmatizes mental/emotional distress and/or disability, which dissuades us from engaging assistance/treatment that will relieve, eradicate or enable us to manage our distress/disability. Our total well-being includes our mind, body and soul.

Because of concern for the total well-being of clergy and their families, the Louisiana conference, through the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, makes available grants for psychotherapeutic services. Last year, an average of twenty clergy and members of their immediate family, including dependent children, utilized the grant for various reasons and purposes. Strengthening the caliber of ministry provided to their churches, communities and their own families, the conference and body of clergy became stronger and enabled to effect excellence in ministry. Although this information is for clergy and their family, Staff-Pastor Parish Relations Ministry need be mindful of the grant in their supportive role to their appointed clergy and their family.

Below is information related to securing the Confidential Counseling Grant:

Who may receive the grant? Clergy of the Louisiana conference under appointment, their spouse, and/or dependent children.

How much is the grant? Grants are up to $300 per request, with an annual maximum of $1,200.

How do I apply for the grant?

Write a letter to CBOM Care & Nurture Chair:

Rev. Dr. Elenora M. Cushenberry
3501 Champion Lake Blvd. Apt. 116 Shreveport, LA 71105
Cell phone: 504-416-2882
pastordiamond@gmail.com
(Cell phone & email are provided for questions only. Not for submission of a request.)

Include the name, address, and credentials (the letters behind the name) of the licensed mental health professional provider for which you are requesting payment. Payment is made directly to the provider. ***Include*** the address to which you, the clergy member, want your letter of confirmation sent; i.e. whether the correspondence should be sent to the address of your appointed church, home or another location, such as P.O. Box. Such information will undergird an efficient process.

How is my name (and family member) kept confidential? Name(s) and other identifiable information (church, address, etc.) does not go beyond your letter requesting the grant and is kept confidential throughout the process. The grant is requested through the CBOM Coordinator and Treasurer to be sent to the provider using an arbitrary numerical code—no identifiable information is utilized. The CBOM Care & Nurture Chair sends the provider a separate, confidential letter stating for whom the check is to be used when it is received. Records of correspondence from you are seen and kept only by the Chair of Care and Nurture and are destroyed at the end of each calendar year, along with any correspondence sent to the licensed mental health professional provider.

How long does the process take? Your letter of request will be processed within a week from the date of receipt, and the conference office will prepare and send the payment at the next time for check-writing (usually within one week). A letter verifying that the process is underway will be sent to you, to the address you specified. If you have not received a response from the CBOM Care & Nurture Chair within 10 days of making the request, please contact the CBOM Care & Nurture Chair to verify its receipt.

Let us take better care of the Temple of God (1 Corinthians 3:16; Ephesians 2:21-22, NRSV)

Elenora Mackey Cushenberry, Chair

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

In November, upon finding myself a new member of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, I contemplated the privilege and responsibility of being part of the fantastic tradition of campus ministry in the Louisiana Annual Conference. It was at the Louisiana Tech Wesley Foundation I discovered Methodism, the doctrine of prevenient grace and entire sanctification. The Wesley Foundation and the people called Methodist saved my life.

This past January, I found myself not only a member of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, but nominated to chair the Board and lead it for the rest of the quadrennium. This is a position I hold with grave respect and the utmost importance.

The Board desires its focus over the next 2 years to be threefold. We are building upon the work of the previous two years and the amazing leadership of Rev. Juan Huertas as previous board chair.

1. Greater understanding of the purpose of Wesley Foundation ministries in the annual conference, specifically, how they fit into the larger plan for ministry in the conference.

2. Greater understanding of what healthy and sustainable ministry looks like for each Wesley foundation. This has to be contextual to their declared ministry focuses. With this, we need to be investing in resourcing and development for our Wesley Foundation directors to be equipped as best as possible.

3. Greater accountability between the Wesley Foundations and the Board/Conference as a granting agency. These grants are a cooperation in ministry and an investment in the future of our conference and in the kingdom of Jesus.

In the past year we have seen two major points of growth in campus ministry which we believe points the way towards a new future. We've seen amazing new growth in ministries at the SELU Wesley and at newly reestablished Grambling University Wesley. All of our Wesley's have worked hard towards greater board alignment and health. Others have made major leadership transitions and are beginning new chapters of ministry together. They all have ministry to brag about.

For the next two years, we desire to create a long-term assessment process that is contextually designed for each supported ministry to showcase its strengths, sharpen weak points, and grow in greater sustainability in ministry. We are providing coaching in the realm of board leadership, board culture, and financial development to our directors. This is coming out of our current budget and long term funding strategy.

Your Wesley Foundations and other conference supported campus ministries offer a diverse, innovative, and missional ministry style which each one of our churches could learn from. They are our missional outposts and are wrestling with ministry and spiritual dynamics that will affect our churches in future years.

I'm proud to be our Wesley Foundation's and Campus Ministries' biggest cheerleader. I invite you to be in each and every one of their corners.

Rev. Chad Brooks, Chair

BOARD OF LAITY

The 2016-2020 Conference Board of Laity is focused upon following our Mission and Vision Statements as we serve the laity of the Louisiana Conference.

Mission Statement: As the conference Board of Laity, we are called to love and to serve All God's people in All places and in All times.
Vision Statement: As the conference Board of Laity, we are to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world through spiritual growth opportunities, education opportunities, leadership training, and certified schooling for specialized areas of ministry for the people of the Louisiana Conference.

We celebrate:

1. The interest and participation in the Certified Lay Minister program.
2. The funding of nine students to attend Centenary College and Dillard University through the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship fund.
3. Hosting a Laity EXPO Fair on the evening of June 7 in Bain Hall at First UMC during Annual Conference.
4. The scheduling of a Laity EXPO to promote Children and Youth Ministries on the evening of June 6 at Noel UMC during Annual Conference 2018.
5. The opportunity to jointly host with Connectional Ministries a Spiritual Formation Event that was successfully held on October 21, 2017 at the Wesley Center.
6. Hosting a Laity Retreat to enable discipleship ministry titled "Therefore Go! With Hope—Through Hospitality," held on February 24, 2018.
7. A new commitment by the Board of Laity to promote the development of ministries at the local church and community level on behalf of children and youth throughout the Louisiana Annual Conference
8. The continuing commitment of the CBOL to disseminate information with the Louisiana Conference Laity.

Our Goals and Priorities:

1. To share information with the laity of the Louisiana Conference so they can:
   a. Grow in their knowledge of the United Methodist Church's Structure, Policy, Procedures and Theology.
   b. Strive for Laity Excellence in Ministry.
   c. Participate in three day spiritual retreats.
   d. Serve as Lay Speakers.
   e. Pursue becoming a Certified Lay Minister.
   f. Become certified in specialized ministries in the United Methodist Church.
2. To continue to open more avenues of communication:
   a. With local churches sharing learning/training opportunities with other churches.
   b. With districts sharing information of training opportunities throughout the conference.
   c. With districts sharing information within their districts.
   d. With the CBOL sharing information with local churches through any/all avenues available.
3. To promote the development of ministries at the local church and community level on behalf of children and youth throughout the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Concerns and Challenges:

1. The continual need to improve communication with the local church laity.
2. The continual need to improve communication with each district laity leadership.
3. The continual need to schedule opportunities for learning/training events.
4. The continual need to support the lay delegates for General and Jurisdictional conferences.
5. Challenging the laity to focus on God, be excellent in our ministry to God and the church in ALL we are called to perform in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

As the CBOL attempts to serve the laity of the Louisiana conference we ask for your prayers, support, and guidance that we may not only serve the laity but our Lord to the best of our ability.

Terrel DeVille, Conference Lay Leader
Jennifer Swann, Associate Conference Lay Leader

Daughenbaugh Matheny Scholarship Fund

The Daughenbaugh Matheny Scholarship Fund supports students of the two United Methodist higher education institutions, Dillard University in New Orleans and Centenary College in Shreveport. Successful applicants are Louisiana residents, are active members of a Louisiana United Methodist Church, have a minimum 2.5 GPA, and have letters of recommendation from their pastor and a teacher, advisor, or other faculty member.

Donations to the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund from churches across the conference accumulated to $12,666.03 for 2017. The year-end balance in the account was $71,240.64. Of this total $6,593.87 was earned from interest income.

Donations made over the year are sufficient to continue funding scholarships at the current level of $1,500 each for the seven students who will be eligible for scholarships again in the 2018-2019 academic year. This leaves funding for a small number of new scholarships. The committee will examine using interest income and/or funds remaining from previous years if the number of new applications exceeds funds generated in 2017. Two of our current recipients, Amanda Willis (Monroe District) and Cole Levergne (Lake Charles District) are four year recipients and are expected to graduate this spring.

Submitted by: Elizabeth Cole

Lay Servant Ministries

Lay Servant Ministries is embracing the call to make disciples. Over the past year, the approach to creating educational support has remained the primary focus of Lay Servant Ministries. The laity have committed to the process of becoming a better equipped body of servants to serve our central call to make more disciples for Jesus Christ. Each local church varies in its participation to attain our goals, so to better assist the laity in maximizing outreach, courses are now being developed for specific areas of ministry and congregational care. Traditional lay servant ministry basic and advanced courses continue to be the bulk of training and education offerings. Through the dedication of our district lay servant directors, the conference committee of Lay Servant Ministries has certified twenty-six new certified lay speakers.

Moving forward Lay Servant Ministries is seeking new and innovative ways to expand the roles of laity in the local church and community. Specialized certifications in ministry offered through the Global Board of Higher Education create opportunities for advanced levels of laity ministry. Certifications in ministry are becoming more accessible and available to many who feel call to serve in his or her area of expertise. Interested persons may seek counsel with his or her pastor or lay servant ministries district director to explore the certification process in undergraduate, professional or paraprofessional levels.

Certified Lay Ministry prevails as a transformative vehicle of ministry. The work of certified lay ministry strengthens the ties of our local churches and community by providing an important continuity of care through steadfast people engaging with the needs of his or her local community. Certified lay ministers are uniquely positioned to speak to and support the local church as it needs grow or change with each church's season. The need is still far greater than the than the supply. Lay Servant Ministries is seeking to partner with any laity who may feel called to explore becoming a certified lay minister. Contact your lay servant ministry district director or begin a conversation with your pastor to discern spiritual gifts.

Joy Egby, Lay Servant Ministries Director

Bylaws of the Board of Laity
Louisiana Annual Conference
The United Methodist Church

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of the organization shall be The Board of Laity of the, Louisiana Annual Conference, of The United Methodist Church. This Body shall be organized in accordance with the current *Book of Discipline* and Louisiana Conference Rules. In the event of conflict between any provision of these Bylaws and the current *Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church, the relevant provision of the Book of Discipline or Louisiana Conference Rules shall prevail and apply.

ARTICLE II

MISSION STATEMENT

As the Conference Board of Laity, we are called to love and serve all God's, people in all places and in all times.

ARTICLE III

PURPOSES AND OBJECTIVES

The objectives and purpose of the Board of Laity shall be:

A. To interpret and spread through the Church all the rich meanings of the universal priesthood of believers, of Christian vocation, and of the ministry of the laity in daily life. The United Methodist Church has the responsibility of training and enabling the laos-"the whole body of its membership"-to enter into mission and to minister and witness in the name of Jesus Christ, the Head of the Church.

B. To foster an awareness of the role of the laity both within the local congregation and through opportunities for ministries and to make Disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world through example and work in the home, workplace, community and world.

C. To develop and promote programs that cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for lay service and work among the members of the churches of the Annual Conference.

D. To develop and promote gifts of stewardship, time, talent, prayer and witness within the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries or other appropriate conference bodies.

E. To provide for the training of lay members of the Annual Conference thus giving support and direction for the ministry of the laity on the local, district, and Annual Conference levels

F. To provide organization, direction, and support for the development of local church leaders.

G. To promote the annual observance of Laity Sunday in local churches.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Conference Board of Laity shall be as follows:

A. The Conference Lay Leader
B. The Associate Conference Lay Leader
C. The Conference Secretary
D. The Conference Treasurer
E. The Conference Director of Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund
F. The Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries
G. At large-members who should include at least one (1) layman, at least one (1) Laywoman, one (1) youth, and one (1) young adult to ensure inclusiveness of the Conference Laity.
H. The President of the Conference United Methodist Men (UMM), who shall be nominated by their respective organization.
I. The President of the Conference United Methodist Women (UMW), who shall be nominated by their respective organization.
J. The President of the United Methodist Young Adults (UMYA), who shall be nominated by their respective organization.
K. The President of the United Methodist Youth Council (UMYC), who shall be nominated by their respective organization.
L. The District Lay Leaders, who shall be nominated by their respective district nominating committees, or its counterpart, and elected according to the district election process.
M. The immediate past Conference Lay Leader
N. The presiding Bishop or his/her designee
O. A District Superintendent recommended by the Cabinet as Cabinet liaison
P. The Director of Connectional Ministries and Congregational Vitality.
Q. The following shall serve as honorary members without vote: All former Conference Lay Leaders, and all currently serving lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences not already serving by election or by virtue of their offices held.
R. All lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be considered members and shall have voting rights on all matters that may come before the Conference Board of Laity, at the Laity Session of the Annual Conference.

ARTICLE V

ORGANIZATION AND ELECTION

The officers of the Conference Board of Laity shall be:

A. Chairperson, who shall be the Conference Lay Leader
B. Associate Conference Lay Leader
C. Secretary
D. Treasurer
E. Director of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund
F. Director of the Lay Servant Ministries
G. Chairperson, Nominating Committee, elected by the Nominating Committee at their first meeting

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The officers shall be elected at the Laity Session of the Board of Laity during Annual Conference in the first year of the Quadrennium and confirmed by the Annual Conference. In the event the chairperson of the Board is unable to complete his or her term of office, the Associate Lay Leader shall assume all duties of the chairperson until the Annual Conference of Laity elects a new Conference Lay Leader. In the event the Associate Lay Leader, Secretary, Treasurer or any non-ex-officio member of the Board is unable to complete his or her term of office, the Chairperson of the Board shall appoint an individual to fill the vacant position until the next meeting of the Board, at which time a new Associate Lay Leader, Secretary, Treasurer or non-ex-officio member, as appropriate, shall be elected.

ARTICLE VI

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

There shall be a Committee on Nominations to nominate members for the

Conference Board of Laity. The Committee will nominate all persons not serving as an Ex-Officio Member on the Board by virtue of their other conference or district office. The election will be held during the Laity Session at Annual Conference. The Committee on Nominations shall:

A. Be comprised of the District Lay Leaders, the Conference UMM president, the Conference UMW president, the UMYA president or designee, the Conference UMYC president and the Conference Lay Leader.
B. Meet at the request of the Conference Lay Leader.
C. Elect a chairperson, who may be the Conference Lay Leader, and a secretary who shall make accurate records of all nominations. The chairperson of the nominating committee shall have the responsibility of presenting the report of the Committee on Nominations to the Laity Session of Annual Conference at the designated time and shall submit the report to the Conference Headquarters in a timely manner to ensure that it is published in the Pre-Conference Report as part of the report of the Board of Laity.
D. Exercise all diligence to ensure that all who desire to serve are given the opportunity to serve. The Committee on Nominations must exercise sensitivity to ensure inclusiveness and representation of all Conference Laity.
E. If exceptional circumstances exist in which the nominating committee finds that a person who is best qualified to hold a certain office is disqualified by the term provision, an exception may be made, after discussion and concurrence by 3/4th vote of all voting members of the entire board of laity taken by secret ballot. The potential appointee shall not be entitled to vote on the exception and must be absent from the room for discussion. In determining whether the person is "best qualified" the nominations committee and the board of laity, by 3/4th vote, must find that appointment of the person to the particular office would not significantly undermine the purpose of the provision, which is to encourage rotation of power. In determining whether the person is "best qualified" the following, non-exclusive factors must be considered and balanced:

    1. The extent to which the nominating committee is able to identify other qualified persons who are willing to accept the position (however, in no event shall this factor alone justify an exception to the term limitations set forth in the rule);
    2. The skill and gifts of the potential appointee;
    3. The experience of the potential appointee;
    4. A policy that (a) values diversity in leadership (diversity shall include diversity of age, race, and gender); (b) strongly favors raising new persons into leadership and increasing the number of qualified people serving in leadership positions; and (c) strongly favors mentoring and equipping new leadership;
    5. A policy that strongly (a) disfavors appointment for life or monopolization of power; (b) disfavors nepotism and concentration of power in families; and (c) disfavors granting or sustaining power solely based on seniority of length of service:

6. A policy which strongly favors raising new persons into leadership and increasing the number of qualified people serving in leadership positions; and
7. Derogation from the term limit rules should be made only in exceptional circumstances. In balancing these factors, no relevance should be given to the order in which they are listed.

ARTICLE VII

OFFICERS AND DUTIES OF OFFICERS

The Conference Board of Laity shall have the officers stipulated in this Article, and may create other positions as the need arises and elect officers to fill those positions. Those offices may be created by a majority vote of the Board of Laity at a regular or special meeting and will be added to this section with job descriptions at the time of their creation and election.

The duties of the officers of the Board of Laity shall be:

A. Conference Lay Leader (Chairperson) Shall:

- Serve as Chairperson and preside at all meetings, regular or special.
- Be responsible for making the Laity aware of their roles in achieving and promoting the mission of the Church.
- Represent the Board of Laity on other conference boards and agencies as determined by the Book of Discipline and Conference rules.
- Be responsible for the submission of an annual budget, approved by the Board of Laity, to the Conference Connectional Ministries.
- Present a written report annually to the Board of Laity in time for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal and to the Annual Conference.
- Be seated in the Annual Conference as a voting member and shall be an ex-officio member of all committees except nominations.
- Be a member of all Conference Board of Laity Committees.
- Appoint members to committees and/or task forces necessary for Board of Laity Programs, subject to ratification of such appointments, by the Board of Laity. As a method of inclusiveness and in an effort to create more involvement of the laity in the mission of the church, the persons appointed to committees or task forces need not necessarily be members of the Board of Laity; however they must be an active member in their local church.

The Conference Lay Leader may, from time to time, have other responsibilities as provided by the *Book of Discipline*, the Annual Conference, or the Conference Board of Laity.

B. Associate Conference Lay Leader Shall:
- Serve as Vice-Chairperson of the Board of Laity and shall act in the absence of the Conference Lay Leader to perform all the duties previously assigned to the Conference Lay Leader until such time as the Conference Lay Leader is capable of resuming his/her duties or until an election is held at the next regular session of the Annual Conference Board of Laity.
- Assume other responsibilities as assigned by the Conference Lay Leader.

C. Secretary of the Board of Laity Shall:
- Maintain minutes of all meetings of the Board of Laity and provide draft minutes to the Board of Laity, Connectional Ministries and District Superintendents no more than two weeks following the meeting.
- Assume other responsibilities as assigned by the Conference Lay Leader.

D. Treasurer of the Board of Laity Shall:

- Maintain separate and accurate records of all Board of Laity funds.
- Prepare and submit written reports quarterly and annually for the Board of Laity on the status of each fund.
- Assume other responsibilities as assigned by the Conference Lay Leader.

E. Conference Director of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund Shall:

- Receive applications for scholarship funds.
- Meet with District representatives as needed, and perform other functions as the scholarship's Committee may determine.
- Submit reports and recommendations to the Board of Laity, including names of committee members and District they represent.
- See that the policies and procedures of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund are carried out.
- Assume other responsibilities as assigned by the Conference Lay Leader.
- Provide a list of recipients to the Board of Laity annually.

F. Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries Shall:

- Organize and provide resources for the Lay Servant Ministries as set forth in the current *Book of Discipline.*
- Assist the District Chairperson of Lay Servant Ministries in recruiting and training of lay speakers
- Evaluate all lay servant ministries courses and assure compliance with the *Book of Discipline* regarding certification and re-certification.
- Recruit and train teachers and/or leaders to teach lay servant ministries.
- Develop a list of all lay speakers and see that copies of the list are updated and distributed to the District Superintendents.
- Promote the Certified Lay Minister's program and the certification programs as well as other opportunities for spiritual growth.
- Assume other responsibilities as assigned by the Conference Lay Leader.

ARTICLE VIII

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

District Lay Leaders shall be elected by the district conference upon recommendation of the District Nominating Committee of the District Board of Laity. In the event no district conference is held, the name of the nominee shall be presented to the District Ministry Team by the District Board of Laity Nominating Committee. In the event no District Board of Laity Nominating Committee is formed, the District Lay Leader shall be nominated and or elected by the District Ministry Team. Election of all District Lay Leaders should occur prior to the laity session at the Annual Conference.

Every effort should be made, as much as practicable, to have each District Board of Laity operated in confluence with the Conference Board of Laity. In all cases, the District Board of Laity must conform itself to the guidelines of the current *Book of Discipline* under the leadership of the District Lay Leader and the District Superintendent.

ARTICLE IX

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP

The terms of office for all members "non-ex-officio" of the Conference Board of Laity shall be limited to four (4) years. The election of all members shall coincide with the election and terms of all other conference boards and agencies. The members may serve a maximum of eight (8) consecutive years on the Board but only four (4) years in one position, with the exception that any member who is elected to the position of Conference Lay Leader at the conclusion of two consecutive qudrennia of service on the Board of Laity may serve an additional quadrennium in the position of Conference Lay Leader. Any member who becomes a member or officer of the Board of Laity to complete an unexpired term may only serve the remainder of that term. In accordance with conference rules and the *Book of Discipline*, all elected Board of Laity members and officers assume office at the conclusion of Annual Conference.

ARTICLE X

MEETINGS

The Conference Board of Laity shall be called into session at such times and places as selected by the Conference Lay Leader. The Conference Board of Laity shall meet not less than twice annually, not including the Laity Session during Annual Conference. Special meetings may be called as needed by the Conference Lay Leader. Any member may call a special meeting of the full Board of Laity by obtaining a majority vote of the Board by ballot. The member must specify the reason for the special meeting. The agenda and following reports will be discussed and voted upon in accordance with Roberts Rules of Order. Minutes and Treasurer Reports from all meetings shall be distributed according to the Book of Discipline.

ARTICLE XI

REVISIONS

These by-laws may be revised by a 2/3 vote of the members present and voting at any full membership meeting of the Conference Board of Laity. Members present and participating by electronic devices shall constitute a quorum for voting purposes. Any revisions must be presented to the full membership not less than 30 days prior to the meeting at which such revisions are to be considered. All revisions must be ratified during the Laity Session at Annual Conference by a majority vote and published in the official journal. All revisions must be filed in writing as part of the Conference Lay leader's annual report.

ARTICLE XII

MISCELLANEOUS

No program requiring the raising of funds may be instituted without prior approval of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. These bylaws are effective when adopted during the Laity Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The Board of Laity Headquarters will be the Louisiana Annual Conference office, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 70802-5720, Phone Number (225) -346-1646.

Proposed to Laity Session June 7, 2018.

COMMUNICATIONS

2017 was a year of significant growth for the Communications Department. After a year that ushered in a new director, Rev. Todd Rossnagel, the past year was dominated by a continued overhauling of strategy, equipment and web presence.

In January, the communications team was still in the process of communicating a tremendous need from inside the Conference in regard to the August 2016 flood, as well as Hurricane Harvey. This communications strategy took on the form of digital/social outreach as well as a coordinated email campaign, which continues to this day.

Rossnagel identified communication prior to and during the June Annual Conference as another area of improvement for conference-wide communications, specifically in the run-up to Annual Conference. While many who attend Annual Conference are required to attend, Rossnagel and others on the Annual Conference design team saw a need to educate and inspire delegates and clergy. To do this, the communications department sought to communicate vision and scope of the Annual Conference prior to the delegates arrival, and this included a new web-friendly orientation, preview videos with the Bishop and other members of the design team and consistent preview emails.

Secondly, the department identified a potential solution for our time together in June – centered on an app for the event attendees to help with scheduling and agendas. This work, the deployment and build of the app, was done with no change to the conference communications budget and resulted in a 150% increase in the number of downloads. Additionally, the app won second place at the United Methodist Association of Communicators Annual event in Philadelphia.

A third tool for communication at Annual Conference was to increase the number of video vignettes telling the story of how Methodists in Louisiana are “holding nothing sacred but the mission”. During Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey’s episcopal address, several stories of hope and inspiration were featured in video form. These stories were proven to be inspirational and educational at the same time.

During the United Methodist Association of Communicators annual event in Philadelphia, the communications team took home several awards, including two feature articles, the aforementioned Annual Conference app and two video vignettes, including “Finding Jesus”, which scored a perfect 50 from the judges.

2017 also saw a year of improving the digital tools necessary for video and photography. As the world continues to move toward a world of 4K resolution, the department was able to upgrade to a 4K camera.

The Director of Communications is responsible for focusing and guiding the communications ministry of the United Methodist Church and specifically the Annual Conference. The office seeks to continually set strategy, format content and seek varying methods for all communications, website and public relations messages to consistently guide and articulate the vision of the Louisiana Conference through leadership and example.

Todd Rossnagel, Director of Communication Strategies

CHURCH TRANSFORMATION AND NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

In July 2017, Rev. Dr. Gloria Fowler began work as the new director of Church Transformation and New Church Development, building upon the efforts and systems started by Rev. John Cannon and the Congregational Development team. This new work shows that the priority of the conference is on transforming existing churches as we also encourage and cultivate a culture of starting new congregations.

The Church Transformation Process

During 2017, Dr. Fowler spent time getting to know Louisiana, traveling to each of the districts in the conference, and visiting many of the churches. After assessing the needs of the conference, Dr. Fowler has rolled out the "Church Transformation Process" to help existing Louisiana churches grow in becoming effective and fruitful congregations that live out the mission of The United Methodist Church. Eighteen churches were invited to be part of the initial pilot group. In an overwhelming response, fourteen of those churches agreed and are now involved in this process. The list of these churches is as follows: FUMC Natchitoches, FUMC Mansfield, Mangum Shreveport, Lakeview Shreveport, Lea Joyner Memorial, FUMC Winnsboro, Broadmoor Baton Rouge, St. Mark, Aurora, Abbeville, FUMC Lafayette, Scott, FUMC Alexandria, and Henning Memorial.

We plan to offer more churches an opportunity to join this process soon.

How does the process work?

The Church Transformation process has four main phases:

Phase 1: Shared Learning

For two months, your pastor(s) and at least 10-12 leaders (staff, key lay leaders, etc.) from your church will participate in a shared learning group with other churches that are in this process. In this learning group, you will study best practices, discern your church's strengths and concerns, and be prepared to take actions that will move your church toward effectiveness and fruitfulness.

Each church will participate in two Shared Learning meetings, one Saturday a month for two consecutive months.

Lack of participation in this phase will prevent you from moving to the next phase. This process only succeeds if church leaders and members are willing to work hard. Your participation will be the indicator of your desire to grow your church, your sense of urgency, and your willingness going forward.

Phase 2: Self-Study

During this phase, the pastor(s) and the leadership will collect information and report on the current state of the church and its community. This will include things such as history, demographics, finances, statistics from the last ten years, surveys of the congregation, and more. This work could take approximately 2 months.

Phase 3: Consultation

After completion of the self-study, the church will go through an on-site church consultation. A trained team spends a day or two in thorough interviews with the leadership, and leading an all-church workshop to listen to feedback from the congregation. At the end of this process, based on the self-study materials submitted by the church, the onsite interviews, and the all-church workshop, the team will provide the church with an assessment of its strengths and concerns, and make several recommendations to address the concerns to move forward into more fruitfulness and effectiveness for reaching people for Jesus Christ.

Phase 4: Implementation (with coaching)

Within 21 days of receiving the recommendations, the church will hold town hall meetings to discuss the recommendations, and the council will vote to move to this last phase. The reason for a vote to move forward is that this phase is where the hard work of change and new initiatives will begin, and we need to know the church is on board and willing.

Once you start the implementation phase, you will be assigned a coach who will hold the church accountable and provide you with necessary resources. The implementation process can take approximately 12 months.

If you are interested in the Church Transformation Process, please talk to your DS or directly to Dr. Fowler for more information (gfowler@la-umc.org, 225-346-1646 x241).

The African-American Church Vitality Taskforce

Last August, a number African-American pastors gathered with Dr. Fowler to share the celebrations and challenges of our African-American Churches. Out of that meeting, the African-American Church Vitality Task Force was put together, and this task force has been diligently meeting and discerning how to empower and grow the African-American Churches. Through the efforts of this group, we plan to roll out a pilot transformation process for a few of the African-American churches this fall. After the pilot group goes through the process, we hope to roll it out to the larger group of churches in the future. In an effort to provide the right resources, the task force has also collected surveys and data with our churches and will begin to provide workshops and other resources that will help meet the needs of our churches.

The task force includes the following participants: Karli Pidgeon, Joe Connelly, Derrick Hills, Connie Saizon, Tiffanie Postell, Robert Johnson, Clifton Conrad, Wanjiku Kamuyu, KC Roberson, Fredrick Sweetwyne, Trina Williams, Ronald Southhall, Kotosha Griffin, and Simon Chigumira.

If you have any input for the task force, please feel free to talk to them so that we can best help our churches. We want to hear everyone's voices in this process!

We would also like a few more participants from the northern part of the State to join this taskforce. If you would like to volunteer yourself or recommend anyone, please let us know.

The Rural Church Initiative

About half of our churches are outside of the major cities, in the rural areas. In order to meet the needs of the great number of our rural church with their unique issues and needs, we are creating a rural church advocacy group. Rev. John Gilmore (pastor of Faith Crossing in Walker) is working with Rev. Dr. Fowler to create a team that will spend time listening to the needs of our churches and discern ways that we can provide resources to our rural churches. At this year's annual conference, we are hosting a breakfast for pastors serving in these areas. We want to listen to these churches and find ways to help them move forward. If you have any suggestions or want to be part of this movement, please talk to Rev. John Gilmore or Dr. Gloria Fowler.

New Church Development

God is doing some amazing things in Louisiana through new church projects. This fall we have several new church starts getting their feet into the mission field with models such as: mother-daughter, church within a church, Hispanic new church, restart, and a social entrepreneurial business model. Many of them will go through the Path1 internship to get trained while they are preparing to plant. All of the church planters will also be in a group together with Dr. Fowler to learn together and to hold each other accountable. We are doing this so that these new churches can launch successfully, grow, and multiply to make new disciples of Jesus Christ.

We are also in the midst of several other exciting ongoing projects. Here is a summary in the words of the pastors leading those efforts:

The Avenue has experience growth for another year. In 2017, we had 21 professions of faith and 6 people transfer in from another United Methodist Church. We have rebranded our ministry to The Avenue to reach new people and to appeal to the unchurched in our community. We are engaging more faith communities into our IMPACT Ministry, including Asbury UMC, Indian Bayou UMC, Kaplan UMC, and New Rivers of Life Ministry. We continue to reach people in places where Jesus would go. God has big plans for The Avenue in the Lafayette community as we transform one life at a time.

Asbury-Lafayette, Youngsville Expansion is actively stepping into the process of discerning how to extend its ministry into another community through a potential multisite model. The Congregational Development Team has approved this first phase of the project and is investing in coaching/consultation and resources for outreach.

Foundry has had an amazing year of ministry! In May we voted to form a cooperative parish with St. Andrew's UMC in Sterlington. This provided relationships and access to a temporary facility for our growing congregation. This year we have grown by 35%, baptized 19 people, seen 10 adult professions of faith, and are finding new places in the community to reach out and share the message that #JesusIsBigEnough. We purchased 5 acres of land in January with CASH and have funded a parking lot. This will allow us to utilize space at St. Andrew's for worship and our growing children's ministry. We are excited for the next conference year, and we couldn't have done any of this without you and your support of new churches!

APEX: Last year's dream became reality on July 1, 2017, as the Believers' Faith Fellowship worship service at APEX officially became chartered as APEX Ministries United Methodist Church, a UMC Mission Congregation! We now have a regular meeting space in Central City, New Orleans at 2201 Louisiana Ave., and have received over 100 members! Through our partnership with APEX Youth Center, where this community formed, we have quite literally fed over 5,000 people, including food and commodity give-away with Feed The Children, a food pantry with APEX, and daily meals and snacks for our young people attending APEX. Our worship service starts with a fellowship breakfast with the community, and our worshipping congregation consists of mostly those under 25. Hundreds of volunteers from across the country join us each year, many attending worship. Our sister ministry was featured on Dick Clark's New Years' Rockin' Eve, as we worked with community and celebrities to bring APEX to the Next Level. Tim Tebow even gave a word on that Sunday celebration! April 2018 will bring the Next Level Café online, utilizing our worship space 7 days per week for community gatherings, affordable food, job training, entrepreneurial training, and sustainability, as we continue our commitment to serve with those pushed to the margins of society. Lives are continuing to be transformed through a living relationship with Christ, as APEX Ministries UMC continues our commitment of intentional inclusiveness, bold outreach, fearless servant leadership, and radical hospitality.

ACTION EMPOWERMENT, INC. (7th Ward): First ... It is with great appreciation that we get a chance to help restore the historic Martinez School for children. The Martinez complex presents significant opportunities for ACTION to have a positive impact not only in the Seventh Ward community in which it is located, but also throughout the greater New Orleans area.

Some of the programs/projects we are in the process of developing are listed below:

- Mature Citizens: The New Orleans Council on Aging may pay some rent to work with ACTION's idea of a Mature Adult Center. The site can be a place where senior citizens - especially from the Seventh Ward - come during the day for fellowship, recreation, education, personal development, a meal, and more. We can start off with one day a week (a Friday). Whoever shows, shows.
- Children/Youth: Our After School Program will place special focus on issues relevant to our society today. In addition, the directors of the STEM program have agreed to partner with us in this endeavor. Their organization is focused on Science, Technology, Engineering and Math (STEM) would attract additional community/city partnerships as well as funders.

- Business Development. Our Business Center will be a place where business owners come by to relax over coffee, to review business publications, to check on bid opportunities, and to meet business minded persons. (contractors, stylist, sales persons).
  Our board chair, Mr. Eugene Green, also serves as Chair of The Good Work Network, a group of business owners throughout the Greater New Orleans area. He has shared that there are funds and sponsorships available for a Center that enhances the community's economic output. As part of his business outreach from Nationwide Realty Company, Mr. Green is willing to invest money in the rehabilitation of a section of the property that will house the Business Economic Development Center.
- Health. On some Saturdays, there will be regular health screenings, with perhaps something special once a month. Physicians will be invited to speak on such topics as hypertension and healthy avoidance for blood pressure tests.

We are excited about all the endeavors that God has put in our way, and looking forward to our churches growing and multiplying. We know that we can do many things and we put our human efforts into it. However, unless we are focused on our mission and depend on the work of the Holy Spirit and continue to pray, our work will be in vain. We ask that you continue to pray for all of our work and suggest your creative ideas. We look forward to another great year of experiencing God's amazing grace!

Rev. Dr. Gloria Fowler
Director of Church Transformation and New Church Development

DISCIPLESHIP TEAM

The Discipleship Team affirmes the Conference's core values – community engagement, inclusion, evangelism – as follows:

The DMT conferred the prestigious **Harry Denman Evangelism Awards** during the Clergy and Laity sessions at the 2017 Annual Conference:
Clergy: Rev. Bertrand Griffin
Laity: Keith Kreutziger
Youth: Delena Johnson

The Discipleship Team has received eleven applications so far this year for the three categories of the 2018 HDEA.

The Discipleship Team jointly hosted a **Laity Expo Fair** during the 2017 Annual Conference for the purpose of introducing the Conference to the various ministries that local churches are offering to their local communities. Over fifty ministries presented a display.

We will host the Laity Expo once again this year at Annual Conference. This year's Expo will have a special focus on Children's and Youth Ministries, reflecting an effort to promote the development of ministries at the local church and community level on behalf of children and youth throughout the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Expo will be held at Noel UMC on June 6, 2018.

The Discipleship Team co-sponsored two retreats specifically for laity during the past Conference year. The first retreat, called **"Deepening Faith, Igniting Ministry,"** was held at the Wesley Center in October and hosted jointly with the Board of Laity and Connectional Ministries. Attendance was strong from all around the conference.

The second laity retreat, **"Therefore Go! With Hope - Through Hospitality,"** was focused on promoting discipleship through practices of hospitality within the local church. It was held at the Wesley Center on February 24, 2018.

Along with a renewed focus on ministry with youth and children, our Team will be increasing its focus on stewardship

and generosity as practices in our lives as disciples, and will be working with the United Methodist Foundation to further that effort.

Submitted by: Susie Thomas

MISSION AND MERCY MINISTRIES TEAM

The implementation of a new conference structure in 2016 created the Mission and Mercy Ministries Team (M & M Team), which relates to the Vital Congregations ministry area. Under this very large umbrella were gathered all of the social and missional boards and agencies which had previously acted independently and related to the Conference Board of Ministries.

The M & M Team continues to be the link between the Louisiana Annual Conference and local churches to provide information and representation on various jurisdictional and general church resources.

Mission and Mercy takes place in the Louisiana Annual Conference in the local church. The M & M team seeks to provide resources and funding for actual hands on ministry. This year we established two grants aimed at resourcing the work of racial reconciliation.

All of the following loan and grant programs are under review concerning their purpose, criteria and effectiveness.

- Revolving Loan Program - This fund was established by the former Board of Global Ministries to provide financing for property, building or equipment purchases up to $8,000. These loans are most often requested for emergency repairs. There are five active loans at the time of this report. Loan applications can be made through the treasurer of the M & M Team.

- S. A. M. Grants - Support Action Ministry Grants were made through the former Board of Global Ministries. The funds were to provide a portion of the initial funding necessary for a local church to establish a new mission project. Dates and applications for Grants in 2018 will be posted on the conference website.

- Native American Sunday Offering Grants of $2500 each were awarded to the Clanton Chapel Christian Preschool and Dulac Community Center. Resources from this offering are also used to fund representatives from the tribe to attend general church gatherings.

- Peace with Justice Offering Grants - Projects that reflect the United Methodist understanding of Peace with Justice, especially in regards to our Social Principles, are eligible to apply for grants of moneys received from the Peace with Justice Offering. The form will be available on the conference website.

- Race and Religion - M & M made resources available for conference representatives to attend “Facing the Future” in May in Newark, NJ. Two new Grants were established. The Vital Conversations Grant which is awarded to two congregations of different ethnic makeup to facilitate study, mission or conversation. The Emergency Peacemaker Grant which is available on short notice provides funds for water, snacks, first aid supplies and tokens of peace in a time of social unrest or protest.

- Lafon Home Resources - annually a portion of the resources from the sale of the Lafon Home come to the M & M team for distribution as grants for ministry. The priority for these funds are projects in the New Orleans area, ministry in the African-American context, ministry in urban settings, and ministry with people of poverty. An initial grant of $10,000 has been made to the Open Table work of Rayne Memorial and the Louisiana Children’s Home. More information on and access to applications will be on the conference website.

The Mission and Mercy Ministries Team prayerfully wishes to continue to inspire and resource mission and mercy in the local church and, at the least, not to get in the way when the Spirit moves among us.

Reverend Ann Sutton, Chair

United Methodist Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM)

As always, the Louisiana United Methodist Conference is involved in missions throughout their communities through helping with the August 2016 flood recovery, Hurricane Harvey and many other aspects of missions which take place across the state, United States and around the world. Teams went to locations such as their own hometowns here in Louisiana, Tennessee, and as far away as Russian Costa Rica, Cambodia, Haiti and Panama.
For teams coming into our state and working on the August 2016 flood we had a total of 94 teams totaling 1375 people working a total of 40,967 hours on homes across the state in recovery efforts. The dollar value this gave us in labor costs is $932,818.59! We greatly appreciate all the teams that worked on homes from the flood in 2017 to help people return to their homes! We continue this work in 2018 knowing that there are still 1100 families still located in MHU's (mobile home units) owned by FEMA and still so many more people who are living in their incomplete homes waiting for help.

In 2017 eight of our churches responded with a total of 80 participants working 2039 hours here in Louisiana. These hours equaled $46,428.03 in money saved and work done for our own people in this state.

Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge, Warren UMC, Acadiana District Office, Leesville UMC, and Mt. Zion UMC opened their doors to our staff to help in the recovery process. This does not count the number of laity and clergy that represented us at Long Term Recoveries.

One of the great stories from our out of state teams came to us through the team that traveled from New York. They traveled over 1500 miles over three days to come and give their time and talents. I invite you to go to our website and watch a great video produced by our own Rev. Todd Rossnagel to hear their story. The best line is one of the volunteers stating, "Although it seems like we are making some sort of sacrifice to be here we are in fact blessed by the opportunity to be here and to meet these people and to serve Christ in this way. I consider this not to be a burden but a blessing for all of us." https://www.louisianadisasterresponse.com/

Hurricane Harvey also came through Southwestern Louisiana damaging homes both through winds and flooding at the end of August. The majority of our volunteer hours for the fall will be reflected in our ERT/Disaster response report. Efforts for the long term recovery did not really begin until November and December. Volunteers for long term help in this area have been limited and we have had to rely largely on vendors. We had a total of 8 reconstruction volunteers respond for a total of 214 hours at a cost value of $4,872.78.

Two areas we would like to improve on for the 2018 year is the number of churches who receive support from the conference through VIM Leadership training and registering with the conference when and where the teams are going. The VIM leadership training provides invaluable training helping teams to plan their events through cultural awareness, forms and resources, experience from other people who have been on trips, the importance of registering with US embassy's and more. This 6 hour training which is now required for most destinations is good for three years and includes a background check. In 2017 three leadership training events were held with a total of 41 people participating.

Disaster Response
2017 continued to be a busy year in disaster response. We discovered along the way that many families who were affected by the 2016 flood had never had any assistance with getting their homes mucked out. So, not only did we have our Early Response teams being called out for Hurricane Harvey they also continued to respond to homes that we found that were never helped from the Great Flood of 2016.

In 2017 we had 8 training events with a total of 128 people being trained. At Hurricane Harvey we trained people not only to do muck-outs and ERT – we also trained people to go out and do home damage assessments. This was a great asset to allow us to know where the needs were and what kind of work we were sending our teams in to do. We had 127 people work making up 12 teams for a total of 1402 hours. The value on this work was $31,923.54. These teams worked in Lake Charles and along the Sabine River.

What many people also never see or hear about is the great work of our District Disaster Coordinators and trainers. When Hurricane Harvey was approaching and after its arrival we were having sometimes daily Zoom meetings to

coordinate our response, plan staging sights and organize our response. Discussions were also held with local churches like Saint Luke-Simpson and Henning Memorial and Welsh Memorial United Methodist Churches. Warren UMC and University UMC were also to become involved – especially in the long term response.

The Disaster Response team was to encourage as many people as possible to take Early Response training and/or Assessment training so when the next disaster occurs we are equipped and ready to respond.

Submitted by Rev. Laraine Waughtal
Native American Ministries

The Ministry of the Louisiana Conference Native American Ministries (LACONAM) celebrates the many accomplishments in 2017 in Making Disciples for Jesus Christ and transform the world through HIM. LACONAM has been the voice of Native American United Methodists on the conference level, and has been the **presence** of Native American United Methodists and Native Americans in Dulac through Clanton Chapel to empower and equip Native American United Methodists and others to be part of the Body of Christ and do His Will and work in Dulac and beyond. WE celebrate the 2017 Annual Meeting of LACONAM that was well attended by many Native American United Methodists and others, of all ages held at Clanton Chapel in March 2017. LACONAM has worked in the Louisiana Annual Conference, and beyond with the Native American Comprehensive Plan, Native American International Caucus and with other Native American United Methodist Churches in other states including, Oklahoma and Illinois to share in the Ministries of the unique people we Call Native American United Methodists. WE celebrate the international efforts of Clanton Chapel and its Native American United Methodist leadership in working with natives from other countries including a new church, Caza de Paz UMC in San Pedro Sula, Honduras as an inclusive church to all people. WE celebrate the many groups who came to Dulac to work with Clanton Chapel and Clanton Chapel Christian Preschool as Partners in Mission, and the Volunteers in Mission that came to work with the Dulac Community Center to help the church and community. WE celebrate working with our Mission and Mercy Ministry with Rev. Ann Sutton's leadership in including LACONAM at the table of inclusiveness in restructuring. WE celebrate the many meetings held concerning the environment and other concerns at the Dulac Community Center, and again, the group from the University Of Richmond, Virginia in their quest to understand Faith in communities with Clanton Chapel. We continue to celebrate the work of Clanton Chapel in the Native American inclusiveness of culture in worship and the sharing's from many United Methodists who came to Dulac. WE celebrate the many new diverse members of Clanton Chapel including Luis Castillo from Honduras and new mission opportunities with the help of a SAM grant. WE celebrate the inclusiveness of Clanton Chapel in helping others beyond the local church through Clanton Chapel Preschool and other outreaching programs of the local church. We continue to celebrate the over 133 years of Methodism in Dulac, and Clanton Chapel in Making Disciples for Jesus Christ, and the Dulac Community Center's over 69 years of service to the residents of Dulac.

Goals that are a priority for next year:

LACONAM has identified the need to empower Native Americans within the United Methodist Church and other churches for too long, Native people were not instructed of the many roles that need to be fulfilled within the work of the church and many opportunities were not offered to those Native Americans who became part of the Faith Community and as a result, losses were incurred that may never be recovered. We hope that through education in the diversity of the United Methodist Church, others will come into Methodism. LACONAM has included many young Native Americans from Clanton Chapel as members and future leaders of Clanton Chapel and institutions of the United Methodist Church. LACONAM seeks to help develop more speakers on Native American needs in Louisiana and invite anyone interested to take part to share our story. LACONAM seeks to invite groups and individuals to help in the ministries of Clanton Chapel and the Dulac Community Center, two unique, separate ministries who seek the make a difference in the lives of the people in Dulac. In 2018, LACONAM would like to request that all churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference have one person designated at charge conference to promote and inform church members of the 2018 Native American Ministries Sunday Offering to better support our ministries in Louisiana.

Concerns and challenges:

LACONAM seeks to continue to identify and invite Native Americans and others interested within Louisiana Annual Conference Churches to take part in the support of LACONAM throughout the conference to support Clanton Chapel Ministries and the Dulac Community social programs in Dulac. LACONAM thanks all who have contributed to the Native American Ministries Sunday Offering and would like for more persons to support our Native American Ministries. A new concern is that the Louisiana Annual Conference Native American Ministries would like to urge clergy and laity to be in **consultation** with LACONAM if there is any question on Native American traditions or issues to avoid any problems related to Native people. WE are also concerned that as the community of Dulac changes due to the constant migration of people further north to avoid hurricane flooding that as a committed church, Clanton Chapel and Dulac Community Center can continue to grow in service to Making Disciples for Jesus Christ and serve all the needs of the church and community.

Items for action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The Louisiana Annual Conference Native American Ministries (LACONAM) would like to request the continued support of the Multicultural Ministries committee, and support of the Clanton Chapel and Clanton Chapel Christian Preschool Ministries, and the Dulac Community Center programs by the Louisiana Annual Conference, Bishop Cynthia Fiero Harvey, the Cabinet, Clergy and Laity. LACONAM would like to ask for the continued support of the Federal Recognition of the United Houma Nation and the completion of the Morganza to the Gulf Hurricane Levee Protection System which lacks one flood gate to be complete to protect our people and Ministries along the Terrebonne Parish Gulf Coast. **YOU** are invited to drive to Dulac and see the progress being made on building the Levee System: Had Clanton Chapel not sounded the alarm years ago and the Louisiana Annual Conference not backed our efforts, half of Dulac would be loss today. WE invite you to come to Dulac and see our progress for Jesus Christ.

Pastor C. Kirby Verret

UNITED METHODIST MEN

"To Help Men Grow In Christ, So Others May Know Christ"

United Methodist Men (UMM) are making a significant contribution to the world around us in many important ways. UMM is the now the largest church facilitator of Scouting in the United States. More than 324,000 Youth are served by scouting units, for boys and girls, through United Methodist Units. Feeding the Hungry is another top UMM priority and through the Society of St. Andrew UMM provided over 25,000,000 servings of Fresh Food in 2016. The Upper Room Prayer line is supported financially by UMM but is also staffed throughout the year by UMM as local units operate the phones receiving calls and praying for callers. (YOUR CHURCH can have the Upper Room Prayer line for a two-hour period, just ask!) UMM has partnered with MEND (Men Ending Domestic Violence) & the YWCA working to end domestic abuse.

When it comes to Christian Leadership Training UMM offers the very best through our relationship with “Lead Like Jesus” (LLJ). Think for a moment about Church Leadership Training. Often this reflects information on job role duties, but rarely includes true Christian Leadership Development training. UMM offers the preeminent Christian Leadership Training from Lead Like Jesus, founded by business leadership guru Ken Blanchard. (Remember "One Minute Manager"?) In fact, UMM has one of only two LLJ Master Trainers in the nation. "Lead Like Jesus" training has been held by UMM at NewSong UMC in Prairieville and is available for your local church and district.

The General Commission on United Methodist Men (GCUMM) offers a discipleship process model taken from "No Man Left Behind" that has proven effective in reaching more men and connecting them to the life of the church. We offer local and regional training on how this can be easily adopted by local churches without changing the current programs. Suitable for any size church irrespective of the demographic or location we are actively looking to identify a few, select churches to become "Teaching Churches" wherein they will apply this model and then show others how to do likewise.

The **12th National Gathering** of United Methodist Men was held in Indianapolis July 7-8, 2017 with a strong representation of Louisiana Annual Conference UMM present.

2017 UMM ACTIVITY

The Louisiana United Methodist Men have historically lead the nation in UMM contributions, service and activity. This year has been no exception. Below are just a very few illustrations showing LA UMM service.

1. Louisiana sent a large contingent of UMM to the **UMM Quadrennial National Gathering** in Indianapolis, IN. Dozens joined the Society of St. Andrew in unloading and assembling 10-pound bags of potatoes that they later distributed to Indianapolis food banks. Lynette Johnson, the society's executive director, said that the day's "potato drop" would provide 21,000 pounds of food to the community's hungry. Other men built wheelchair ramps for Servants at Work. Still other men learned how to assemble and disassemble Personal Energy Transportation (PET) carts, hand-cranked vehicles that serve as power wheelchairs in regions off the electrical grid. Mobility Worldwide, co-founded by the Rev. Mel West, a United Methodist pastor, works with churches and other nonprofits to distribute PET carts in the developing world. UMM also took turns staffing the Upper Room Prayer Line, a toll-free prayer line provided in large part by United Methodist Men groups.
2. We lost a long-time servant leader when **Ron Sarver** passed away. Ron was a former South Central Jurisdiction UMM President, former LA UMC Annual Conference UMM President, Board Member of the UMM Foundation and a mentor to many.
3. The Natchitoches Parish Journal reported on a unique fund raiser sponsored by the UMM from First UMC Natchitoches. The United Methodist Men sponsor a Clay Shoot every year around Father's Day as a fun event for a worthy cause. The money raised is **donated to Empower Nepali Girls**, a non-profit whose mission is"…to empower and support neglected, marginalized, and at-risk girls and young women in Nepal, especially those who are at greatest risk to be forced into early marriage, sold into sex slavery, or abandoned as orphans." This event brought men together offering opportunity to connect with unchurched men and to raise over $6,000.00.
4. Leaders in the LA UMM are participating in a nationwide beta of a new training process for men aimed at **Stopping Abuse**. The UMM are leading the nation with this ground-breaking training that equips and positions men to prevent Abuse. The training has been developed by a joint venture with the YWCA and the General Commission on United Methodist Men. We will be raising up "Train-The-Trainers" who will be qualified to bring this important training to local churches and UMC Districts.
5. The **Certified Men's Ministry Specialist (MMS)** program trains and certifies called and qualified men to work with local churches in building strong and effective men's ministry. Working in tandem with Vanderbilt University, the GCUMM brings men through a year-long training process to equip them properly. The General Commission on United Methodist Men is rich with Training and Resources which the MMS's bring to Districts and Local Churches.
    a. Louisiana has the HIGHEST ratio of MMS per church in any Annual Conference and has the very first pastor in the nation that was certified as an MMS. Louisiana also has the most recently certified MMS! Below is a current list of the **Certified Men's Specialists**:
        - Joe Kelley
        - Don Shelmire
        - Wayne Prejean
        - Mark Lubbock
        - Clyde Ellis
        - Todd Shupe (Candidate)

2018 FOCUS

Through meetings with church clergy and laity we've learned that too few are aware of the valuable services and resources that GCUMM offers through the UMM. We are working to recruit leaders at the State, District and Local Church level who will then be trained thoroughly. Through this new team of leaders together with our Certified

Men's Ministry Specialists we will be intentional to share ways that UMM can support and resource the local church as they work to make Disciples for Jesus Christ.

2018-2019 UMM Goals are directed towards building our state infrastructure in order that we may become more effective in operation and more relevant to the needs of the men of our great church.

OFFICER RECRUITMENT.

1. The objective is to achieve full staffing at all levels: State, District & Local. When complete the "Connection" will be restored enabling greater ministry and service engagement.

TRAINING.

2. Training and equipping officers. UMM is much more than fellowship meetings and gatherings as illustrated by the above sampling of activity. Training officers will extend our reach and improve the effectiveness of our ministry to others.
3. District Training on vital tools, resources and processes like:
    1. LEAD LIKE JESUS – Premiere Christian Leadership Development.
    2. ALL INCLUSIVE MINISTRY – Supporting and growing church engagement.
    3. WESLEY CLASS MEETING – THE model for small groups that truly brings Personal Spiritual Growth and Transformation.
    4. CHILDREN AND YOUTH OUTREACH – Partnering with Big Brothers/Big Sisters and Scouting the UMM can help the local church not only reach unchurched children, but also minister to their families.
    5. MEND – Men Ending Abuse – Landmark training that will be rolled out mid-year for every Church and District!

FOCUS ON PERSONAL SPIRITUAL GROWTH.

1. Facilitate personal study and support for spiritual growth for the men in our churches and communities through education, training, online bible studies, local church study groups and more.

IMPORTANT WEBSITES:

www.gcumm.org
www.lcumm.org
www.strengthforservice.org
www.endhunger.org
prayer-center.upperroom.org
www.leadlikejesus.com

Submitted by Mark Lubbock, LA UMM State President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of Women whose purpose to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church. The Conference Leadership Team works to help the local units to develop the UMW Purpose by turning faith, hope and love into action on behalf of women, children and youth all around the world.

The Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women as well as women all over the world continue to live out the vision by providing opportunities and resources to grow spiritually, become more deeply rooted in Christ and

by putting our faith into action. We are organized for growth, with flexible structures leading to effective witness and action. We equip women and girls around the world to be leaders in communities, agencies, workplaces, governments and churches. We work for justice through compassionate service and advocate to change unfair policies and systems. We provide educational experiences that lead to personal change in order to transform the world.

We celebrate our local units and their many accomplishments as they continue to pledge nearly one quarter million dollars yearly to support the global ministries of the church as defined by the National office. Our 2017 Conference Annual meeting, hosted by the Shreveport District, was held on October 13-14, 2017 at 1st UMC in Bossier City, La. The theme for the meeting was "Caring For Our Father's World"- Genesis 2: 15. Rachel Scott, Diaconal Minister of the Louisiana Conference served as the Friday evening banquet keynote speaker. She spoke on the subject of Climate Justice.

The 4th Sunday in January marks the celebration of United Methodist Women's Day all over the world as we continue to "Care for our Father's World". Each year during the month of March, the Leadership team sponsors either a Spiritual Growth retreat or a Social Action event. These 2 programs are rotated every year. This year's Social action event was dedicated to the celebration of our Legacy Fund and the 150 year anniversary of United Methodist Women. This event was held on March 3, 2018 at 1st UMC in Alexandria, La. There were over 150 persons in attendance and it was truly enjoyed by all. Mission U 2018 will be held on July 25-28, 2018 at the Wesley Center in Woodworth, La. The Spiritual Growth study topic will be "Embracing Wholeness: An Earth Perspective for Covenantal Living", the Geographic study is "What About Our Money and The Social issue is Climate Justice. Lana Lathan will serve as our Dean for 2018.

Our 2018 Conference Annual Meeting will be held October 12-13, 2018 at 1st UMC- Lafayette, La. hosted by the Acadiana District. Other programs and activities are held all during the year on the local and district level which includes various mission studies, mini Mission U, Call to Prayer and Self-Denial and monthly programs that are available and published in our UMW Program book.

United Methodist Women continue to support the Legacy Fund, which is an endowment fund created to ensure that funds will be available for the future of UMW and that our legacy that we leave behind will continue to live on through the lives of others. We continue to support our 4 Mission Institutions that are here in Louisiana. "The Power of Bold" will be the theme of the 19th quadrennial Assembly of United Methodist Women in Columbus, Ohio, May 18-20, 2018, marking the official celebration of the organization's 150th anniversary with the return to the location of the first Assembly in 1942. In October 2016, the Louisiana Conference Task Force was formed; To Declare "Hunting and Fishing Season". The goal of this group is to increase the presence of organized units of UMW in all local churches in the Louisiana Conference and create progress and activities needed to attract younger women who may still be in the workforce, in college or mothers caring for young children.

Our 2018 Goals include the following: 1. Bring in new ladies for leadership positions in UMW, and groom them for leadership positions at the Conference level. 2. Encourage and support our local units; gain the support of our local pastors. 3. Promote the 150th Anniversary Celebration of UMW, promote the Legacy Fund and preserve the history of UMW. Communicate who we are and what we are doing. 4. Develop ideas to help recruit and get young women involved in United Methodist Women. I solicit your prayers for our Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women that it will be all that God intends for it to be.

Marjorie Franklin, UMW President

YOUTH MINISTRY

The focus of Conference Youth Ministries is to further the mission, vision, and core values of the Louisiana Annual Conference while serving the local church in the area of Youth related opportunities.

Through Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM) and/or District Council on Youth Ministries (DCYM) disciples of Christ, as well as leaders in our community and in our church, are being made and growing in their faith. In these leadership roles, adults and youth alike are given a safe space to address concerns, exercise courage, and take risks related to, but not limited to, youth ministry. Youth in these leadership roles are given opportunities to

voice, discuss, and implement new ideas. Following events, evaluation allows for more discussion and assessment within the realm of offering grace and compassion to each situation and each person. Over the past year the Office of Youth Ministry (YM) has seen a tremendous increase in attendance and commitment from the youth serving in these leadership positions. The young people have said they feel as though they are part of a cohesive team, supported and encouraged in the love of Christ. We hope to continue to foster this kind of commitment in future youth leaders that enter the ministry of CCYM and DCYM.

Conference Youth Ministry events and retreats are primarily planned, organized, and implemented by the youth in leadership. These opportunities foster and enhance spiritual growth in these youth as well as those whom they lead throughout the events and retreats. It is with integrity and accountability that these youth direct and execute annual functions. It has been a wonderful experience to see youth from all over this great conference come together in praise, prayer, witness, and worship to create a connection that extends beyond these planned events.

Over the last year it has been a goal for the active youth ministries within the local churches to reach out to others in their communities or districts to create more involvement in conference and district activities. In being connected at the district and conference levels local church youth ministers and youth groups have more access to training, resources, and support from others who are in the same area of ministry as they are. These relationships emphasize our support and connectivity as the United Methodist Church, as well as keep The Office of YM informed as to how we can best serve the local churches. Through these relationships we are striving to create space for diverse demographics as well as multiple styles of worship appealing to the diversity of the conference.

We, youth and adults alike, strive for our work to be evaluated by more than the number of youth served at Conference events, but rather by the impact our work is generating at the local church level. While the Office of YM realizes the extreme value of honoring budgets and utilizing conference supported facilities, we strive to ensure that the needs of the youth and adults who attend our events are met in a way that honors their needs and conveys the abundant life in Christ and His overwhelming love for all.

There is no doubt that the Office of Youth Ministries has seen its share of challenges, however, with each one we as a team have prevailed and grown. In 2017/2018 we served 210 participants at Junior High Retreat and 215 at Senior High Retreat. Although these numbers are great, we realize that one of the big challenges we face is a lack of funding for youth related ministry opportunities in so many of our smaller congregations. We continue to look for creative solutions in making ministry more affordable for disadvantaged youth and smaller churches throughout the Conference.

The CCYM worked extremely hard this year to make valuable changes in the way retreats were carried out. Teams comprised of youth leadership as well as adults recently certified, or in process, in Youth Ministry worked on writing the curriculum for this year's theme: I Once Was Blind; but Now I See. Some may be surprised, but youth sometimes push back at change just as some adults resist change. However, conference youth and adults have realized that tradition and change can be merged for wonderful outcomes. There is a bond and understanding among the youth that all gifts are welcome at the table and all have something to offer the Youth Ministry of the Louisiana Conference. We expect our next LYMO (Louisiana Youth Ministry Organization), which is our annual planning meeting in June, to overflow with risk-taking ideas that will result in new ways of sharing in ministry with one another.

We continue to pray that the Louisiana Annual Conference recognizes the value of conference youth ministry and supports this thriving ministry by its prayers, presence, gifts, service, and witness. After reading this report, should you find yourself wondering how the Office of Youth Ministry can serve you or your church, please reach out to our office. We welcome your thoughts, ideas, and support.

Submitted by Julie Lafosse, Conference Youth Strategist/Coordinator
youth@la-umc.org
http://www.la-umc.org/youthministrieshome

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Louisiana Conference Committee on Episcopacy's work has been to support and be in general conversation with Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey regarding her leadership in the Louisiana Conference. In this second year of her second quadrennium in the episcopal role, we have continued to be a part of the South Central Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy's process of assessment and discernment of leadership needs and resources across the Jurisdiction. To fully align our work and direction with our identified mission, vision, and core values, continues to stretch our assumptions and take us well out of our comfort zones, but certainly is closer to the heart of our call and purpose. Bishop Harvey shared with the Louisiana COE some of the thought process and intention she and Conference leadership are taking in addressing these challenges and opportunities. In the fall of 2017 the COE and Bishop Harvey pursued a 360 Survey. We have worked with Rev. Dr. Lovett Weems, Senior Consultant, Lewis Center for Church Leadership, Wesley Theological Seminary to perfect, collate the responses, and lead us through a discernment process of the results. After this process Bishop Harvey and the COE have a clearer picture of what we need to address in the Louisiana Conference. We are fortunate to have Bishop Harvey's openness and willingness to adjust as she provides leadership in the Louisiana Conference.

Carolyn A. Dove, Chair

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

The Episcopal Residence has continued to serve as a wonderful location for many gatherings of hospitality and work for clergy, the Cabinet, pastors of various size churches, the Committee on Episcopacy and many other others, and has served the episcopal family well for family gatherings and celebrations.

During the preceding twelve months, minor repairs were accomplished. A list of additional needed repairs have been developed for correction to keep the Episcopal Residence in good working order.

Jim DeLaune, Chair

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS (CBOPHB)

REPORT I

I. CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENT

We recommend that $200,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference in 2019.

We remind churches that payments made to the pension apportionment shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy salary or salaries of a given charge. See Paragraph 622, *The Book of Discipline.*

II. PRE-1982 BENEFITS

We recommend:

A. That the funded annuity rate for 2019 ("Past Service Rate") for years of service prior to January 1, 1982 be set as has been Conference policy at 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) for 2019 ($745 per year) and that this rate be reviewed annually. The CAC is calculated annually by Wespath. The CAC amount for 2019 is $74,492, which is more than the CAC for 2018 which was $72,776 (thus, there is a Past Service Rate increase recommended from the 2018 rate since the CAC increased).

B. That the benefits to surviving spouses of clergy be set at 75% of the annuity rate.

III. CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLAN (CRSP) FOR CLERGY AT LEAST HALF (1/2) TIME & UMPIP FOR CLERGY SERVICE LESS THAN HALF (1/2) TIME

We recommend:

A. That Participants shall be all non-retired Clergy members of the Louisiana Annual Conference under Episcopal appointment to a charge or conference-controlled agency according to the schedule below. Thus, clergy included are full and provisional elders and deacons, associate members, other elders, other fellowship, and local pastors.

B. That Participants' Pension Plan Compensation is the sum of: (1) cash salary (including tax deferred pension and savings or other tax deferred items) received from church-related sources; (2) utilities; and (3) housing allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the Pension Plan Compensation as the approximate value of that parsonage. Further, **effective January 1, 2018, moving expenses reimbursed to, or paid on behalf of, a clergy is considered taxable income. Any such amount must be included on the clergy's W-2 Form as compensation**. **This information will also be reported to Wespath Investments and Benefits for purposes of determining each clergy's Pension Plan Compensation and corresponding pension obligation on these amounts. The Conference Benefits office will be providing the Districts with pertinent information regarding clergy moves this year.**

C. That the following chart, based on the DAC or CAC, whichever is the lower, be used to determine part-time increment status of an appointment to a charge or conference-controlled agency as it relates to pension years of service and pension billing calculation.

2018-Based on 60% of the DAC ($70,202) which is lower than the CAC

$1 – 21,060	=	¼ Time Status	UMPIP Only
$21,061 – 31,590	=	½ Time Status	CRSP
$31,591 – 42,120	=	¾ Time Status	CRSP
$42,121 and above	=	Full Time Status	CRSP

2019-Based on 60% of the DAC ($71,361) which is lower than the CAC

$1 - 21,408	=	¼ Time Status	UMPIP Only
$21,409 – 32,114	=	½ Time Status	CRSP
$32,113 – 42,816	=	¾ Time Status	CRSP
$42,817 and above	=	Full Time Status	CRSP

D. That clergy serving at least half (1/2 time) to a local church or conference-controlled agency, shall participate in Wespath's CRSP plan; and the church's contribution base be set as a percentage of pension plan compensation according to the following:

Defined Benefit (DB)	10% of Pension Plan Compensation with a cap at 10% of DAC (Cap is $7,020.20 for 2018 and $7,136.10 for 2019)
Defined Contribution (DC)	3% of Pension Plan Compensation.*

*As per General Conference 2012, 2% of the plan comp is deposited automatically into the clergy's personal DC account, and the final 1% of plan comp is deposited into the clergy's personal DC account if the clergy also contributes at least a matching 1% of pension plan compensation into his/her personal UMPIP account. The CBOPHB is continuing to recommend billing the normal 3% of pension plan compensation for DC, regardless of whether the clergy participates in the matching UMPIP contributions or not. Any excess receipts resulting from this billing would be used to cover annual billing arrearages for which the Conference is responsible and other unfunded administrative expenses of the CBOPHB.

E. That clergy serving less than half (1/2 time) to a local church or conference-controlled agency, shall participate in Wespath's La. Conference-Sponsored UMPIP plan; and the church's contribution base be set as a percentage of plan compensation according to the following:

UMPIP: 10% of Pension Plan Compensation

F. That contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the Louisiana Annual Conference, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802–5720, no later than the 25th of each month.

G. That churches are to contribute any clergy elected 1% matching personal contributions deducted from his/her paycheck and any additional personal UMPIP funds withheld from clergy compensation directly to Wespath, P.O. Box 4609, Chicago, IL 60680-4609. Clergy wanting to contribute personal funds to his/her UMPIP account, must contact the Conference office for a "Contribution Election" form. Clergy shall have his/her employer make direct deposit into a pre-tax, after-tax, or Roth contribution, in accordance with federal government regulations. Further information concerning the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan may be obtained from the Wespath, 1901 Chestnut Drive, Glenview, IL 60025-1604 (1-800-851-2201). This paragraph applies ONLY to the clergy's personal UMPIP contributions and does not apply to the Church UMPIP which is in item IV.E above.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE LOCAL CHURCH CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLAN AND CONFERENCE-SPONSORED UMPIP PLAN PENSIONS RESOLUTION FORM

[This document shall be a part of stated business of every Charge Conference to be read and executed in the presence of the other members of the Charge Conference.]

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference voted in 2006 to participate in the Clergy Retirement Security Plan of the United Methodist Church that took effect 1/1/07, and,

WHEREAS, Participants shall be all Clergy serving under Episcopal appointment to a Louisiana Conference charge or Louisiana Conference-controlled agency of the Louisiana Annual Conference including Full and Provisional Elders and Deacons, Associate Members, Local Pastors, Other Elders and Other Fellowship and,

WHEREAS, the General Conference Legislation of 2012, no longer requires participants that serve less than full time appointments to participate in the CRSP plan, effective 1/1/14, and;

WHEREAS, the General Conference Legislation of 2012, no longer provides the CRSP plan for participants serving less than half (1/2) time, effective 1/1/14, and;

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference voted in 2013, effective 1/1/14, for participants serving at least half (1/2) time under Episcopal appointment to a charge or a Louisiana Conference-controlled agency including Full and Provisional Elders and Deacons, Associate Members, Local Pastors, Other Elders and Other Fellowship shall participate in Wespath's Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) plan, and;

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference voted in 2013, effective 1/1/14, for participants serving less than half (1/2) time under Episcopal appointment to a Louisiana Conference charge or Louisiana Conference-controlled agency including Full and Provisional Elders and Deacons, Associate Members, Local Pastors, Other Elders and Other Fellowship shall participate in Wespath's La. Conference-Sponsored United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP), and;

WHEREAS, "pension benefits" have been legally determined to be "deferred compensation."

IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church does hereby accept full ethical, moral and legal responsibility for the payment in full of monthly billed pension premiums for the pastor(s) assigned to said church, and,

IT IS FURTHER HEREBY RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church will pay the monthly billed pension premiums in a timely manner, and,

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church understands that failure to pay the monthly billed pension premiums in full will be taken into consideration relative to whether the congregation is financially able to support a pastor(s) in the future.

Church Lay Leader: _____

Church Council Chair: _____

Finance Chair: _____

Staff Parish Chair: _____

Pastor(s) *(If more than one pastor, all must sign)* _____

District Superintendent: _____

Date of Charge Conference at which this document was executed: _____

IV. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

A. That participants shall be all provisional and full connection elders and deacons, associate members, and full-time local pastors under Episcopal appointment and all Other Fellowship and Other Elders who are not covered by their denominational plans, who have a pension plan compensation which grants a status of ¾ time according to the schedule set forth in III.C above. (Note: Due to this change from full-time to ¾ time status for eligibility, there is no need for special circumstance elections for ¾ time people, which has been a recommendation in the past, but has been eliminated by Wespath.)

B. That the salary paying unit contributes, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 3% of the Plan Compensation as defined in III.B up to a maximum of 200% of the DAC. Remittances shall be made directly to the Louisiana Annual Conference in conjunction with CRSP payments. Any monies collected that may be refunded by Wespath during 2018 and 2019 to the Louisiana Annual Conference, shall be deposited in the Active Health Reserve Account.

The following information generally describes the benefit amounts payable under the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) to eligible participants and their beneficiaries. For more information about CPP, see the *CPP Summary Plan Description* (SPD) available at http://www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3097.pdf. Although all efforts have been made to ensure the accuracy of this document, in the event of a discrepancy between this document and the SPD or CPP plan document, the SPD and plan document will always govern.

Active Participant Death Benefits—payable upon the death of an eligible active CPP participant in 2018

- Participant: $50,000, payable in 12 monthly installments or one lump sum
- Spouse of active participant: 20% of DAC in the year of death ($14,040.40 if death occurs in 2018)
- Surviving spouse of active participant: 15% of DAC in the year of death ($10,530.30 if death occurs in 2018)
- Child of active participant: 10% of DAC in the year of death ($7,020.20 if death occurs in 2018)
- Annual surviving spouse annuity benefit of $14,040.40, less the annuity payable from CRSP and other Church- related sources
- Annual surviving child benefit of 10% of DAC ($7,020.20 in 2018) payable in 12 monthly installments[1]
- Annual surviving child educational benefit up to up to 20% of DAC ($14,040.40 in 2018) payable in installments as provided in the documents of the CPP program[2]

Retired Participant Death Benefits[3]

Plan Provision	Clergy Who Retire Before January 1, 2013[4]	Clergy Who Retire January 1, 2013 or Later[5]
Death of retired participant	**30% of DAC in the year of death** (for 2018: $21,060.60)	**$20,400**
Death of retiree's spouse	**20% of DAC in the year of death** (for 2018: $14,040.40)	**$15,300**
Death of retiree's surviving spouse	**15% of DAC in the year of death** (for 2018: $10,530.30)	**$10,200**
Death of retiree's child[6]	**10% of DAC in the year of death** (for 2018, $7,020.20)	**$8,160**
Annual surviving child benefit Payable in 12 monthly installments[1]	**10% of DAC** (for 2018: $7,020.20)	**10% of DAC** (for 2018: $7,020.20)
Annual surviving child educational benefit Payable in installments[2]	**20% of DAC** (for 2018: $14,040.40)	**20% of DAC** (for 2018: $14,040.40)

1 Ages 17 and younger. Benefits are paid through the month in which the child attains age 18.

2 Ages 18 through 24 and attending school full-time. Half of the annual benefit may be paid if the child is attending a secondary school or post-secondary school. The remaining half may be paid if the child is attending a post-secondary school. If the child enters a post-secondary institution of higher learning prior to age 18, the post-secondary educational benefit may become effective at that time. Additional requirements are set forth in the CPP plan document.

3 To be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a requisite number of years, e.g., 10 of the last 13 years or at least 25 years in CPP, all as set forth in the Plan Document.

4 Benefit available at this level for eligible retirees who retired before January 1, 2013, regardless of date of death.

5 Benefit available at this level for eligible retirees who retired on or after January 1, 2013, regardless of date of death.

6 Age 18 and younger, age 19 and older if dependent upon the participant or upon surviving spouse of the participant due to behavioral or physical condition that existed prior to age 19, or age 24 and younger and receiving surviving child benefit.

Disability Benefits

The disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation for the plan year in which the first payment is effective, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable (or that would have been payable if the clergy person had not opted out of Social Security) under the Social Security Act; other reductions may apply in accordance with the terms of the SPD and Plan Document, as determined by Wespath.

Eligible participants receiving CPP disability benefits may also receive retirement plan contributions to either CRSP or the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) under the terms of the CPP plan as set forth in the SPD and Plan Documents of CPP, CRSP and UMPIP.

V. OPTIONAL UMLIFE PLAN

Wespath adopted the Optional UMLife Insurance Plan on January 1, 2009. This plan is available to all full-time clergy under Episcopal appointment and who are enrolled in the CPP benefit program, as an optional life insurance plan at the cost to the clergy participant. This plan allows the participant to purchase additional life insurance coverage, a spousal death benefit and/or a child death benefit. This plan is sponsored by Wespath and insured by Unum Life Insurance Company. For eligibility requirements, please contact the Conference Benefits Administrator at (225) 346-1646. For plan document information, please contact Wespath at (800) 851-2201 or http://www.Wespath.org.

VI. LTD AND LIFE INSURANCE PLAN

We recommend that:

A. There shall be a Long-Term Disability and Death Benefit for eligible active part-time local pastors, Other Elders and Other Fellowship who are serving ½ (one-half) time under Episcopal appointment to a local charge or other conference controlled agency and who are not eligible for the CPP plan set forth above. This plan is insured by Unum Life Insurance Company.
   1. The LTD plan provides long-term disability income protection benefits at 60% of plan compensation after a 90-day elimination period.
   2. The LTD Plan provides a $25,000 death benefit.
   3. The Optional Life Insurance Plan allows the participant to purchase additional life insurance coverage, a spousal death benefit plan and/or a child death benefit plan.

   Any conflicts between what is written here and what is in the SPD or plan document or adoption agreement, shall be resolved in favor of the SPD, plan document and adoption agreement.

B. Beginning January 1, 2017, the salary paying unit for the clergy person shall be billed and is responsible for 2% of the Pension Plan Compensation for this coverage.

For eligibility requirements, please contact the Conference Benefits Administrator at (225) 346-1646. For plan document information, please contact Wespath at (800) 851-2201 or wwwWespath.org.

VII. PENSION BENEFITS - ARREARAGES

As noted in the above Pension Resolution, if a participant's pension billings are being funded by his/her employer/church, and those payments become three (3) months in arrears, then the Bishop and the Cabinet will take into consideration whether the congregation is financially able to support a pastor with benefits. Also, at any time the church is three (3) months in arrears, the church/employer will be put on automatic draft for payment of benefits, and must stay on such automatic draft for one year.

Due to the fiduciary responsibility for all benefit fund designations, the CBOPHB recommends that timely payment by local churches of pension benefits billings for their pastors be key performance indicators of a vital congregation and effective pastoral leadership. Therefore, the CBOPHB urges the Bishop and the Cabinet to continually assess local churches/pastoral appointments and designated them as either a vital and growing congregation or a missional or transformational endeavor. If a congregation is officially designated a missional or transformational endeavor, then missional or transformational funding sources other than assets designated for benefits obligations should be established.

For further information concerning pension benefits and payments contact the Conference Office of Administrative Services at (225) 346-1646.

REPORT II

I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

A. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expenses, dental care and vision benefits group insurance for the clergy, surviving spouses, dependents and eligible full time or required to be covered by law lay employees of the Annual Conference as defined by the plan.

B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits may increase premiums charged in its discretion. Between sessions of the Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.

C. As previously reported, the plan and future of the medical and health care programs is being reviewed considering the Affordable Care Act, the state of the economy and health care costs. A Task Force was formed and does not have a recommendation for changes at this Annual Conference considering the extension of the effective date of certain taxes under the Affordable Care Act, uncertainty regarding the Affordable Care Act, and legislation regarding certain alternative means of funding plans that is pending in Congress.

D. Enrollment must be accomplished within 30 days following the effective date of clergy appointments or the hiring of lay employees. After that time, a participant would be eligible to enroll if a Special Enrollment Provision were met. Such provisions would be either a loss of coverage, or if there is a new dependent because of marriage, birth, adoption or placement for adoption. Enrollment under either of these provisions should be requested within 30 days of the loss of coverage, marriage, birth, adoption or placement for adoption. Dependent children are covered to age 26 as required per the Affordable Care Act. Dependent children may be covered beyond this date in certain limited disability situations. See plan document for more details.

E. There will be an open-enrollment period for eligible participants on the Active plan for one month in the fall each year with an effective date of January 1 of the following year.

F. All churches receiving a full-time appointment are required to pay the insurance premium at the rate set for Active Clergy, whether the clergy person participants in the insurance plan or not.

G. It is required that participants serving full-time appointments beyond the age of 65 retain the Conference's active health insurance regular coverage as primary carrier. Such participant shall not sign up for Medicare A, B, or D. Contact the Conference Office of Administrative Ministries for more information.

II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUNDED HEALTH PLAN FOR ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS

Our self-funded group health plan is a comprehensive major medical program for participants who meet the requirements to be enrolled in the plan. The Plan Booklet with terms of eligibility and a Schedule of Benefits may be found on the Conference Website (www.la-umc.org.) The Schedule of Medical Benefits contains a Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) – BlueCross and BlueShield of Louisiana's Preferred Care PPO. BlueCross BlueShield provides the program for nationwide coverage outside of Louisiana. For further information regarding benefits and claims, first contact Customer Service at the number on your card, and, if not satisfied, contact the Conference Office of Administrative Ministries at (225) 346-1646.

III. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT:

There is currently a Medicare Supplement plan offered by the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits for some retirees who have reached the age of 65 and their spouses who were covered at the time of retirement. There are restrictions on who is eligible to participate. If coverage under the supplement is waived at time of retirement or later, one cannot re-enter the program. Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate. When a participant retires after the age of 65, he/she must re-enroll with Medicare A&B for Medicare to begin paying claims as the primary insurance. Participants **should not** enroll in Medicare Part D. For further information regarding benefits and claims, please contact the Conference Office of Administrative Ministries at (225) 346-1646. Note – retiree's under the age of 65 and spouses of retirees under the age of 65 may be eligible to be continued on the active plan if they will be eligible for Medicare at age 65. Contact the Conference Office of Administrative Ministries at (225) 346-1646 for more information.

IV. CURRENT PREMIUMS (AS OF JANUARY 1, 2018)

A. **Active Plan Medical, Pharmaceutical, Vision and Dental Benefits:**

Classification	**Annually**	**Monthly**
Blended Rate for Appointed Clergy	$ 15,220	$ 1,268.33
Participant – single coverage	$ 9,324	$ 777.00
Participant – and spouse	$ 18,648	$ 1,554.00
Participant – family coverage	$ 18,840	$ 1,570.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) – single	$ 9,324	$ 777.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) – family	$ 18,840	$ 1,570.00

Payment of Premium

1. For clergy, premiums will be billed by the Conference to the lead church on the charge.
2. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits will pay for up to five years (60 months) ½ of the Medical and Health Care Insurance premium for a surviving spouse under age 65 and dependents unless covered by another plan or serving as a clergy under a full-time appointment, charge or Conference controlled agency.
3. Remittances shall be sent by the 25th of each month, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.
4. If benefits are being received from Wespath, then Wespath is authorized to withhold from benefit and/or annuity checks the monthly premium and recipients are required to execute any documents necessary for this to occur; failure to execute documents when requested will result in the termination of insurance coverage. A person having coverage in the active plan who does not receive benefits from Wespath, shall execute documents allowing for automatic deduction from their bank account of their premium amount each month.

B. **Medicare Supplement and Prescription Drug Plan:**

Classification	**Annually**	**Monthly**
Retiree	$3,420	$285
Retiree and Spouse	$6,840	$570
Surviving Spouse (over 65)	$3,420	$285

Payment of Premium

1. Wespath is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. This is the preferred method of payment and is the required method for anyone retiring on or after July 1, 2016. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits will pay the fee for this service.
2. Payments which are not withheld from the annuity check of Wespath shall be deducted from a bank account of the insured by an automatic withdrawal.

V. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS

A. If a participant is billed directly and personally remits payment for the health plan premium and the payments become three (3) months in arrears, his/her coverage will be discontinued. If a participant's health insurance premiums are being funded by his/her employer/church, and those payments become three (3) months in arrears, then the Cabinet and Bishop will take into consideration that the church/employer cannot support a full-time clergyperson/staff and consider reducing the charge to a part time appointment.

As noted in the above Pension Resolution, if a participant's pension billings are being funded by his/her employer/church, and those payments become three (3) months in arrears, then the Bishop and the Cabinet will take into consideration whether the congregation is financially able to support a pastor with benefits. Also, at any time the church is three (3) months in arrears, the church/employer will be put on automatic draft for payment of benefits, and must stay on such automatic draft for one year.

Due to the fiduciary responsibility for all benefit fund designations, the CBOPHB recommends that timely payment by local churches of pension benefits billings for their pastors be key performance indicators of a vital congregation and effective pastoral leadership. Therefore, the CBOPHB urges the Bishop and the Cabinet to continually assess local churches/pastoral appointments and designated them as either a vital and growing congregation or a missional or transformational endeavor. If a congregation is officially designated a missional or transformational endeavor, then missional or transformational funding sources other than assets designated for benefits obligations should be established.

B. If a participant's health coverage has been discontinued for non-payment of premium, reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year and will only be permitted if they meet all the requirements for coverage eligibility. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement. The person must also meet all eligibility requirements to be reinstated.

C. Active Participants previously covered under this Plan whose coverage ceases due to lay-off, termination of employment, and who is re-hired and becomes an eligible Employee shall become eligible for coverage again for Employee and any previously covered eligible Dependents, subject to all plan provisions required of a new Employee.

VI. REPORTING CLAIMS

Claims must be filed within one year from the date of service to be considered eligible for payment. Information on where to file claims is on the insurance cards.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE HEALTH CARE BENEFITS RESOLUTION
Originally Passed 10/16/04 at Annual Conference Special Session and Adopted Through This Report Again

WHEREAS, ¶ 604.13 of *The Book of Discipline, 2016* states, "The annual conference may choose to adopt a conference wide plan for compensation of pastors and such a plan shall provide the method for setting and funding the salaries, and/ or other compensation elements as specified in the plan, of the pastors appointed to the charges of the annual conference," and;
WHEREAS, health care benefits for clergy and their families are considered to be an essential element of clergy compensation, and;
WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference has established a health care plan to provide this essential element of clergy compensation, and;
WHEREAS, support of the Louisiana Conference Health Plan is a fiduciary responsibility of a local church, and;
WHEREAS, each church in the Louisiana Conference will be apportioned on an amount to be determined annually by the Annual Conference for the support of the Conference health plan, and;
WHEREAS, the primary cost of the Conference health plan for full time clergy should be equitably shared by all churches that receive full time clergy appointments;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:
THAT in order to be eligible to receive a full-time appointment, a charge or Conference affiliated ministry, shall agree to support the Conference health plan by fully funding one composite health care premium for each full-time clergy appointment, and;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT in multiple church charges the cost of the composite premium shall be proportionally divided among the churches on the charge, and;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT failure to fully fund the health care premium shall be taken into consideration relative to whether or not a charge/Conference Affiliated Ministry is financially able to support the full-time pastor(s) in the future.

REPORT III

I. GRANTS

A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued for July 1, 2018 – June 30, 2019 to:
   1. Beulah Irving and it be set at 10% of the DAC rate for both July 1, 2018 – December 31, 2018, and January 1, 2019 – June 30, 2019
   2. Larry Leon Scott and it be set at 10% of the DAC rate for both July 1, 2018 – December 31, 2018, and January 1, 2019 – June 30, 2019

B. Recommend that a special grant be paid July 1, 2018 – June 30, 2019 from Conference pension funds to:
   1. Mrs. Jewell B. Bonds in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bonds, Sr., covering the period June 2, 1961 – June 6, 1968.
   2. Mrs. Patsy R. Garrett in an amount equal to 75% of twelve (12) years of annuity credit at the 1967 rate.

II. YEARS OF SERVICE OR STATUS CORRECTIONS

Rev. Tim Smith:

-to reflect his one (1) year of service from 6/1/1990 to 5/31/1991 as Associate Pastor at Rayne Memorial UMC in La Annual Conference Journal Report.

III. RESOLUTIONS RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED, DISABLED, OR FORMER CLERGYPERSONS OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE (THE "CONFERENCE") ADOPTS THE FOLLOWING:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church and Conference

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from Wespath, during the period January 1 through December 31, 2018, and January 1, 2019-December 31, 2019 by each active, retired, terminated, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the <u>least</u> of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.

IV. INVESTMENTS

The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits recommends the investment of funds under the control of the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits by the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits Investment Committee in consultation with the Investment Committee of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana.

V. OTHER MATTERS

A. The benefits listed in this report relating to Pre-1982, CRSP, CPP, UMPIP and LTD and Life Insurance Plans are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through Wespath. All claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of Wespath. The benefits listed in this report relating to health insurance are a summary of the programs of this conference. All claims are subject to the terms of the plan document.

B. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits provides a move benefit for full elders, provisional elders, associate members and full-time local pastors presently under appointment who are retiring. This is a one-time benefit and must be used within one year of the date of retirement. The maximum amount of the benefit is $6,000. In the event a clergy couple retires, there is only one $6,000 benefit unless the clergy

couple is living in two different homes/parsonages in two different cities in their last appointments. If one member of a clergy couple retires and the other clergy couple member will continue in active status, a benefit is only due if the clergy retiring has been living in a separate home/parsonage in a separate city from the clergy spouse not retiring. The following items may be reimbursed under this benefit: supplies (boxes, tape, packing material); rental of truck, dolly, blankets, and fees paid to non-related packers OR the costs of the moving company; one month's rental of a pod or storage unit not to exceed 10 ft. x 20 ft.; gas purchased for a rental moving truck, if utilized; one night stay on the road and one meal on the road for family members moving with the retiree from the last appointment location to the retirement location; and mileage at the IRS moving rate between the present appointment location and the retired location for one vehicle (18 cents per mile in 2018). Itemized receipts must be provided to support all expenses. There is a form used to request this benefit and receipts for all expenses must be attached to the form to be reimbursed. **Effective January 1, 2018, Congress enacted legislation requiring that all such reimbursements be considered taxable income by the recipient of the benefit. A Form 1099 will be issued to each retired clergy receiving the reimbursement of moving expenses.**

C. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits provides a moving expense benefit for the surviving annuitant(s) of an active clergy who dies while under appointment in a full connection, associate, provisional or a full-time local pastor relationship. This benefit is for the same amount and under the same conditions as the benefit outlined above for retiring pastors. **Effective January 1, 2018, the IRS has determined that receipt of these types of benefits is considered taxable income to the recipient.**

D. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for those years that the session of the Louisiana Annual Conference will be held at Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana for un-appointed Louisiana Conference clergy member retirees and their spouses or surviving spouses who wish to attend Annual Conference session. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement(s). Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria. Retired clergy under appointment do not receive this benefit but shall have their expenses paid by the church they are serving.

E. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact Wespath before the 10th of the month at 1-800-851-2201.

F. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling Wespath at 1-800-851-2201 or going on line and setting up a personal account through Wespath/Benefits Access at https://www.benefitsaccess.org/login.aspx.

G. One copy per year of the Louisiana Conference Journal will be provided to all un-appointed Louisiana Conference clergy member retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits if they have requested such a copy by the deadlines set forth when ordering information is provided.

REPORT IV

I. VACATION POLICY

This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the Conference. The policy is for clergy appointed within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.

	CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP	TIME OF SERVICE	VACATION TIME
(1)	Full-Time Local Pastors in process, Attending the four-week Course of Study		2 weeks paid
(2)	Full-Time Clergy (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)	5 years or less	2 weeks paid
	Part-time Local Pastors		1 week including 1 Sunday paid
(3)	Full-Time Clergy (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)	5 years + 1 day through completion of 9 yrs. of service	3 weeks paid
	Part-time Local Pastors		2 weeks including 2 Sundays paid

(4)	Full-Time Clergy (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)	10 years or more of service	4 weeks paid
	Part-time Local Pastors		3 weeks including 3 Sundays paid

NOTE: Years of service refer to years of service in an Annual Conference(s) of the United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the clergy is appointed. These years of service include years under appointment to Seminary or beyond the local church.

Time used for Continuing Education, as defined by *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is on a conference year basis. Vacation time not used in one year cannot be carried over into the next year.

II. DAYS OFF POLICY:

A. The Annual Conference's policy is that each local church's Pastor-Parish Relations Committee establish a days' off policy with the pastor(s) of the charge. The minimum standard for days off is as follows: 2 days per week and 2 nights per week. Additional time should be set aside each week for prayer and study for the pastor's use.

B. If an honorarium is given to a guest pastor while the appointed pastor is on vacation, it shall be paid by the local church and not from that pastor's compensation.

C. Churches should encourage their pastor(s) to participate in physical exercise programs, good nutrition programs, and to get regular checkups with their doctors.

D. This policy is to be printed each year in the Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference will send a copy of this policy to the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in each District.

III. BEREAVEMENT LEAVE POLICY

A. All active clergy in any relationship – PTLP, FTLP, AM, PE, PD, Full Connection, or retired clergy if serving an appointment to a charge or conference controlled agency – shall be offered at least 30 days for bereavement leave (BL) for the death of a spouse or child. The District Superintendent shall initiate this process by informing the bereaved clergy of the availability of bereavement leave.

B. Bereavement leave will be in addition to vacation time, continuing education time and days off. The local church or conference agency to which the clergy is appointed shall continue to provide salary and housing, as well as pension and insurance payments during the bereavement leave. The clergy will have ninety (90) days, beginning the day after the memorial/funeral service, in which to begin the bereavement leave. Details - pulpit supply, covering hospitals, etc. - will be worked out in conjunction with the District Superintendent and S/PPR chair. The clergy may use the bereavement leave in one block or some smaller blocks of time as he/she wishes, but must complete it within six months of the funeral/memorial service.

C. In many cases the congregation will have its own resources to secure appropriate pastoral leadership during the bereavement leave, but if the District Superintendent and S/PPR determine that financial assistance is needed to provide a supply pastor, the Annual Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits will provide a maximum of $400 per week depending on whether the appointment is part or full time, and the responsibilities expected of the supply pastor. The Conference office will disburse any funds from the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits to the supply pastor. Counseling is available at no cost to all clergy by a confidential request to the Director of Care and Nurturing of the Louisiana Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

REPORT V

For the financial assets and activities of the Board of Pensions and Health Benefits, the final audit report for December 31, 2017, performed by Bourgeois Bennett, LLC, will be submitted in a supplement to this Pre-Conference Report.

REPORT VI

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE FUNDING PLAN FOR SUPPLEMENT ONE TO THE CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLAN AND PRE82 PLAN

The 2018 Past Service Rate (PSR) for the Louisiana Annual Conference is $728 or 1% of the 2018 Conference Average Compensation (CAC).

Wespath has determined that as of January 1, 2016, the portion of the Pre-82 plan liability attributable to the Louisiana Annual Conference is $29,564,123 with a 2.5% PSR increase assumption, based on a 2018 PSR of $728. Plan funds were valued at $33,895,161 which gives Louisiana a funded status of $4,331,038 on January 1, 2016 and a funded status projection as of January 1, 2017, of $4,007,228 with the recommendations below regarding PSR and the redirection of surplus to payment of DB.

The funding plan to be submitted is that with the above actuarial analysis from Wespath and the recommendations below regarding the PSR, the Louisiana Annual Conference is funded and no additional funds will be needed during 2018 or 2019 for the pre-82 liability.

The CBOPHB is requesting that the Louisiana Annual Conference set the 2019 PSR at $744, which will be 1% of the CAC and that in 2019 the funding plan assumptions of annual CAC increases is 2.5% which is the current trend and continue to set the future PSR at 1% of the CAC.

The usage of the Pre82 surplus funds to fund other plan liabilities, after consultation with Wespath actuaries, will be determined annually by the Conference Board of Pensions and Benefits. In the past, it has been the recommendation of the Board at times to utilize the surplus funds toward the Defined Benefit (DB) contribution portion of the CRSP pension plan. The Board does recognize that if Pre82 surplus funds are used toward other plan liabilities, this could result in future Pre82 liability contributions. Thus, any amounts of the Surplus redirected by the Board it intends to set aside at present in an account specifically noted as redirected fund to be available in the event additional funds are needed for future Pre82 liability contributions. If the funding plan for years beyond 2018 produces an underfunded Pre82 plan liability payment, then the intent is to use earnings (and principal if needed) from the UMF Louisiana Conference Pension Fund 812 and any other amounts existing at the UMF from redirections to restore the Pre-82 plan to 100% funded status.

The effect of approving this complete report at Annual Conference is the adoption of all the recommendations and policies outlined herein.

Omer Davis, Chair
Chris Blanchard, Vice Chair
Dana Moore, Secretary
Sandy O'Brien, Conference Benefits Officer
Van Stinson, Cabinet Liaison

Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Conference Board of Pensions

December 31, 2017

Bourgeois Bennett
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS | CONSULTANTS
A LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY

Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Conference Board of Pensions

December 31, 2017

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Board of Trustees of the
Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church,
South Central Jurisdiction - Conference Board of Pensions
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

December 31, 2017

	Page Number
Independent Auditor's Report	1 - 2
Exhibits	
A - Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis	3
B - Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis	4
C - Notes to Financial Statements - Modified Cash Basis	5 - 18
Schedule	
1 - Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis - by Fund	19 - 20

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Conference Board of Pensions,
Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the
United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction -
Conference Board of Pensions,
Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Conference Board of Pensions (the "Conference Board of Pensions"), which comprise the statement of assets and net assets - modified cash basis as of December 31, 2017 and the related statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets - modified cash basis, for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 2a; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion of these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risk of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments; the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an

P.O. Box 60600 · NEW ORLEANS, LA 70160-0600 504.831.4949 BOURGEOISBENNETT.COM

opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and net assets of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Conference Board of Pensions as of December 31, 2017, and its revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets for the year then ended in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 2a.

Other Matter

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets - modified cash basis - by fund for the year ended December 31, 2017 on pages 19 and 20 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from, and relates directly to, the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Basis of Accounting

We draw your attention to Note 2a to the financial statements, which describe the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Bourgeois Bennett, L.L.C.

Certified Public Accountants.

New Orleans, Louisiana,
April 12, 2018.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Board of Trustees of the
Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church,
South Central Jurisdiction - Conference Board of Pensions
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

December 31, 2017

ASSETS

Assets	
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 808,449
Investments - funds held by others	27,984,759
Total assets	$ 28,793,208

NET ASSETS

Net Assets	
Unrestricted:	
Board designated	$ 12,509,745
Unrestricted	840,496
Total unrestricted net assets	13,350,241
Temporarily restricted	15,138,548
Permanently restricted	304,419
Total net assets	$ 28,793,208

See notes to financial statements - modified cash basis.

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Board of Trustees of the
Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church,
South Central Jurisdiction - Conference Board of Pensions
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

For the year ended December 31, 2017

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Totals
Support and Revenues				
Pension contributions	$ -	$ 2,510,139	$ -	$ 2,510,139
Health insurance contributions	-	4,175,435	-	4,175,435
Rebates	-	222,118	-	222,118
Contributions	7,971	3,225,277	-	3,233,248
Apportionment	190,154	-	-	190,154
Investment income, net	1,120,943	1,630,160	-	2,751,103
Other income	8,570	-	-	8,570
Net assets released from restrictions	8,939,233	(8,939,233)	-	-
Total support and revenues	10,266,871	2,823,896	-	13,090,767
Expenses				
Medical expenses	5,039,907	-	-	5,039,907
Pension expenses	2,622,923	-	-	2,622,923
Other expenses	17,735	-	-	17,735
Total expenses	7,680,565	-	-	7,680,565
Increase in Net Assets	2,586,306	2,823,896	-	5,410,202
Net Assets				
Beginning of year	10,763,935	12,314,652	304,419	23,383,006
End of year	$ 13,350,241	$ 15,138,548	$ 304,419	$ 28,793,208

See notes to financial statements - modified cash basis.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Conference Board of Pensions

Baton Rouge, Louisiana

December 31, 2017

Note 1 - ORGANIZATION AND NATURE OF ACTIVITIES

The accompanying financial statements - modified cash basis of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Conference Board of Pensions (the "Conference Board of Pensions") include the assets, net assets, and the financial activities of the pension and health benefit programs. The Conference Board of Pensions operates under the authority of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, a Louisiana corporation (the "Louisiana Annual Conference"). The Louisiana Annual Conference is one of fifty-seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Church in the United States. The purpose of the Conference Board of Pensions is to develop and maintain, comprehensive and coordinated plans of pension and health benefits for clergy in connectional ministry of the Louisiana Annual Conference, including implementation of the policies and procedures of the Conference Board of Pensions. The Conference Board of Pensions cannot financially obligate any organizational unit of the General or Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Support for the expenditure for benefits is derived primarily from direct billings to the local churches, an annual apportionment for the Conference Board of Pensions, direct contributions, interest on cash balances, and investment earnings.

The activities of churches, districts, the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services (the "Finance and Administrative Services"), and other distinct operating entities which operate within the Annual Conference ("non-combined affiliated entities") are not included in the assets, net assets, and the financial activities of the Conference Board of Pensions' pension and health programs.

Note 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

a. Basis of Accounting

The accompanying financial statements of the Conference Board of Pensions have been prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements with the following exception:

- Investments are recorded as an asset and are carried at fair market value.

The modified cash basis of accounting differs from accounting principles generally accepted by the United States of America primarily because the Conference Board of Pensions has not recognized contributions receivable, interest receivables, and payables for grants, salaries and wages, payroll taxes and other expenses and their related effect on the change in net assets.

b. Basis of Presentation

Net assets, revenues, and expenses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Conference Board of Pensions and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Net Assets - Net assets that are not subject to donor-imposed stipulations.

The Board has designated unrestricted net assets for the following purpose:

Pension and health benefits	$ 11,334,979
Endowment purposes	1,174,766
Total board designated net assets	$ 12,509,745

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets - Net assets specifically stipulated by the grantor or donor to be used for a certain purpose or to benefit a specific accounting period.

Permanently Restricted Net Assets - Net assets that are subject to donor-imposed stipulations that the principal not be expended, but rather invested to provide a permanent source of income for the Conference Board of Pensions.

c. Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with the modified cash basis of accounting requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts of assets and liabilities, and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, as of the date of the financial statements, and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period, and disclosures in the financial statements. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

d. Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Conference Board of Pensions considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less, including sweep accounts which are overnight repurchase agreements, to be cash equivalents.

e. Investments

The Conference Board of Pensions records investments in the investment pool at fair value in the Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis. Unrealized gain and losses are included in the change in net assets in the accompanying Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis. Unrealized gains and losses on investments are recorded as increases or decreases in unrestricted net assets unless their use is temporarily or permanently restricted by explicit donor stipulations or law. Interest earned on donor restricted investments is reported based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Realized gains and losses on the sales of securities are reported based on activity of the pooled investments. A decline in fair value of investments below cost that is deemed to be other than temporary, results in a charge to the change in net assets and the establishment of a new cost basis for the investment.

f. Sources of Revenue

Churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference are required to remit their pension and health insurance contributions to the Conference Board of Pensions to support the pension and health programs of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Some cash receipts and disbursements that occur after year end are recorded as transactions of the prior year to which they apply. Consequently, cash balances reported as of year-end are adjusted for subsequent receipts and disbursements that are applicable to the prior year.

g. Donated Services of Volunteers

A substantial number of volunteers have given extensive amounts of time and services to the Conference Board of Pensions. However, no amounts are reflected in the financial statements for such services as management believes that the requirements for recording in-kind services have not been satisfied.

h. Allocated Expenses

The costs of providing the various programs and other activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis. Management believes that all costs are program services related and no administrative and general expenses were incurred.

i. Tax Matters

The Louisiana Annual Conference is exempt from Federal income tax under the provisions of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and part of a group exemption of the United Methodist Church.

Accounting standards provide detailed guidance for financial statement recognition, measurement, and disclosure of uncertain tax positions recognized in an entity's financial statements. These standards require an entity to recognize the financial statement impact of a tax position when it is more likely than not that the position will not be sustained upon examination. As of December 31, 2017, management of the Conference Board of Pensions believes that it has no uncertain tax positions that qualify for either recognition or disclosure in the financial statements.

j. Contributions and Revenue Recognition

Contributions received are recorded as unrestricted, temporarily restricted, or permanently restricted support, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

j. Contributions and Revenue Recognition (Continued)

Support that is restricted by the donor is reported as an increase in temporarily or permanently restricted net assets, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets and reported in the Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis as net assets released from restrictions. Donor restricted contributions whose restrictions are met in the same accounting period are reported as unrestricted support and revenues.

Interest and dividends earned on money market accounts are reported as unrestricted revenues.

Non-cash gifts received from sources such as estates and trusts are not recorded as assets until converted into cash.

k. Subsequent events

Management evaluates events occurring subsequent to the date of financial statements in determining the accounting for and disclosure of transactions and events that effect the financial statements. Subsequent events have been evaluated through April 12, 2018, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

Note 3 - RESTRICTIONS ON ASSETS

Temporarily restricted net assets are restricted by the donor for specific purposes.

Temporarily restricted net assets as of December 31, 2017 totaled $15,138,548 and are available for the payments of pension and health insurance benefits.

Investments as of December 31, 2017 are comprised of the following:

Investments held at the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana:	
Louisiana Annual Conference Pension Fund	$ 8,204,361
LA Annual Conference Benefits Reserve Account	8,156,969
LA Conference Woodworth Retirees Reserve	5,996,016
LAC Pre-82 Redirection Reserve Account	4,438,851
Nell Stipe Endowment Fund, Board of Pensions	931,654
Carrollton UMC Fund, Board of Pensions	63,398
Ava Morton Alford Fund, Board of Pensions	37,675
Garber II Fund, Board of Pensions	32,067
B. Paxton Fund, Board of Pensions	19,146
Subtotal	27,880,137
Investments held at Wespath, a division of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:	
GBOPHB Louisiana Superannuate	80,186
GBOPHB Deposit Account	24,436
Subtotal	104,622
Total investments	$ 27,984,759

Investment income for the year ended December 31, 2017 is summarized as follows:

Interest and dividend income	$ 634,798
Net realized and unrealized gains	2,116,305
Total	$ 2,751,103

Note 5 - FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

The framework for measuring fair value provides a fair value hierarchy which prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3). The three levels of the fair value hierarchy under FASB ASC 820 are described as follows:

Level 1 - Inputs to the valuation methodology are unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in active markets that the Conference Board of Pensions has the ability to access.

Level 2 - Inputs to the valuation methodology include:

- quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets;
- quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in inactive markets;
- inputs other than quoted prices that is observable for the asset or liability;
- inputs that are derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data by correlation or other means.

If the asset or liability has a specified (contractual) term, the Level 2 input must be observable for substantially the full term of the asset or liability.

Level 3 - Inputs to the valuation methodology are unobservable and significant to the fair value measurement.

The asset's or liability's fair value measurement level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

Valuation techniques used need to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs.

Pooled investments of the Conference Board of Pensions are maintained by the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana and Wespath Benefits and Investments ("Wespath"). The United Methodist Foundation investment pool holds investments in government obligations, corporate stocks, money market funds, mutual funds, exchange traded funds, government agency mortgage obligations, corporate and foreign obligations, collateralized mortgage obligations, asset-backed securities, common trust and commingled funds, segregated portfolio companies, and limited partnerships. The Wespath investment pool holds investments in stocks, traditional bonds, inflation-linked

bonds, real estate investment trusts, securities, commodities, interests in private equity and private real estate partnerships, U.S. government bonds, agency bonds, corporate bonds securitized products, dollar denominated international fixed income securities, commercial paper, certificates of deposits, and other similar types of investments. The investment pool is included in Level 2 of the fair value hierarchy as the investment pool is valued using the net asset value as reported by the custodian. The net asset values are determined based on the fair values of the underlying investments. The custodian of this portfolio uses independent pricing services, where available, to value the securities included in this portfolio. If an independent pricing service does not value a security or the value is not, in the view of the custodian, representative of the market value, the custodian will attempt to obtain a price quote from a secondary pricing source, which may include third party brokers, investment advisers, and principal market makers or affiliated pricing services. If a secondary source is unable to provide a price, the custodian may obtain a quotation from the counterparty that sold the security.

The methods described above may produce a fair value calculation that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future values. Furthermore, while the Conference Board of Pensions believes its valuation methods are appropriate and consistent with other market participants, the use of different methodologies or assumptions to determine the fair value of certain financial instruments could result in a different fair value measurement at the reporting date.

Assets measured at fair value on a recurring basis as of December 31, 2017 are comprised of and determined, as follows:

		Based On		
Description	Total Assets Measured At Fair Value	Quoted Prices In Active Markets (Level 1)	Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)
Pooled investment accounts	$ 27,984,759	$ -	$ 27,984,759	$ -

As of December 31, 2017, there were no assets measured at fair value on a non-recurring basis.

Note 6 - ENDOWMENT FUND

The Endowments. The Conference Board of Pensions Endowment Fund was established primarily for the purpose of providing pension and health insurance benefits. As required by accounting principles generally accepted by the United States of America, net assets associated with endowment funds, including board designated funds, are classified and reported based on the existence or absence of donor restrictions.

Interpretation of Relevant Law. The Conference Board of Pensions has interpreted the Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act (UPMIFA) as requiring the preservation of the fair value of an original gift as of the gift date of the donor-restricted endowment funds, absent explicit donor stipulations to the contrary. As a result of this interpretation, the Conference Board of Pensions classifies the following amounts as permanently restricted net assets in the accompanying financial statements:

- the original value of gifts donated to the permanent endowment;
- the original value of subsequent gifts to the permanent endowment;
- accumulations to the permanent endowment made in accordance with the direction of the applicable donor gift instrument at the time the accumulation is added to the fund.

The remaining portion of the donor-restricted endowment fund that is not classified in permanently restricted net assets is classified as temporarily restricted net assets until those amounts are appropriated for expenditure by the Conference Board of Pensions in a manner consistent with the standard of prudence prescribed by UPMIFA. In accordance with UPMIFA, the Conference Board of Pensions considers the following factors in making a determination to appropriate or accumulate donor-restricted endowment funds:

- the duration and preservation of the fund;
- the purposes of the Conference Board of Pensions and the donor-restricted endowment fund;
- general economic conditions;
- the possible effect of inflation and deflation;
- the expected total return from income and the appreciation of investments;
- other resources of the Conference Board of Pensions;
- the investment policies of the Conference Board of Pensions.

Note 6 - ENDOWMENT FUND (Continued)

Endowment net asset composition as of December 31, 2017 is as follows:

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Totals
Donor-restricted endowment fund	$ -	$ 24,225	$ 304,419	$ 328,644
Board-designated funds	1,174,766	-	-	1,174,766
Total funds	$ 1,174,766	$ 24,225	$ 304,419	$ 1,503,410

Changes in endowment net assets for the year ended December 31, 2017 are as follows:

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Totals
Endowment net assets, beginning of year	$ 961,733	$ 20,258	$ 304,419	$ 1,286,410
Earnings, net	213,033	3,967	-	217,000
Transfers	-	-	-	-
Endowment net assets, end of year	$ 1,174,766	$ 24,225	$ 304,419	$ 1,503,410

Funds with Deficiencies. From time to time, the fair value of assets associated with individual donor-restricted endowment funds may fall below the level that either the donor or UPMIFA requires the Conference Board of Pensions to retain as a fund of perpetual duration. These deficiencies can result from unfavorable market fluctuations. There were no such deficiencies as of December 31, 2017.

Return Objectives and Risk Parameters. The endowments are invested with the intention of obtaining general market returns with a minimum amount of investment and management expenses.

Strategies Employed for Achieving Objectives. The endowment funds are invested in the investment pool maintained by the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. In 2016, the Board of Trustees will address investment policy and options to invest with the intention of obtaining general market returns.

Spending Policy and How Investment Objectives Relate to the Spending Policy. The full amount of the endowment was received from donors who stipulated that the corpus be maintained in perpetuity and the income from the funds be used for operations.

Note 7 - CONCENTRATIONS OF CREDIT RISK

The Conference Board of Pensions has cash balances invested with a banking institution. Accounts at this institution are insured by the U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation up to $250,000 per account. The balances at times may exceed federally insured limits. As of December 31, 2017, the cash balance in excess of insured amounts was approximately $493,000.

The funds on deposit with the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, which total $27,880,137 as of December 31, 2017, are not insured. The funds on deposit with Wespath Investment Management, which total $104,622 as of December 31, 2017, are not insured. The Conference Board of Pensions has not experienced any significant losses in such accounts and management believes it is not exposed to any significant credit risk.

Note 8 - PENSION PLANS

The Conference Board of Pensions provides various defined benefit and defined contribution plans for all clergy in connectional ministry with the Louisiana Annual Conference, either under appointment at a local church, or various other Conference office affiliates. All plans are administered by Wespath.

Each local church is directly billed by the Conference Board of Pensions for each clergy staff member's portion of the Clergy Protection Plan (CPP), Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) including defined benefit (CRSP-DB) and contribution (CRSP-DC) provisions, and the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). CPP is a combination life and disability insurance benefit. CRSP and UMPIP are retirement income benefits. Funds are remitted to Wespath who administers the various plans.

Eligibility for participation and benefits received depend upon the following:

- clergy appointment connectional status: full-time, part-time, or other;
- designation: Elder, Deacon, Local or Supply pastor; and
- years of service in the Conference.

All amendments, additions or removal of benefits must be presented and approved at the annual "Annual Conference" delegation which meets in June of every year.

Contributions to the CRSP defined benefit plans, currently estimated at ten percent (10%) of clergy compensation not to exceed $6,888, are finalized based upon an annual actuarial evaluation of the participants' demographical data.

Note 8 - PENSION PLANS (Continued)

Contributions received by the Conference Board of Pensions for the year ended December 31, 2017 were as follows:

CPP	$ 495,049
CRSP-DC, UMPIP, and UNUM	583,791
CRSP-DB	1,431,299
Total contributions	$ 2,510,139

The Conference Board of Pensions paid contributions to Wespath of $2,554,639 toward the CRSP-DB, CRSP-DC, CPP, and UMPIP pension plans for the year ended December 31, 2017.

The Conference Board of Pensions is responsible for the contributions due to Wespath even if not fully reimbursed by the member churches. Any amounts not collected from churches are monitored closely and addressed accordingly. Substantial arrearages may affect the eligibility to participate in future plans.

Note 9 - HEALTH INSURANCE

The Conference Board of Pensions provides various self-insured health benefit plans for:

- Full time clergy, including their dependents, in connectional ministry with the Louisiana Annual Conference, either under appointment at a local church, or various other Louisiana Annual Conference affiliates, and retirees who are over 65 and participating in the Medicare Part A & B plans;

- Laity employees who are full time with the Louisiana Annual Conference, local churches, and Louisiana Annual Conference affiliates.

The self-funded health plans include medical, dental, vision, prescription, and Health Savings Account (HSA) benefits.

The monthly premium for 2017 full time clergy is a "blended" rate of $1,213. The rate is considered blended because the premium is the same whether the clergy needs family or single coverage. Of this amount, $100 is paid into the employee's HSA, and the remainder stays with the Benefit's accounts to pay benefit claims. Each local church is directly billed and collected by the Louisiana Annual Conference through the Conference Board of Pensions for their clergy members' health benefits premium.

The premium for eligible retirees over 65 is $275 per month. The retiree can elect to have this amount deducted directly from his/her Wespath monthly pension distribution, or the Conference Board of Pensions can bill the retiree directly. Retirees' spouses over 65 can participate in health benefits coverage for $550 per person per month.

The Louisiana Annual Conference pays for Louisiana Annual Conference laity health benefits, if elected, in the amount of $740 per month for single coverage. If the lay employee desires family/dependent coverage, then the employee is responsible for that additional cost which is $740 per month. Additionally, the Louisiana Annual Conference pays $100 per month into laity employees' HSA.

The Conference Board of Pensions also provides selected health benefits to surviving spouses of deceased clergy and for clergy on temporary administrative leave or disability.

For 2017, the Conference Board of Pensions contracted with a third party for an administrative fee of $33.45 per participant per month for its medical, prescription, dental, and vision health claims processing with Benefits Management Services (BMS), a subsidiary of Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Louisiana (BCBS). The agreement with BMS also provides for rebates of prescription costs for those qualified pharmaceutical claims expenses.

Additionally, as self-funded plans, the Conference Board of Pensions mitigates potential catastrophic medical losses by purchasing reinsurance for specific stop loss coverage of $115,000 per plan participant, and aggregate stop loss coverage of 125% of expected claims up to $1,000,000 of maximum benefits.

The reinsurance premiums per participant/per month for such coverage are as follows:

Aggregate stop loss	$6.96
Specific stop loss:	
Single	$70.02
Family	$148.01

Total administrative fees and reinsurance premiums paid to BCBS for year ended December 31, 2017 totaled $532,179.

The health insurance premiums collected from active clergy, retirees, and laity by the Conference Board of Pensions for the year ended December 31, 2017 were as follows:

Active clergy/laity	$ 3,372,397
Retired clergy	803,038
Total	$ 4,175,435

Health benefit claims, administrative fees, and reinsurance premiums paid for the year ended December 31, 2017 are as follows:

Active clergy/laity	$ 3,524,479
Retired clergy	1,494,426
Total	$ 5,018,905

In accordance with the Affordable Care Act of 2010, the Conference Board of Pensions self -insured health benefit plans paid $1,246 in Transitional Reinsurance Program fees.

All amendments, additions or removal of benefits must be presented and approved by the Annual Conference delegation which meets in June of every year.

Note 10 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions primarily maintains its investments totaling $27,880,137 and $104,622 with the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana and Wespath, respectively. The net investment income, including unrealized changes in market value on these investments totaled $2,751,103 during the year ended December 31, 2017. Additionally, the Conference Board of Pensions received distributions from the Woolworth Foundation in the amount of $1,758,731.

The Conference Board of Pensions received health insurance premiums from the Finance and Administrative Services on behalf of clergy and laity totaling $252,841 for the year ended December 31, 2017.

The Conference Board of Pensions received pension benefit contributions from the Finance and Administrative Services on behalf of clergy and laity totaling $175,687 for the year ended December 31, 2017.

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS - BY FUND

Board of Trustees of the
Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church,
South Central Jurisdiction - Conference Board of Pensions
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

For the year ended December 31, 2017

	Beginning Balance	Apportionment Revenues	Revenues - Direct Billed	Other Revenues	Earnings	Changes In Market Value	Expenses	Net Revenues, Over (Under) Expenses	Net Transfers from Reserves In (Out)	Ending Balance
Unrestricted:										
Operating benefits reserves	$ 771,991	$ 190,154	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (89,286)	$ 100,868	$ (56,799)	$ 816,060
Wespath deposit account	59,729	-	-	7,971	686	108	-	8,765	(44,058)	24,436
Board Designated										
UMF Benefits Reserves - LAC765	6,024,379	-	-	-	182,454	683,143	-	865,597	-	6,889,976
UMF Benefits GBOPH Superannuate - LAC779	318,900	-	-	-	20,981	14,721	-	35,702	-	354,602
UMF Pre-82 Redirection Reserve - LAC780	2,943,008	-	-	-	29,297	-	-	29,297	1,466,546	4,438,851
UMF Nell Stipe Fund - NEL623	569,194	-	-	-	11,915	150,544	-	162,459	-	731,653
UMF Ava Morton Alford Fund - AVA60	22,606	-	-	-	869	3,791	-	4,660	-	27,266
UMF B. Paxton Restricted Fund - PAX601	10,477	-	-	-	442	1,927	-	2,369	-	12,846
UMF Carrollton Fund - CAR605	40,556	-	-	-	1,463	6,380	-	7,843	-	48,399
Wespath Superannuate Unrestricted	3,095	-	-	-	-	12,222	-	12,222	-	15,317
Gulf Shores condo	-	-	-	8,570	-	-	(17,735)	(9,165)	-	(9,165)
Total unrestricted	10,763,935	190,154	-	16,541	248,107	872,836	(107,021)	1,220,617	1,365,689	13,350,241
Temporarily Restricted:										
Pension Benefits										
Pension remittance income and expense	-	-	2,510,139	1,466,546	-	-	(2,554,639)	1,422,046	(1,422,046)	-
Pension Reserve - PEN812	7,164,387	-	-	-	215,975	823,995	-	1,039,970	-	8,204,357
Subtotal temporarily restricted - pension benefits	7,164,387	-	2,510,139	1,466,546	215,975	823,995	(2,554,639)	2,462,016	(1,422,046)	8,204,357

(Continued)

	Beginning Balance	Apportionment Revenues	Revenues - Direct Billed	Other Revenues	Earnings	Changes In Market Value	Expenses	Net Revenues, Over (Under) Expenses	Net Transfers from Reserves In (Out)	Ending Balance
Temporarily Restricted: (Continued)										
Medical:										
Active and Laity										
Medical premiums and claims paid	-	-	3,372,397	-	-	-	(3,524,479)	(152,082)	56,357	(95,725)
Drug rebates	-	-	-	26,193	-	-	-	26,193	-	26,193
UMF Health Ins Active Reserves 772	942,800	-	-	-	43,563	(2,881)	-	40,682	-	983,482
Subtotal temporarily restricted - medical active and laity	942,800	-	3,372,397	26,193	43,563	(2,881)	(3,524,479)	(85,207)	56,357	913,950
Retirees:										
Medical premiums and claims paid	-	-	803,038	-	-	-	(1,494,426)	(691,388)	691,388	-
Drug rebates and RDS income	-	-	-	195,925	-	-	-	195,925	(195,925)	-
Subtotal temporarily restricted - retirees medical	-	-	803,038	195,925	-	-	(1,494,426)	(495,463)	495,463	-
CBOPH Other:										
Retirees - specific purpose funds										
UMF Garber II Restricted Fund - GAR608	20,258	-	-	-	740	3,227	-	3,967	-	24,225
UMF LAC768 - "Woolworth Distributions Reserves"- Retiree Benefits	4,187,207	-	-	1,758,731	126,413	419,128	-	2,304,272	(495,463)	5,996,016
Subtotals temporarily restricted - other	4,207,465	-	-	1,758,731	127,153	422,355	-	2,308,239	(495,463)	6,020,241
Total temporarily restricted	12,314,652	-	6,685,574	3,447,395	386,691	1,243,469	(7,573,544)	4,189,585	(1,365,689)	15,138,548
Permanently Restricted:										
UMF Nell Stipe Fund - NEL623	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
UMF Ava Morton Alford Fund - AVA60	10,408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,408
UMF Garber II Fund - GAR608	7,842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,842
UMF B. Paxton Fund - PAX601	6,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,300
UMF Carrollton Fund - account	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
GBOPHB Superannuate endowment account	64,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,869
Total permanently restricted	304,419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,419
Totals	$ 23,383,006	$ 190,154	$ 6,685,574	$ 3,463,936	$ 634,798	$ 2,116,305	$ (7,680,565)	$ 5,410,202	$ -	$ 28,793,208

Louisiana Conference
Benefits Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2017 To: 12/31/2017

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
Acadiana				
BERWICK, FIRST [AC] (1050) {711042}				
CPP	$0.00	$1,620.00	($1,147.50)	$472.50
CRSP DB	$0.00	$5,400.00	($3,825.00)	$1,575.00
CRSP DC	$0.00	$1,620.00	($1,147.50)	$472.50
Medical	($10.00)	$14,556.00	($9,765.00)	$4,781.00
BERWICK, FIRST [AC] (1050)	**($10.00)**	**$23,196.00**	**($15,885.00)**	**$7,301.00**
BERWICK, MASON [AC] (1330) {973756}				
CRSP DB	$550.46	$0.00	$0.00	$550.46
CRSP DC	$249.12	$0.00	$0.00	$249.12
BERWICK, MASON [AC] (1330)	**$799.58**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$799.58**
BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC [AC] (2560) {974328}				
CRSP DB	$664.41	$1,142.40	($1,142.40)	$664.41
CRSP DC	$267.03	$342.72	($350.12)	$259.63
BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	**$931.44**	**$1,485.12**	**($1,492.52)**	**$924.04**
DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL [AC] (1060) {711235}				
UMPIP	$1,490.87	$0.00	$0.00	$1,490.87
DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL [AC]	**$1,490.87**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$1,490.87**
HOUMA, WESLEY [AC] (1120) {973095}				
UMPIP	$0.00	$783.10	($674.00)	$109.10
HOUMA, WESLEY [AC] (1120)	**$0.00**	**$783.10**	**($674.00)**	**$109.10**
KROTZ SPRINGS [AC] (1460) {711304}				
CRSP DB	$0.00	$480.00	$0.00	$480.00
CRSP DC	$0.00	$144.00	$0.00	$144.00
UNUM	$0.00	$96.00	$0.00	$96.00
KROTZ SPRINGS [AC] (1460)	**$0.00**	**$720.00**	**$0.00**	**$720.00**
LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE [AC] (1240) {974396}				
CPP	$0.00	$1,888.32	($944.16)	$944.16
CRSP DB	$0.00	$6,294.48	($3,147.24)	$3,147.24
CRSP DC	$0.00	$1,888.32	($944.16)	$944.16
Medical	$0.00	$14,556.00	($6,147.94)	$8,408.06
LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	**$0.00**	**$24,627.12**	**($11,183.50)**	**$13,443.62**
LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL [AC] (1470) {710561}				
UMPIP	$242.52	$480.00	$0.00	$722.52
LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL [AC]	**$242.52**	**$480.00**	**$0.00**	**$722.52**
MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER [AC] (3120) {973450}				
CRSP DB	$2,435.15	$0.00	($600.00)	$1,835.15
MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER [AC]	**$2,435.15**	**$0.00**	**($600.00)**	**$1,835.15**
NEW ROADS, FIRST [AC] (1400) {710606}				
CPP	$2,779.23	$0.00	$0.00	$2,779.23
CRSP DB	$2,785.65	$0.00	$0.00	$2,785.65
CRSP DC	$2,833.20	$0.00	$0.00	$2,833.20
Medical	$12,392.80	$1,100.00	($1,100.00)	$12,392.80
NEW ROADS, FIRST [AC] (1400)	**$20,790.88**	**$1,100.00**	**($1,100.00)**	**$20,790.88**
OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK [AC] (1430) {974454}				

Louisiana Conference
Benefits Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2017 To: 12/31/2017

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
CPP	$0.00	$618.90	($589.50)	$29.40
CRSP DB	$0.00	$3,537.96	($3,439.96)	$98.00
CRSP DC	$0.00	$1,061.40	($1,032.00)	$29.40
OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK [AC]	**$0.00**	**$5,218.26**	**($5,061.46)**	**$156.80**
PLAQUEMINE, HURST [AC] (3440) {973346}				
UMPIP	$300.00	$0.00	$0.00	$300.00
PLAQUEMINE, HURST [AC] (3440)	**$300.00**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$300.00**
THIBODAUX, FIRST [AC] (1540) {711587}				
CPP	$0.00	$2,118.12	($1,941.61)	$176.51
CRSP DB	$0.00	$6,887.52	($6,313.56)	$573.96
CRSP DC	$0.00	$2,118.12	($1,941.61)	$176.51
Medical	$0.00	$14,556.00	($13,343.00)	$1,213.00
THIBODAUX, FIRST [AC] (1540)	**$0.00**	**$25,679.76**	**($23,539.78)**	**$2,139.98**
Acadiana Total	**$26,980.44**	**$83,289.36**	**($59,536.26)**	**$50,733.54**

Louisiana Conference
Benefits Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2017 To: 12/31/2017

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
Baton Rouge				
HOPE COMMUNITY [BR] (3395) {710377}				
CRSP DB	$0.00	$2,614.20	($2,396.35)	$217.85
CRSP DC	$0.00	$784.32	($718.96)	$65.36
UNUM	$0.00	$522.84	($479.27)	$43.57
HOPE COMMUNITY [BR] (3395)	**$0.00**	**$3,921.36**	**($3,594.58)**	**$326.78**
LORANGER [BR] (7320) {710550}				
CPP	($24.95)	$1,755.96	($1,731.00)	$0.01
CRSP DB	$0.01	$5,853.00	($5,852.92)	$0.09
CRSP DC	($24.95)	$1,755.96	($1,730.99)	$0.02
Medical	$97.27	$14,556.00	($14,605.89)	$47.38
LORANGER [BR] (7320) {710550}	**$47.38**	**$23,920.92**	**($23,920.80)**	**$47.50**
MT. CARMEL [BR] (3630) {973698}				
UMPIP	$1,474.13	$750.00	($200.00)	$2,024.13
MT. CARMEL [BR] (3630) {973698}	**$1,474.13**	**$750.00**	**($200.00)**	**$2,024.13**
Baton Rouge Total	**$1,521.51**	**$28,592.28**	**($27,715.38)**	**$2,398.41**

Louisiana Conference
Benefits Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2017 To: 12/31/2017

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
Lake Charles				
OAKDALE UMC [LC] (4380) {709642}				
CRSP DB	$0.10	$5,387.52	($5,387.56)	$0.06
OAKDALE UMC [LC] (4380)	**$0.10**	**$5,387.52**	**($5,387.56)**	**$0.06**
PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC [LC] (2550) {974476}				
Medical	$2,466.64	$0.00	($66.64)	$2,400.00
PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC [LC]	**$2,466.64**	**$0.00**	**($66.64)**	**$2,400.00**
SQUYRES [LC] (4450) {711873}				
CPP	$0.00	$1,279.44	($1,172.82)	$106.62
CRSP DB	$0.00	$4,264.92	($3,909.51)	$355.41
CRSP DC	$0.00	$1,279.44	($1,172.82)	$106.62
Medical	$0.00	$14,556.00	($13,343.00)	$1,213.00
SQUYRES [LC] (4450) {711873}	**$0.00**	**$21,379.80**	**($19,598.15)**	**$1,781.65**
SWEETLAKE [LC] (4500) {712285}				
UMPIP	$0.00	$276.00	$0.00	$276.00
SWEETLAKE [LC] (4500) {712285}	**$0.00**	**$276.00**	**$0.00**	**$276.00**
WARREN [LC] (4300) {974408}				
Medical	$1,160.00	$14,556.00	($14,503.00)	$1,213.00
WARREN [LC] (4300) {974408}	**$1,160.00**	**$14,556.00**	**($14,503.00)**	**$1,213.00**
Lake Charles Total	**$3,626.74**	**$41,599.32**	**($39,555.35)**	**$5,670.71**

Louisiana Conference
Benefits Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2017 To: 12/31/2017

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
Monroe				
ANSLEY [MN] (8010) {714444}				
UMPIP	$204.00	$1,080.00	($1,056.00)	$228.00
ANSLEY [MN] (8010) {714444}	**$204.00**	**$1,080.00**	**($1,056.00)**	**$228.00**
CREW LAKE [MN] (5100) {713110}				
CPP	$1.88	$1,492.26	($1,386.91)	$107.23
CRSP DB	$100.86	$4,974.00	($4,007.67)	$1,067.19
CRSP DC	$2.04	$1,492.26	($1,387.07)	$107.23
CREW LAKE [MN] (5100) {713110}	**$104.78**	**$7,958.52**	**($6,781.65)**	**$1,281.65**
GRAYSON [MN] (5200) {712742}				
CPP	$0.00	$360.00	($300.00)	$60.00
CRSP DB	$0.00	$1,200.00	($1,000.00)	$200.00
CRSP DC	$0.00	$360.00	($300.00)	$60.00
GRAYSON [MN] (5200) {712742}	**$0.00**	**$1,920.00**	**($1,600.00)**	**$320.00**
MARION [MN] (8390) {715107}				
CRSP DB	$0.00	$4,130.04	($4,062.04)	$68.00
MARION [MN] (8390) {715107}	**$0.00**	**$4,130.04**	**($4,062.04)**	**$68.00**
MT. OLIVE [MN] (5050) {975141}				
CRSP DB	$2,750.00	$2,700.00	$0.00	$5,450.00
CRSP DC	$825.00	$810.00	$0.00	$1,635.00
UNUM	$0.00	$540.00	$0.00	$540.00
MT. OLIVE [MN] (5050) {975141}	**$3,575.00**	**$4,050.00**	**$0.00**	**$7,625.00**
QUITMAN [MN] (8490) {715266}				
CRSP DB	$86.00	$0.00	$0.00	$86.00
CRSP DC	$21.50	$0.00	$0.00	$21.50
QUITMAN [MN] (8490) {715266}	**$107.50**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$107.50**
REVEILLE [MN] (5300) {712981}				
UMPIP	$0.00	$1,513.80	($1,387.65)	$126.15
REVEILLE [MN] (5300) {712981}	**$0.00**	**$1,513.80**	**($1,387.65)**	**$126.15**
RUSTON, MEMORIAL [MN] (8410) {715426}				
Medical	$0.00	$14,556.00	($14,539.92)	$16.08
RUSTON, MEMORIAL [MN] (8410)	**$0.00**	**$14,556.00**	**($14,539.92)**	**$16.08**
SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH [MN] (8540) {715415}				
UMPIP	$0.00	$1,440.00	($1,330.00)	$110.00
SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH [MN] (8540)	**$0.00**	**$1,440.00**	**($1,330.00)**	**$110.00**
ST. PAUL [MN] (5270) {975298}				
CRSP DB	$197.87	$2,374.44	($1,582.96)	$989.35
CRSP DC	$59.36	$712.32	($474.88)	$296.80
UNUM	$0.00	$474.84	($276.99)	$197.85
ST. PAUL [MN] (5270) {975298}	**$257.23**	**$3,561.60**	**($2,334.83)**	**$1,484.00**
Monroe Total	**$4,248.51**	**$40,209.96**	**($33,092.09)**	**$11,366.38**

Louisiana Conference
Benefits Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2017 To: 12/31/2017

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
New Orleans				
BETHANY [NO] (6230) {974955}				
CPP	$220.76	$1,728.00	($1,830.33)	$118.43
CRSP DB	$1,096.00	$5,689.68	($5,689.68)	$1,096.00
CRSP DC	$274.00	$1,728.00	($1,728.00)	$274.00
BETHANY [NO] (6230) {974955}	**$1,590.76**	**$9,145.68**	**($9,248.01)**	**$1,488.43**
DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST [NO] (3290) {711122}				
UMPIP	$1,965.96	$0.00	$0.00	$1,965.96
DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST [NO]	**$1,965.96**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$1,965.96**
FISHER [NO] (7200) {710344}				
CRSP DB	$0.00	$74.50	$0.00	$74.50
FISHER [NO] (7200) {710344} Total	**$0.00**	**$74.50**	**$0.00**	**$74.50**
GRETNA [NO] (6090) {713848}				
CPP	$989.30	$1,567.04	($1,325.20)	$1,231.14
CRSP DB	$2,500.00	$4,591.76	($3,073.97)	$4,017.79
CRSP DC	$989.30	$1,567.04	($1,185.18)	$1,371.16
Medical	$5,800.00	$9,704.00	$0.00	$15,504.00
GRETNA [NO] (6090) {713848}	**$10,278.60**	**$17,429.84**	**($5,584.35)**	**$22,124.09**
HARTZELL [NO] (6320) {974784}				
CPP	$860.62	$0.00	($15.60)	$845.02
CRSP DB	$3,584.54	$0.00	($64.99)	$3,519.55
CRSP DC	$972.14	$0.00	($19.41)	$952.73
Medical	$6,215.62	$0.00	($100.00)	$6,115.62
HARTZELL [NO] (6320) {974784}	**$11,632.92**	**$0.00**	**($200.00)**	**$11,432.92**
LAHARPE THOMPSON [NO] (6370) {974818}				
CRSP DB	$12,296.81	$0.00	$0.00	$12,296.81
Medical	$20,523.50	$0.00	$0.00	$20,523.50
LAHARPE THOMPSON [NO] (6370)	**$32,820.31**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$32,820.31**
LUTCHER CHAPEL [NO] (3380) {974000}				
CRSP DB	$0.00	$853.44	($782.32)	$71.12
CRSP DC	$0.00	$256.08	($234.74)	$21.34
UNUM	$0.00	$170.64	($156.42)	$14.22
LUTCHER CHAPEL [NO] (3380)	**$0.00**	**$1,280.16**	**($1,173.48)**	**$106.68**
MT. HERMON [NO] (7290) {710275}				
CRSP DB	$0.00	$41.67	$0.00	$41.67
MT. HERMON [NO] (7290) {710275}	**$0.00**	**$41.67**	**$0.00**	**$41.67**
NEWELL [NO] (7350) {974820}				
CPP	$0.00	$1,034.58	($768.33)	$266.25
CRSP DB	$0.00	$3,303.72	($2,250.43)	$1,053.29
CRSP DC	$0.00	$1,034.58	($768.33)	$266.25
Medical	$0.00	$3,444.90	($2,013.57)	$1,431.33
NEWELL [NO] (7350) {974820}	**$0.00**	**$8,817.78**	**($5,800.66)**	**$3,017.12**
New Orleans Total	**$58,288.55**	**$36,789.63**	**($22,006.50)**	**$73,071.68**

Louisiana Conference
Benefits Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2017 To: 12/31/2017

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
Shreveport				
LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION [SH] (9300) {975425}				
CRSP DB	$3,446.02	$2,090.52	($796.42)	$4,740.12
CRSP DC	$992.23	$627.12	($523.58)	$1,095.77
UNUM	$0.00	$418.08	$0.00	$418.08
LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION [SH]	**$4,438.25**	**$3,135.72**	**($1,320.00)**	**$6,253.97**
NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC [SH] (2490) {709664}				
CRSP DB	$0.00	$2,736.21	($2,658.21)	$78.00
CRSP DC	$0.00	$820.84	($789.37)	$31.47
UNUM	$0.00	$547.26	($526.31)	$20.95
NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	**$0.00**	**$4,104.31**	**($3,973.89)**	**$130.42**
SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL [SH] (9640) {975380}				
CPP	$622.20	$1,866.60	($1,866.60)	$622.20
CRSP DB	$2,000.00	$6,222.12	($5,629.57)	$2,592.55
CRSP DC	$622.20	$1,866.60	($1,784.18)	$704.62
Medical	$5,242.75	$14,556.00	($13,733.75)	$6,065.00
SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL [SH]	**$8,487.15**	**$24,511.32**	**($23,014.10)**	**$9,984.37**
Shreveport Total	**$12,925.40**	**$31,751.35**	**($28,307.99)**	**$16,368.76**

BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT *(Revised 6/8/2018)*

The following transactions have occurred since the 2017 meeting of the LA Annual Conference.

Property Purchased: None

Movables Purchased:
Two (2) Trailers for Disaster Services

Property Sold: Washington Chapel UMC (Bastrop) sold to Stacey Daniel Farrar
St. Luke's UMC (Baton Rouge) sold to The Amazing Grace Christian Fellowship Church
Bethany UMC (Deberry, TX) sold to Bethany Methodist Church
St. Paul's UMC (Harahan) sold to Harahan Body & Paint, Inc.

Property Donated: Wesley UMC (Crowley) donated to Berean Baptist Church of Crowley, LA.

Property Leased (New): None

Property Returned to Heirs (reversionary clause in deed): None

Churches for Closure: Rayne, Centenary UMC (Rayne, LA – Acadiana District)
Lakeview United Methodist Church (Shreveport, LA – Shreveport District)
First United Methodist Church of Kinder (Kinder, LA – Lake Charles District)

RESOLUTION ONE
For CLOSURE: Rayne, Centenary United Methodist Church, Rayne, LA - Acadiana District

Whereas it is the judgment of the Acadiana District Superintendent, Rev. John Cannon, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Rayne, Centenary United Methodist Church (GCFA Permanent ID 711565; Conference ID 1150) with a municipal address of 308 N. Parkerson Street, Rayne, Louisiana 70578, and parsonage located at 310 N. Parkerson Street, Rayne, LA 70578 should be closed; and

Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the Acadiana District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference;

The Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Rayne, Centenary United Methodist Church, Rayne, Louisiana and parsonage in the Acadiana District is now CLOSED;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the Rayne, Centenary United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

RESOLUTION TWO
For CLOSURE: Lakeview United Methodist Church, Shreveport, LA – Shreveport District

Whereas it is the judgment of the Shreveport District Superintendent, Rev. Wybra Price, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Lakeview United Methodist Church (GCFA Permanent ID 716283; Conference ID 9520) with a municipal address of 5550 South Lakeshore Drive, Shreveport, LA 71119, parsonage located at 5737 Aragon Drive, Shreveport, LA 71129 and a 40 acre tract of land located in Webster Parish should be closed; and

Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the Shreveport District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference;

The Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Lakeview United Methodist Church and parsonage in the Shreveport District is now CLOSED;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the Lakeview United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

RESOLUTION THREE
For CLOSURE: First United Methodist Church of Kinder, Kinder, LA – Lake Charles District

Whereas it is the judgment of the Lake Charles District Superintendent, Rev. Dr. Tom Dolph, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that the First United Methodist Church of Kinder (GCFA Permanent ID 711964; Conference ID 4240) with a municipal address of 809 5th Avenue, Kinder, LA 70648 should be closed; and

Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the Lake Charles District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference;

The Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Kinder United Methodist Church in the Lake Charles District is now CLOSED;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the Kinder United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

<u>RESOLUTION FOUR</u>
For CLOSURE: Walker United Methodist Church, Walker, LA – Baton Rouge District

Whereas it is the judgment of the Baton Rouge District Superintendent, Rev. Ken Irby, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the that Walker United Methodist Church (GCFA Permanent ID 710867; Conference ID 7550) with a municipal address of 30167 Stump, Walker, LA 70785 should be closed; and

Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the Baton Rouge District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference;

The Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Walker United Methodist Church in the Baton Rouge District is now CLOSED;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the Walker United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

James E. DeLaune, Jr., President

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The mission of the Conference Commission on Archives and History is to manage the historic records of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and its predecessor conferences. During 2017, our work with the Conference Archives at Centenary College of Louisiana included collecting, preserving, and making available the historic records of our conference.

Accomplishments and celebration of your work that contributed significantly to: leading others into an abundant life in Christ; engaging communities, locally and globally; learning, living & telling the Gospel story; and reaching out and drawing people in from all walks of life resulting in vibrant, alive and vital congregations.

- Commission reviewed and approved the "Application for Registration of a United Methodist Historic Site" as submitted by Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church (Baton Rouge, Louisiana).
- Commission developed forms for two projects related to local church history and permanent recordkeeping: 1) Conference Historical Register, 2) Church Historic Records/Documents survey. Details in "Measurable Goals" section below.
- Commission's budget purchased preservation supplies for newly acquired archival collections as well as collections prioritized for processing.
- Commission chair Rev. James A. Graham and Conference archivist Chris Brown attended General Commission on Archives and History annual meeting /Conference Commission on Archives and History chair workshop held September 15-18, 2017, at United Methodist Archives Center, Drew University (Madison, New Jersey). Note: Brown serves as GCAH member 2016-2020 and is Archives and Library Committee secretary and representative to the Executive Committee.
- Conference Archives answered 223 research requests using Louisiana UMC records. This included 30 requests from conference administrative staff and 26 requests from clergy.
- Conference Archives acquired 14 collections (25 linear feet) from Louisiana United Methodist churches, district offices, and individuals. This includes: Louisiana Conference Office audiovisual collection, Louisiana Conference Office newsletter collection, Baton Rouge District Office records, Shreveport District Office records, Eros UMC (Eros, La.) records, Memorial UMC (Monroe, La.) records.
- Conference Archives processed and created online finding aids for 32 collections (8.5 linear feet). This includes: Rev. John Andrew Miller diary 1856-1859, Alco Methodist Church (Alco, La.) records 1923-1944, Andrews Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church South (Webster Parish, La.) records 1871-1933, Ball United Methodist Church (Ball, La.) records 1902-2004, Bartholomew Methodist Church (Morehouse Parish, La.) records 1847-1941, Basile United Methodist Church (Basile, La.) records 1938-2010, Bayou Chicot and White's Chapel Circuit Methodist Episcopal Church South records 1897-1903, Belle Bower Methodist Episcopal Church South (Belle Bower, La.) records 1878-1907, Converse United Methodist Church (Converse, La.) records 1933-1997, Craps Street Methodist Episcopal Church South (New Orleans, La.) records 1891-1894, Dryades Street Methodist Episcopal Church South (New Orleans, La.) records 1853-1907, Evergreen United Methodist Church (Evergreen, La.) records 1839-1995, Floyd United Methodist Church (Floyd, La.) records 1857-1999, Goodwill Methodist Church (Goodwill, La.) records 1940-1966, Grayson Circuit Methodist Protestant Church (Caldwell Parish, La.) records 1901-1934, Jamestown Methodist Church (Jamestown, La.) records 1922-1946, Jones Methodist Church (Jones, La.) records 1888-1948, Liberty Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church South (Bienville Parish, La.) records 1869-1892, Louisiana Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church South (New Orleans, La.) records 1856-1936, Mary Werlein Mission Methodist Episcopal Church South (New Orleans, La.) records 1895-1923, Melville Methodist Church (Melville, La.) records 1886-1948, Noble Methodist Church (Noble, La.) records 1881-1960, Park Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church South (Shreveport, La.) records 1905-1940, Pipkin's Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church South (East Baton Rouge Parish, La.) records 1874-1898, Pleasant Hill Circuit Methodist Episcopal Church South (Sabine Parish, La.) records 1892-1895, Poydras Street Methodist Episcopal Church South (New Orleans, La.) records 1841-1851, Reily Memorial Methodist Church (Collinston, La.) records 1873-1968, Rocky Mount United Methodist Church (Bienville Parish, La.) records 1884-1970, Sugar Town Circuit Methodist Episcopal Church South (Beauregard Parish, La.) records 1868-1882, Swartz Methodist Church (Swartz, La.) records 1928-1960, Thibodaux Methodist Episcopal Church South (Thibodaux, La.) records 1832-1889, Waldheim United Methodist Church (Waldheim, La.) records 1910-1999. Finding aids accessible online at https://www.centenary.edu/campus-community/archives/louisianamethodist/
- Conference Archives digitization projects accessible online: Louisiana United Methodist Women annual reports and newsletters 1911-2014 (12,000 pages), *One in the Lord: a history of ethnic minorities in the South Central Jurisdiction, the United Methodist Church* 1977 (158 pages), Louisiana Conference Central

Jurisdiction church register 1967 (420 pages), Rev. John Andrew Miller diary 1856-1859 (166 pages). Digitization projects accessible online at https://www.centenary.edu/campus-community/archives/louisianamethodist/ Additional digitization project: Louisiana Methodist Children's Home newsletters 1909-1966 (642 pages).

Measurable goals for the coming year and how they contribute to our preferred future:

- Conference Historical Register – distribute forms to all churches to update Conference's Historical Register (originally created in 2004). The Register consists of a 1-page summary for each church in the Louisiana Conference. Each page includes a photograph of the church, statistics (city, address, membership in 2003, and date founded), a short church history, directions to the church, and a map. Desired outcome: updated Historical Register will reflect current information and include congregations founded since 2004. For further information about this project contact Rev. James Graham (Chair of the Louisiana Conference Commission on Archives and History) or Chris Brown (Archivist of Centenary College and Louisiana Conference UMC) at laumcarchives@gmail.com or 318.869.5462. Form also available online: https://goo.gl/ftVqYb
- Church Historic Records/Documents survey – distribute surveys to all churches for local church historians (or other representative) to identify permanent records created and retained by that congregation. Desired outcomes: 1) educate churches on best practices outlined in "Guidelines for Managing Records of the Local Church", 2) collect completed surveys, 3) use results as guide for planning future training workshops for church historians. Form also available online: https://goo.gl/ftVqYb
- Lead local church historian workshops. Desired outcome: local church historians trained to manage their congregation's historic records and learn about resources available in the conference archives. Next workshop planned: Baton Rouge District church historians (at Zachary UMC) on January 24, 2018. Future workshops being planned: Annual Conference in June 2018, Acadiana District in Fall 2018.
- Update Commission's webpages. Desired outcome: easier online accessibility for local church historians and researchers.
- Conference Archives continue prioritizing unprocessed Louisiana UMC records. Desired outcome: processed archival collections with online finding aids to assist researchers and archives staff.
- Remind leaders of our churches that our Commission has provided helpful resources designed to help you and your Local Church Historian properly manage the historical records of your local church. Go to the webpages of the Louisiana Conference Commission on Archives and History. In order to find information about your church in past conference journals go to www.centenary.edu/archives. Desired outcome: Provide an additional tool to follow recommended guidelines to manage historic records of local churches.

Concerns and challenges facing board or agency

- Develop plan to lead one local church historian workshop in each district during quadrennium to assist church staff and lay leaders in designing procedures that will help churches understand the needs and requirements in appointing Local Church Historian, so they can successfully fulfill the duties outlined in ¶247.5a of the *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
- Encourage church officers to keep accurate church records and, with the Local Church Historian, preserve all specified records and historical materials no longer in current use.
- Encourage churches and pastors to appoint a Congregational Committee on Records and History. And assist church members in understanding the Guidelines for Managing Records of the Local Church. This document will guide the local church in what should be kept, and for how long.
- Encourage appointment of Local Church Historians. This person is in charge of preserving your church's historical records and material. They are also the point person in the annual observance of Heritage Sunday and the celebration of significant anniversaries.

Items for action/vote by the Annual Conference

Amendment proposed as follows:
The Commission has reviewed and approved the "Application for Registration of a United Methodist Historic Site" as submitted by Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church (Baton Rouge, Louisiana). See attached.
As identified in the *Book of Discipline*, 2016, ¶1712.la

> "Historic sites are buildings, locations, or structures that are specifically related to a significant event, development, or personality in the history of an annual, central, or jurisdictional conference (or its antecedents). Historic sites are

> designated by formal action of the annual, central, or jurisdictional conference within whose regions the site is located. Such designation shall first be considered and reviewed by the respective commission on archives and history (or equivalent)."

The commission presents the completed form, with our endorsement supported by available evidence, to the Annual Conference. The Commission recommends approval by the Annual Conference.

If approved, the application would be sent to the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church so that the site could be formally registered and a United Methodist Historic Site numbered marker issued.

Rev. James Graham, Chair

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

The Commission on Equitable Compensation carries the mission of providing resources to the appointive cabinet to augment the compensation of a pastor deemed a good match for a continued missional appointment, yet not having the complete resources to fully support the pastor. The Book of Discipline states that the primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges (see ¶ 624, The Book of Discipline, 2016). In addition, the Annual Conference provides a program of support for the ministers (not the individual churches) to assure them a livable level of financial support when serving a full-time appointment. No grants were requested in 2017, and as of March, 2018. Rates for 2018-2019 are below. In 2018, the commission implemented a new moving expense policy approved by the annual conference of 2017. The policy is outlined following grant information.

Equitable Compensation Grants:

A. The minister's Conference relationship sets the Equitable Compensation she/he is eligible to receive, and any changes in Conference relationship during the year will change eligibility. The formula rate for full time is 60% of the lower of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) or Conference Average Compensation (CAC) each year. Rates for 2018-2019 are as follows:

2018 Full-Time Amount will be $42,121 (60% of the DAC of $70,202)

Conference Relationship	Full Time Compensation	Applied %	EC Base
Elder	$42,121	104%	$43,806
Associate Member	$42,121	103%	$43,385
Provisional Elder	$42,121	102%	$42,964
Full-time Local Pastor	$42,121	100%	$42,121

2019 Full-Time Amount will be $42,817 (60% of the DAC of $71,361)

Conference Relationship	Full Time Compensation	Applied %	EC Base
Elder	$42,817	104%	$44,529
Associate Member	$42,817	103%	$44,101
Provisional Elder	$42,817	102%	$43,673
Full-time Local Pastor	$42,817	100%	$42,817

B. For determining the Equitable Compensation Grants, the minister's total plan compensation which is set forth in A. above includes: base salary, cash allowances, utilities and housing allowance (or, when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the plan compensation as the approximate value of that parsonage).

C. Ministers receive an additional $100 for each year of service as a full-time minister up to a maximum of 10 years of service.

D. Ministers receive an additional $200 a year for each church over one.

E. Equitable Compensation pays its share of CRSP and CPP based on the minister's income. 277

F. Equitable Compensation will pay up to $75 for one Annual Conference sponsored Continuing Education Event per year for clergy who are currently receiving Equitable Compensation Grants.

G. Annual Grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year

H. The charge to which the minister is appointed must be classified by the Cabinet as a full-time appointment for the minister to be eligible for full compensation. The policy of the Louisiana Annual conference is not to provide Equitable Compensation Grants for less than full time appointments or for Associate Pastors.

I. District Superintendents must submit to the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation, an application for each minister in their District seeking assistance from the Equitable Compensation Fund. These are to be sent after Charge Conference but no later than December 10. For new appointments, application forms furnished by the Commission should be turned in as soon as possible.

J. All ministers receiving Equitable Compensation Grants are required to renew their applications when receiving a change in appointment, and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation of any change in compensation or Conference relationship.

K. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

L. To facilitate Mission appointments, certain funds will be made available to the Cabinet to "provide for supplementing base compensation beyond the minimum base compensation schedule." (¶ 625, The Book of Discipline, 2016)

“Editor’s Note” - The above “B – L” was omitted from the 2018 Pre-Conference Report. These remain the operating procedures of the Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation. —Tom Dolph, Conference Secretary.

Moving Expense Policy of the Louisiana Annual Conference
Effective January 1, 2018

The appointment of clergy by the presiding Bishop within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference is part of our connectional life. The costs of moving full-time clergy are a burden shared by the clergy and churches. This policy adopted by the Annual Conference of 2017 states the responsibility of various parties in a move. It is a policy of reimbursement of expenses incurred by the clergy person in making the move to a new appointment.

Eligibility for Reimbursement of Moving Expenses

- Full Elder serving full time who is moving to another full-time appointment
- Provisional elder serving full-time who is moving to another full-time appointment

- Associate Member serving full-time who is moving to another full-time appointment
- Full Time Local Pastor serving full-time who is moving to another full-time appointment
- An individual completing his/her seminary education who will be commissioned as a Provisional Elder and appointed to serve in a full-time appointment

Maximum Amount of Moving Expense Reimbursement

The maximum amount of reimbursable moving expense is $6,000.

Eligible Reimbursable Moving Expenses

- Supplies for packing items (boxes, tape, packing material)
- Rental of truck, dolly, blankets OR the costs of a moving company
- Fees paid to non-related packers or non-related individuals to load and unload a rented truck
- One month's rental of a pod or storage unit not to exceed 10 ft. x 20 ft.
- Gas purchased for a rental moving truck, if utilized
- One night stay on the road and one meal on the road for family members moving with the clergy person from the last appointment location to the new location
- Mileage at the IRS moving rate (17 cents per mile for 2017) between the present appointment location and the new location for one vehicle.

Who Reimburses the Expense

The receiving church reimburses the clergy person for the allowed moving expenses in most instances. A church should budget $2,000 per year for moving until a sum of $6,000 has been accumulated in a designated fund to be used for this expense. If a church did not request a move and the present full-time clergy person has been there less than three years, then the reimbursement of the clergy person is divided as follows:

(1) Present clergy person has been there one year
   a. the church reimburses 1/3 of the expense up to $2,000
   b. The Annual Conference through Equitable Compensation funds reimburses 2/3 of the expense up to $4,000.

(2) Present clergy person has been there two years
   a. The church reimburses 2/3 of the expense up to $4,000
   b. The Annual Conference through Equitable Compensation funds reimburses 1/3 of the expense up to $2,000

If a church has not had a full-time clergy person and is receiving one for the first time, the church is responsible for the entire reimbursement amount.

Mollie McGee, Chair

CONFERENCE MINISTRY ASSESSMENT TEAM

The duties of the Conference Ministry Assessment Team (CMAT) are outlined in Article IV of the Conference Rules. The CMAT will undertake a review of the conference structure during the 2018-2019 conference year. This review will focus on clarity of purpose, missional alignment, staffing needs, and budgetary implications. The committee will submit a report to the 2019 Annual Conference with any recommended adjustments in structure, staffing, administrative oversight, and any budgetary implications. In conducting this review, as provided for in Article IV of the Conference Rules, the CMAT will retain the services of an outside consultant to be named no later than August 1, 2018.

Report submitted by: Rev. Donnie Wilkinson

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The people and churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference, along with United Methodist around the world, are making disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We use our financial blessings from God to live in line with God's purposes for all creation as we create our preferred future in our homes, our churches, our local communities in Louisiana and around the world. The Council on Finance and Administration and the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services' office are available to assist local church pastors and laity any way they can. If you wish further explanation of the Conference Budget or any specific apportionment within it, please call or write the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services.

REPORT I

1. The Council reminds all congregations of the importance of STEWARDSHIP in the life of all Christians. When we are good stewards, managing God's blessings God's way for God's glory, we are in line with Christ's commandment to love God and love neighbor. Christ calls His disciples to give as an act of worship of God.
2. Paragraph 630.5e of the 2016 Discipline lists among the responsibilities of the Conference Discipleship Team "to interpret the biblical and theological basis of stewardship" and "to educate the local church that tithing is the minimum goal of giving in the United Methodist Church." CFA calls upon the Conference Discipleship Team and the District Ministry Teams to consider methods of assisting congregations in developing a process of education in the areas of stewardship and to work with the United Methodist Foundation in this regard. The intent of this request to is enhance the spiritual growth of our members and the ministry of Jesus Christ done in our local congregations, our conference and our world ministries through the United Methodist Church.
3. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

   A. ANNUAL SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS:

   - Retired Ministers' Home Sunday ..... September 9, 2018
   - *World Communion Sunday ..... October 7, 2018
   - *United Methodist Student Day ..... November 25, 2018
   - Louisiana U.M. Children's Home Christmas Offering ..... December 9, 2018
   - *Human Relations Day ..... January 20, 2019
   - *UMCOR Sunday ..... March 10, 2019
   - *Native American Awareness Sunday ..... April 14, 2019
   - Methodist Foster Care Sunday..... May 19, 2019
   - *Peace with Justice Sunday ..... May 26, 2019

   B. ANNUAL SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OPTIONAL OFFERINGS

   - Christian Education Sunday ..... August 12, 2018
   - UMVIM Recognition & Awareness Sunday ..... September 16, 2018
   - Youth Service Fund ……..……...…May 5, 2019

   *****General Church Observances
4. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General Advance and Conference Advance Specials. All churches are to pay in full their designated apportionments before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
5. The Council recommends that The Annual Conference grants permission:
   - To Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the Conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
   - To allow the Bishop to call for any special offering needed to address a natural disaster.
   - To the Council on Finance and Administration to approve special offerings to be taken during Annual Conference sessions in 2019.

   By adoption of this report by The Annual Conference such permission is given.
6. The Council recommends that the pastoral charge consider for each clergy an accountable reimbursable amount of $7,200 for Pastor's Travel/Professional Expense (including Annual Conference expenses) and an amount of $7,200 for Utilities/Furnishings Expense. The Council reminds churches that only Accountable Reimbursable Plans are to be used for Clergy Compensation set <u>after January 1, 2015, and there will be only accountable reimbursements for clergy for clergy compensation set after January 1, 2015</u>.
7. The Council recommends that the Pastoral Charge pay the Travel, Housing and Meal expenses of its Annual

Conference Members (Lay and Clergy) to attend the Annual Conference Session.

8. The Council has considered the Report of the Committee on Moving Expenses and concurs in its recommendation to the Annual Conference. Churches are asked to budget this amount each year. Money not used for moving should be placed in an escrow account to assure such funds are available when needed. When the recommended amount is exceeded by the incoming clergy, the clergy is to pay the additional costs.
9. The Council reminds the clergy of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense reimbursement (including Annual Conference reimbursements) through the end of the conference year (June 30) from the charge they are presently serving. The salary, benefits and expenses paid at the additional charge begin July 1.
10. The Council recommends that all clergy under appointment be compensated semi-monthly.
11. The Council reminds all churches that they are to issue a W-2 form (and not a Form 1099) for clergy appointed to the church. Churches and clergy are also reminded that bonuses and gifts are to be included on W-2 forms. Further, **effective January 1, 2018, moving expenses reimbursed to, or paid on behalf of, a clergy is considered taxable income. Any such amount must be included on the clergy's W-2 Form as compensation**. **This information will also be reported to Wespath Investments and Benefits for purposes of determining each clergy's Plan Compensation and corresponding pension obligation on these amounts. The Conference Benefits office will be contacting each church with a clergy move this year to provide such information.**
12. The Council reminds churches that they are not required to withhold and remit income taxes for the clergy person, although a clergy person can request such withholding. Churches and clergy are also reminded that FICA (Social Security and Medicare) taxes are never to be withheld for clergy. Churches are also reminded that in the event an individual who is a lay person is appointed to serve a church on a supply basis, the individual is not to be considered clergy, is not to receive housing or utility allowances, and is to be treated as any other lay employee with income taxes being withheld and remitted; in addition FICA (Social Security and Medicare) taxes must be withheld and remitted for the employee portion and FICA (Social Security and Medicare) taxes must be paid for the employer portion.
13. To comply with federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the Annual Conference declare by adoption of this report that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Clergy employees' residences and the utilities allowances for the district superintendents be a part of each person's cash compensation as "Housing Allowance." The parsonages presently or in the future owned by the various districts are declared to be parsonages for the housing of the district superintendent assigned primarily to that area. The adoption of this report equates to such declaration.
14. Whitney National Bank and J. P. Morgan Chase Bank are designated as the principal depositories for general operating funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. All cash flow, contingency and surplus funds shall be invested with the United Methodist Foundation. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services, representative(s) of the CFA designated by CFA, designated conference office director(s) and employees as named by CFA, and the Senior Pastor of First UMC, Baton Rouge.
15. The Council has contracted with Bourgeois Bennett, Certified Public Accountants of New Orleans, to audit the books of the Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The auditor's report for the year ending December 31, 2017, is included in the Treasurer's Report found in this report.

REPORT II

1. The Council presents an APPORTIONMENT of $7,426,717 to the Annual Conference for adoption in accordance with the General Budget for 2019 that begins on the next page. The apportionment for 2018 was $7,517,885; thus, there is a $91,168 decrease in the Apportionments from 2018 to 2019, consisting of a decrease in General and Jurisdictional Apportionments of $47,593 and a decrease in Louisiana Annual Conference Apportionments of $43,575. In making this recommendation and preparing the budget, the Council for Finance and Administration has considered the reserves on hand and the ministry to be accomplished.

THE DETAIL BUDGET STARTS ON NEXT PAGE

Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church

2019 PROPOSED BUDGET

	2018 Approved Budget	PROPOSED 2019 Proposed Budget	Change from 2018 to 2019	Budget notes
GENERAL CHURCH				
World Service	$ 1,157,793	$ 1,133,300	$ (24,493)	
Ministerial Education Fund	391,049	382,776	(8,273)	
Black College Fund	155,966	152,686	(3,280)	
Africa University	34,909	34,171	(738)	
Interdenominational Fund	30,583	29,936	(647)	
General Administration Fund	137,478	134,570	(2,908)	
Episcopal Fund	342,870	335,616	(7,254)	
Subtotal GENERAL CHURCH	2,250,648	2,203,055	(47,593)	a
SOUTHCENTRAL JURISDICTION				
Jurisdictional Administration & Reserves	27,585	27,585	-	
Lydia Patterson Institute	44,767	44,767	-	
Subtotal JURISDICTIONAL	72,352	72,352	-	a
SUBTOTAL GENERAL CHURCH & JURISDICTIONAL	2,323,000	$ 2,275,407	$ (47,593)	
LA ANNUAL CONFERENCE				
Congregational Vitality				
Clergy Salaries and Benefits	$ 532,450	$ 425,000	$ (107,450)	j
Laity Salaries and Benefits	137,100	118,000	(19,100)	k
Congregational Development & Church Revitalization/Transformation Ministry	475,000	500,000	25,000	b
Discipleship Team Ministries	8,000	5,000	(3,000)	c
Mission & Mercy Ministries Team	79,000	58,000	(21,000)	d
Youth Ministry	36,000	35,000	(1,000)	
Hispanic Ministries/Academy of SF, Africa University	-	-	-	e
Camping Ministries	123,000	123,000	-	
Board of Laity	9,500	9,500	-	f
Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry	600,000	600,000	-	g
Communications Ministry	65,000	65,000	-	h
Safe Sanctuaries	3,000	3,000	-	
Emerging Concerns	25,000	10,000	(15,000)	
Wesley Center	125,000	125,000	-	
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	20,000	20,000	-	
Centenary College	250,000	250,000	-	i
Dillard University	50,000	50,000	-	i
Total Vital Congregations	2,538,050	2,396,500	(141,550)	
Clergy Excellence				
Clergy Salaries and Benefits	282,325	209,000	(73,325)	o
Laity Salaries and Benefits	53,200	57,000	3,800	p
Center for Clergy Excellence Programming	48,000	20,000	(28,000)	l
Board of Ordained Ministry	22,350	50,000	27,650	m
PCF Administrative Leave Suspension Fund	20,000	100,000	80,000	n
PCF Clergy Transition/Conflict Resolution/Response Team	10,000	-	(10,000)	n
Total for Clergy Excellence	435,875	436,000	125	
Bishop and Cabinet				
District Superintendents Salaries and Benefits	960,000	984,000	24,000	
Clergy-Assist To Bishop/Communications-Salaries and Benefits	77,150	215,000	137,850	o, r
Laity Admin Assist To Bishop Salaries and Benefits	17,800	19,000	1,200	p, s
Area Administration	8,000	8,000	-	
Bishop's Program Priority	4,000	4,000	-	
Episcopacy Committee	4,500	4,500	-	
Episcopal Residence-recurring	18,000	18,000	-	
Epsicopal residence - non recurring	32,000	32,000	-	
Total for Bishop and Cabinet	1,121,450	1,284,500	163,050	

Continued next page

Continued from prior page

2019 PROPOSED BUDGET

	2018 Approved Budget	PROPOSED 2019 Proposed Budget	Change from 2018 to 2019	Budget notes
Administrative Ministries				
Clergy Salaries and benefits	154,300	-	(154,300)	
Laity Salaries and benefits	277,400	440,000	162,600	aa
Bd of Pensions & Health Benefits	200,000	200,000	-	
Bd of Trustees	10,000	10,000	-	
Chancellor	30,000	30,000	-	
Outside Services for Conference Projects	-	20,000	20,000	t
General/Jurisdictional Delegation	20,000	20,000	-	u
Conference Commission on Archives and History	1,575	1,575	-	
CFA Meeting Expense	2,000	2,000	-	
CPA Audit Expense	22,000	22,000	-	
Journal	2,500	2,500	-	v
Building Maintenance - recurring	40,000	40,000	-	w
Building Maintenance - nonrecurring	70,000	70,000	-	w
Network/IT support and software Expenses -recurring	15,000	20,000	5,000	x
Network/IT Expenses -non recurring	60,000	15,000	(45,000)	x
Telephone/Internet Expense	24,000	21,000	(3,000)	
Postage	7,500	6,000	(1,500)	
Office expenses/ supplies	5,000	6,000	1,000	
Office expenses/ Equipment leases	20,000	10,000	(10,000)	
Payroll/HR Processing Fees	6,000	6,000	-	
Property & Liability Insurance	24,000	24,000	-	
Worker's Compensation Insurance	8,000	8,000	-	
Conf. Missional Staffing and Contingency exp.	25,000	15,000	(10,000)	x
Annual Conference Expense	60,000	60,000	-	y
Annual Conference Worship Expense	25,000	25,000	-	y
Voting Machines Election of Delegates	30,000	-	(30,000)	z
Total Administrative Ministries	1,139,275	1,074,075	(65,200)	
Subtotal - LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE	5,234,650	5,191,075	(43,575)	
TOTAL ALL - GC, SCJ and AC Budget	7,557,650	7,466,482	(91,168)	
Less: Lily Grant	(39,765)	(39,765)	-	
TOTAL APPORTIONED AMOUNT	$ 7,517,885	$ 7,426,717	$ (91,168)	
Dollar Amount Change from Prior Year	$ (107,706)	$ (91,168)		
Percent Change from Prior Year	-1.41%	-1.21%		

BUDGET for CFA/Pre-Conference Report

		For Comparison Only		PROPOSED				
		2017 Approved Budget	2018 Approved Budget	2019 Proposed Budget	Change from 2018 to 2019	Budget notes	Reserve balance carried to 1/1/2018	Description
1	GENERAL CHURCH							
2	World Service	$ 1,132,374	$ 1,157,793	$ 1,133,300	$ (24,493)		$ -	Pass through funds only -Funds do not roll forward .....collections of 95% versus 100% budget
3	Ministerial Education Fund	382,463	391,049	382,776	(8,273)			
4	Black College Fund	152,561	155,966	152,686	(3,280)			
5	Africa University	34,143	34,909	34,171	(738)			
6	Interdenominational Fund	29,911	30,583	29,936	(647)			
7	General Administration Fund	134,460	137,478	134,570	(2,908)			
8	Episcopal Fund	335,342	342,870	335,616	(7,254)			
9	Subtotal	2,201,254	2,250,648	2,203,055	(47,593)	a		
10	SOUTHCENTRAL JURISDICTION							
12	Jurisdictional Administration & Reserves	27,585	27,585	27,585	-			
13	Lydia Patterson Institute	44,767	44,767	44,767	-			
14	Subtotal	72,352	72,352	72,352	-	a		
15	TOTAL GENERAL CHURCH & JURISDICTIONAL	$ 2,273,606	2,323,000	$ 2,275,407	$ (47,593)			Amount set by GCFA cannot change!
16								
17	LA ANNUAL CONFERENCE							
18	Congregational Vitality							
19	Congregational Development & Church Revitalization/Transformation Ministry	$ 551,025	$ 475,000	$ 500,000	$ 25,000	b	$ 1,753,843	Some restrictions
20	Discipleship Team Ministries	4,900	8,000	5,000	(3,000)	c	-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
21	Mission & Mercy Ministries Team	78,920	79,000	58,000	(21,000)	d	-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
22	Youth Ministry	35,000	36,000	35,000	(1,000)		7,181	Funds roll forward
23	Hispanic Ministries/Academy of SF, Africa University	322,500	-	-	-	e	-	
24	Camping Ministries	123,000	123,000	123,000	-		-	100% payout of collections
25	Board of Laity	6,700	9,500	9,500	-	f	-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
26	Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry	660,000	600,000	600,000	-	g	133,027	Funds roll forward
27	Communications Ministry	32,000	65,000	65,000	-	h	9,536	Funds roll forward
28	Safe Sanctuaries	3,000	3,000	3,000	-		8,384	Funds roll forward
29	Emerging Concerns	25,000	25,000	10,000	(15,000)		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
30	Wesley Center	125,000	125,000	125,000	-		-	100% payout of collections
31	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	20,000	20,000	20,000	-		-	100% payout of collections
32	Centenary College	250,000	250,000	250,000	-	i	-	100% payout of collections
33	Dillard University	86,000	50,000	50,000	-	i	-	2017 was last year of Endowment funding
34	*Total Vital Congregations*	2,323,045	1,868,500	1,853,500	(15,000)			
35	Clergy Excellence							
36	Center for Clergy Excellence Programming	48,000	48,000	20,000	(28,000)	l	255,974	Funds roll forward
37	Board of Ordained Ministry	125,000	22,350	50,000	27,650	m	395,938	Funds roll forward
38	PCF Administrative Leave Suspension Fund	20,000	20,000	100,000	80,000	n	27,985	Funds roll forward
39	PCF Clergy Transition	20,000	10,000	-	(10,000)	n	182,857	Funds roll forward
40	PCF Conflict Resolution/Response Team	12,000	-	-	-	n	135,066	Funds roll forward
41	*Total for Clergy Excellence*	225,000	100,350	170,000	69,650			
42	Bishop and Cabinet							
43	Area Administration	8,000	8,000	8,000	-		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
44	Bishop's Program Priority	4,000	4,000	4,000	-		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
45	Episcopacy Committee	4,500	4,500	4,500	-		7,454	Funds roll forward
46	Episcopal Residence-recurring	50,000	18,000	18,000	-		35,393	Funds roll forward
47	Epsicopal residence - non recurring	-	32,000	32,000	-			
48	*Total for Bishop and Cabinet*	66,500	66,500	66,500	-			
49	Administrative Ministries							
50	Bd of Pensions & Health Benefits	200,000	200,000	200,000	-		-	100% payout of collections
51	Bd of Trustees	10,000	10,000	10,000	-		21,796	Funds roll forward
52	Chancellor	30,000	30,000	30,000	-		71,329	Funds roll forward
53	Outside Services for Conference Projects	-	-	20,000	20,000	t		Funds roll forward
54	General/Jurisdictional Delegation	10,000	20,000	20,000	-	u	65,618	Funds roll forward
55	Conference Commission on Archives and History	750	1,575	1,575	-		1,811	Funds roll forward
56	CFA Meeting Expense	2,500	2,000	2,000	-		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
57	CPA Audit Expense	20,000	22,000	22,000	-		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
58	Journal	7,500	2,500	2,500	-	v	-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
59	Building Maintenance - recurring	65,000	40,000	40,000	-	w		
60	Building Maintenance - nonrecurring		70,000	70,000	-	w	35,751	Funds roll forward
61	Network/IT support and software Expenses -recurring	30,000	15,000	20,000	5,000	x	29,710	Funds roll forward
62	Network/IT Expenses -non recurring	-	60,000	15,000	(45,000)	x		Funds roll forward
63	Telephone/Internet Expense	21,000	24,000	21,000	(3,000)		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
64	Postage	6,500	7,500	6,000	(1,500)		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
65	Office expenses/ supplies	25,000	5,000	6,000	1,000		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
66	Office expenses/ Equipment leases		20,000	10,000	(10,000)		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
67	Payroll/HR Processing Fees	10,000	6,000	6,000	-		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
68	Property & Liability Insurance	25,000	24,000	24,000	-		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
69	Worker's Compensation Insurance	6,000	8,000	8,000	-		-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
70	Conf. Missional Staffing and Contingency exp.	25,000	25,000	15,000	(10,000)	x	-	Net unused tranferred to General reserves
71	Annual Conference Expense	50,000	60,000	60,000	-	y	(5,431)	Funds (deficit) roll forward
72	Annual Conference Worship Expense	22,500	25,000	25,000	-	y		
73	Voting Machines Election of Delegates	-	30,000	-	(30,000)	z	-	2018 Funds roll forward
74	*Total Administrative Ministries*	566,750	707,575	634,075	(73,500)			
75	LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE Before Salaries	3,181,295	2,742,925	2,724,075	(18,850)			
76	TOTAL ALL APPORTIONED FUNDS Before Salaries	5,454,901	5,065,925	4,999,482	(66,443)			
77	Salaries and Benefits-all Conference staff (see detail)	*2,170,690*	*2,451,960*	2,427,235	(24,725)			
78	TOTAL APPORTIONED AMOUNT	$ 7,625,591	$ 7,517,885	$ 7,426,717	$ (91,168)			
79	Dollar Amount Change from Prior Year	$ 11,141	$ (107,706)	$ (91,168)				
80	Percent Change from Prior Year	0.15%	-1.41%	-1.21%				

BUDGET for CFA/Pre-Conference Report

		For Comparison Only		PROPOSED				
		2017 Approved Budget	2018 Approved Budget	2019 Proposed Budget	Change from 2018 to 2019	Budget notes		
81	Salaries and Benefits all Conference staff							
82	DS salaries and benefits	960,000	960,000	984,000	24,000	q		
83	Conference Clergy salaries et al	784,190	1,046,225	849,000	(197,225)			
84	Conference Laity Staff salaries et al	466,265	485,500	634,000	148,500			
85	Less: Lily Grant	(39,765)	(39,765)	(39,765)	-		127,747	Funds roll forward
86	Salaries and Benefits-all Conference staff (see detail)	2,170,690	2,451,960	2,427,235	(24,725)			
87								
88	DS's	960,000	960,000	984,000	24,000			
89	Salaries by Dept-Clergy							
90	Congregational Vitality	277,995	532,450	425,000	(107,450)	j		
91	Leadership Development	277,300	282,325	209,000	(73,325)	o		
92	Assist To Bishop	76,300	77,150	215,000	137,850	o, r		
93	Administrative Services	152,595	154,300	-	-			
94	Subtotal Clergy	784,190	1,046,225	849,000	(42,925)			
95	Salaries by Dept-Laity							
96	Congregational Vitality	133,170	137,100	118,000	(19,100)	k		
97	Leadership Development	47,320	53,200	57,000	3,800	p		
98	Assist To Bishop	15,775	17,800	19,000	1,200	p, s		
99	Administrative Services	270,000	277,400	440,000	162,600	aa		
100	Subtotal Laity	466,265	485,500	634,000	148,500			
101								
102								
103								
104								
105	Subtotals without Lily Funds							
106	Conf Salaries et al w/o DS's	1,250,455	1,531,725	1,483,000	(48,725)			
107	Conf Salaries et al with DSs	$ 2,210,455	$ 2,491,725	$ 2,467,000	$ (24,725)			

NOTES TO BUDGET PROPOSAL ABOVE:

a. The amounts listed for the **General Church and Jurisdictional (SCJ) Apportionments** are provided by the General Council of Finance and Administration and are based on the actions of the 2017 Board of Directors. The 2017 South Central Jurisdictional Conference Board had indicated that the budget amounts will remain the same for each year in this quadrennial.

b. The 2011 Annual Conference determined that the budget for Church Planting a n d Church Revitalization should be 10% of the total Louisiana Annual Conference Budget, and that this level of funding should be reached through automatic annual budget increases of 12.5% until the 10% of the entire conference budget goal was reached. The **Church Planting and Church Revitalization** leadership team ("Congregational Development Team") and Director have submitted a 2019 budget lower than the 10% formula that is based on actual projected expenses for 2019 and projected available accumulated reserves. The team has determined that this level of apportioned funding is both appropriate and sufficient for the work planned in 2019, and that it has sufficient reserves on hand to respond to any strategic requests or missional needs that might arise.

c. A portion of the 2019 **Board of Discipleship** budget has been moved to the **Mission and Mercy Team** due to the ongoing assessment of function and ministry in the Congregational Vitality area. In past years the Board has funded Fresh Expressions grants of $3,000. These budget funds were moved to the Mission and Mercy budget for 2019. See budget noted.

d. The **Mission and Mercy Team** was created under the Conference Restructure Plan in 2016 in order to integrate multiple smaller boards into a cost effective decision making body. The Mission and Mercy Team started receiving an annual distribution from the Lafon Home Fund of ½ of 4% of the account balance as approved by the 2016 Annual Conference. The distributions for 2017 and 2018 were paid in early 2018 in the amounts of $21,588.01 and $21,972.45, respectively, for a total of $43,560.46. Thus for 2019, Mission and Mercy will be funded as follows:

	Approved 2018	Proposed 2019
Apportionment for M & M	$41,920.00	$21,000.00
Apportionment for M&M (VIM)	37,000.00	37,000.00
Lafon Home distribution for M&M	43,560.46(2 yrs Actual)	20,000.00(1 yr estimated)
Total M & M available funds	$122,480.46	$ 78,000.00 (includes $3,000 for Fresh Expressions moved from Bd. of Discipleship)

The **Mission and Mercy Team's** budget also funds Volunteer in Mission (VIM) grants or projects totaling $37,000. In 2019, all VIM related budget items will be coordinated under the Disaster Response area.

e. The money previously apportioned for **Hispanic Ministries** had a net reserve of $296,515.90 as of 12/31/2017. The reserve was allocated 50% to Congregational Transformation and 50% to clergy leadership development and will continue to be designated for Hispanic Ministries in those areas of the budget. Beginning in 2018, the work of Hispanic Ministries will be directed by Congregational Transformation and clergy leadership development in collaboration with the Conference Mission and Mercy Team. Thus, no Conference amount is separately budgeted for Hispanic Ministries in 2019.

The Annual Conference made a pledge to **Africa University** for $1,000,000 in the early 2000s. In 2014, the conference began apportioning $200,000 per year for five years to fulfill this longstanding pledge. **In recognition of the 25th Anniversary of Africa University the remaining balance on the $1,000,000 was paid in full in 2017 from the accumulated benevolence reserves**. Thus, no Conference amount was budgeted for Africa University for 2019.

f. The **Board of Laity** budget for 2019 has increased to include selected expenses previously covered under the Academy for Spiritual Formation budget. The Conference voted in 2016 to merge the responsibilities and ministries of the Academy to focus on spiritual formation for both clergy and laity with joint oversight of these funds by the Board of Discipleship and the Office for Clergy Excellence ministry areas.

g. The **Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry** is recommending the same budget as it continues to work with the Campus Ministries and the Cabinet on strategies for fruitfulness, accountability and sustainability. See Report Two, note 4 for more information on the allocation of these funds.

h. The world of communicating is changing rapidly. The **Communications Ministry** of the Louisiana Annual Conference is working diligently to transition from a print format to a digital format while increasing our social media presence. The request in the 2019 budget reflects the on-going struggle to effectively balance the need for more staff and necessary contract work for more technical projects. See notes K and aa for communication staffing changes.

i. The Annual Conference has established accounts designed to insure long-term funding for **Centenary College and Dillard University**. The Centenary College account was fully funded in 2016 and the Dillard University account was fully funded in 2017 resulting in elimination of part of these apportionments. With these accounts fully funded, both institutions will receive both regularly apportioned dollars, and four percent distributions from their accounts beginning in 2018 and forward.

j. The positions included for **Congregational Vitality – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Director of Congregational Transformation and Development and Director of Missional Outreach and Engagement. Congregational Vitality area clergy will receive a 2.0%-2.4% increase in salary or housing allowances in 2019 which is the same percentage increase as the Conference Average Compensation increase for 2019. Also, clergy benefits included a projected 5% increase in the premium for the health plan. Note for 2019, the budget amounts for the salary, benefits, and reimbursements for the Director of Communications Strategies have been moved to the Bishop and Cabinet ministry area to align with the Conference's overall ministry and mission goals.

k. The positions included for **Congregational Vitality – Laity Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Assistant for the Center of Congregational Vitality and Director of Youth Ministry (1/2 time). The 2019 budget included a part-time position for the Communications department, but see budget note aa for more information on combining several staff functions, including communications work, under the Administrative Ministry area for supporting the Conference's overall ministry and mission goals.

l. The **Clergy Excellence** Ministry area has requested decreased funding for 2019 due to the ongoing assessment of the function and mission work in this area and the corresponding reserve funds available for such use.

m. The **Board of Ordained (BOM) Ministry** will receive the apportioned amount of $50,000. In addition, the Board will receive $95,694 in 2019 which represents 25% of the General Church Ministerial Education Fund apportionment of $382,776 (listed under the General Church apportionments), for a total budgeted amount from all apportionments of $145,694. The remaining portion of the Board's 2019 projected budget of $209,050 will come from the BOM reserve fund, which was $395,938 at the end of 2017.

n. The change in request for 2019 for the **Pastoral Care Funds** allocations reflects the Conference's need to address multifaceted clergy dynamics. These amounts were apportioned previously to establish reserves to assist with conflict resolution and crisis management. The reserves balances at the end of 2017 for such matters were as follows:

	Reserves 12/31/2017
Clergy Administrative Leave Fund	$ 27,985
Clergy Transition Fund	182,857
Conflict Resolution/Response Team	135,066

It was determined that the **Clergy Administrative Leave Fund** needed substantial funding in 2019 to replenish amounts due to anticipated depletion in 2018, as well as future needs, while the other two funds had accumulated sufficient balances to carry out their respective ministries at this time. Thus, the 2019 proposed budget amount for Clergy Administrative Leave is $100,000. It is anticipated that this will be a non-recurring request although circumstances may require additional funding in the future.

The Council wished to note that elections to contribute gifts to the **Ministers' Emergency Fund** have been incorporated into the annual Clergy Compensation Form for which all serving clergy must complete, sign and submit to their respective District Office. It is a celebration of compassion and generosity that 85 out of 639 full time and part time Clergy have elected to contribute to this fund.

o. The positions included for **Clergy Excellence – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Executive Director of Center for Clergy Excellence (1/2) and the Coordinator of the Board of Ordained Ministry (see Note j.) The Lilly Fund grant of $39,765 will continue to be used to accomplish and support the missional goal of sustaining pastoral excellence. Clergy on staff will receive a 2.0%-2.4% increase in salary or housing allowances in 2019 which is the same percentage increase as the Conference Average Compensation increase for 2019. Also, clergy benefits included a projected 5% increase in the premium for the health plan.

p. The position included for **Clergy Excellence – Laity Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** is the Assistant for the Center for Clergy Excellence (3/4).

q. The **District Superintendent Fund -**The clergy in this area are receiving a 2.4% increase in salary in the 2019 budget as there was a corresponding increase in the conference Average Compensation of 2.4%, per Conference Rules. There is also an increase for these clergy employees for the projected 5% increase in the premium for the health plan. See notes 3-5 on Report II for more information on District Superintendents and the Districts.

r. The position included for **Bishop and Cabinet – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** is Assistant to the Bishop (1/2) and the Director of Communications Strategies. The clergy in this area are receiving a 2.4% increase in salary in the 2019 budget as there was a corresponding increase in the Conference Average Compensation of 2.4%,

per Conference Rules. There is also an increase for these clergy employees for the projected 5% increase in the premium for the health plan.

s. The position included for **Bishop and Cabinet – Laity Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** is Assistant for the Assistant to the Bishop (1/4).

t. A budget of $20,000 for **Outside Contract Services** is being requested in 2019 to assist in one time research projects for handling new and complex matters arising out of a changing denomination and clergy demographics. The Conference office believes use of such contract labor will save on longer term staffing costs. Any unused funds for these services will be carried forward for future projects.

u. The **General/Jurisdictional Delegation** line item accumulates from year to year in preparation for the time when General and Jurisdictional Conferences occur. There is no increase requested for 2019. This funding is designated for those delegate members approved by the Annual Conference to have expenses reimbursed and represents a portion of delegate costs to attend General Conference, the remainder being paid by General Conference funds.

v. The 2016 Book of Discipline no longer requires that the **Journal** be published in hard copy and that published hard copies be provided to multiple Jurisdictional and General church offices. This will result in a decreased cost. The Board of Pensions and Health Benefits will continue to provide from its apportioned dollars printed copies of the Journal for retirees and surviving spouses.

w. The **Building Maintenance** expenses are separated into two expense types: Recurring and nonrecurring costs. The recurring expenses include all utilities, supplies, janitorial services, and recurring maintenance costs, and have remained stable at approximately $40,000 per year. The request for $70,000 for non-recurring **Building Maintenance** will address long-term deferred maintenance costs on the Conference Building in Baton Rouge. Several major maintenance items were resolved in 2017 and others will be attended to in 2018. Several other repair items will require additional significant funding not budgeted in 2018. It is anticipated that once certain repairs are completed, funding requests will decrease over time. Any unused Building Maintenance funds will be carried forward and will reduce future apportionments.

x. The **Network/IT Expenses** request for 2019 has been reduced by a net amount of $40,000. The IT costs are separated into two expense types: Recurring and non-recurring costs. The recurring costs include technical support of an outside IT firm, and the cost of the database software previously included in the budget of **Conference Missional Staffing and Contingency Expense.** With a major update to equipment and IT infrastructure occurring in 2017, the amount requested is reflective of the annual investment needed to replace old and obsolete software and equipment in today's changing IT environment. Any unused Network/IT funds will be carried forward and will reduce future apportionments.

y. **Annual Conference** and **Annual Conference Worship budget requests** are the same as 2018.

z. The cost of the **Voting Machines** used to elect delegates to the 2020 General and Jurisdictional Conference was budgeted in 2018. In the event that elections are not held until 2019, the money collected in 2018 will be used in 2019.

aa. The Laity A**dministrative Ministries –Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements includes the** Treasurer/Director of Finance and Administrative Services/Conference Benefits Officer. Previously, this position was held by a clergy person. No clergy currently serves in this ministry area. The other positions included for **Administrative Ministries – Laity Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Assistant Director for Database/Website/Communications/IT(new), Comptroller/Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Benefits Officer, Receptionist/Finance & Benefits Assistant, and Assistant for Administrative Ministries. The Assistant Director for Database/Website/Communication/IT is a new conference staff position in 2019 and has been placed in the Administration ministry area to strategically support all facets of the organization.

2. All remittances for 2018 must be received in the Office of the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services on or before 4 pm on Wednesday, January 9, 2019.

3. Monies received through apportionments will be allocated to individual line items in the budget according to the percentage of the total budget for that line item. The Annual Conference grants CFA the authority to change this process of allocation during the year for exigency circumstances.

4. Support for Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations is provided in the Conference Budget and apportionment. Amounts of the funds to be given to each individual Wesley Foundation, the criteria or method of allocation of such funds will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. CFA strongly recommends that plans of action and resulting fruitfulness of the ministry be measured in the allocation of funding.

5. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the entire Annual Conference, their salary, reimbursable expenses (see Notes 3, 6), utilities allowance, housing allowance, professional expenses, and the Conference health insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference and the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund these expenses, expenses of Cabinet Meetings, expenses of data base software fees for the District Superintendents and any moving expenses for District Superintendents. See note

6 on Report 1 regarding the housing allowance declaration.

6. The base salary of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. We recommend the following income be paid to the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund and adoption of this report sets these amounts by Annual Conference: Base Compensation for 2019, $97,405 (this is a 2.4% increase from 2018; see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary) and utilities/furnishings - $7,200. There shall be a total pooled amount of $126,000 to be paid from the District Superintendent's Fund drawn by voucher and used for continuing education expenses, accountable reimbursable expenses and automobile travel expenses (to be reimbursed at the IRS standard mileage reimbursement rate) that the District Superintendents incur in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. On the compensation forms of the individual district superintendents serving one district, these amounts shall be shown as one line of accountable reimbursement expenses of $21,000. If a district superintendent is assigned by the Bishop to serve more than one district then the amount on the compensation form shall be adjusted for this additional assignment and the Treasurer is given the authority to make said allocation.
7. The Council recommends that each district provide at least three-fourth time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from district budget funds. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services for the Council not later than April 15 following the previous fiscal year.
8. Each Council, Board, Team, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body. The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit them to the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services. Vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services within three weeks. To assist the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services in closing the books and setting up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers must have final vouchers of said entity in the Finance Office by 4 pm on December 17, 2018.

OFFICIAL TRAVEL AND EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT POLICY FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Voucher - A Form for travel reimbursement can be obtain on the Conference Web-site or from the office of the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services.

Travel – Within the State of Louisiana – Travel Expense for Conference Councils, Boards, Teams, Commissions and Committees and Agencies is set at a maximum of 25 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 30 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 25 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used with this provision: That an amount of $500 per year be the normal limit for reimbursable travel expense for members of Louisiana councils, boards, teams, commissions and committees who reside outside the state boundaries to attend regular meetings of their conference entity. This limit applies to funds that come from conference line item budgets or reserves of the Annual Conference. A Conference agency may vote to increase this amount if the members choose to make an exception due to the specific need for participation by a particular member. This limit applies only to travel and not to per diem lodging and meal costs. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub and must be the cheapest available for reasonable times of travel.

Lodging and Meals – Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations must be used. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding $5 must be supported by an itemized receipt (this includes that if there is room service on a room the itemized bill for the room service must be submitted, not just a hotel bill stating room service). Those submitting vouchers for hotel and food reimbursements are to use good stewardship to keep costs at a minimum.

9. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Discipline and Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits.)
10. The Council recommends the following process be used for handling of reserves.
    a. A balance at the close of the fiscal year in any budget line item or any funds collected (with the exceptions set forth below) shall be closed into the Conference General Reserve Fund to be used in a future need, including a disaster or catastrophe, liabilities that are the result of severe market decline, lawsuit, litigation, a decline in overall apportionment payouts, collection of apportionments at less than apportioned amounts for salaries and benefits budgeted, or other matters of an unanticipated and emergency nature. The Council on Finance and Administration

believes that six months of expenses plus the deductible on the Conference Building insurance in the event of a total loss is a goal for this reserve account.

b. The Council on Administration and Finance can designate individual reserves to be maintained for the specific purposes outlined below and are exceptions to the general rule set forth above:

(1) Funds donated for specific purposes (e.g., Special Sunday offerings designated for Annual Conference use, Minster Emergency Funds, the 25% portion of the Minister Education Funds designated for the Board of Ordained Ministry if not used in that year for educational purposes, Money donated by individuals and churches for a special project/ministry/event such as Disaster Response, etc.);

(2) Funds self-generated by a program through fees charged and collected in one year for an event to occur in another year (e.g., certain VIM trips);

(3) Funds budgeted and approved by CFA as a multi-year project (e.g., Clergy Defense Fund, Response Team);

(4) Budgeted Line Items and Funds approved by CFA to have continuing reserves (e.g., Board of Congregational Development Church Planting Ministry & Church Revitalization Ministry, Building Fund, Chancellors Fees, Clergy Defense Fund, Board of Higher Education, Board of Ordained Ministry, etc.). Such approval can include a maximum dollar amount for that reserve.

(Note - the enumerations provided of specific ministries are illustrative only and not indicative of all possibilities).

c. The Annual Conference shall place in the General Reserve Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different reserve funds, unless CFA grants an exception to this requirement. Any interest earned on any Minster's Education Fund money in the Board of Ordained Ministry Reserves shall be allocated to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

11. The Annual Conference grants the amendment of the budget and the use of monies in the Conference General Reserve Fund as follows: (1) The Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer is authorized to pay any salary, benefits or accountable reimbursement amount in the adopted budget for which sufficient apportionments are not collected; (2) CFA can use up to $100,000 in the Reserve Fund without further Annual Conference Action for unforeseen or exigency circumstances. Of this $100,000, CFA may grant authority to the leader of any ministry area after consultation with the Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer to access up to $10,000 in a fiscal year with a report to be given to CFA**.**

12. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of conference funds. CFA encourages the use of our LA Conference United Methodist Foundation for investment purposes. The Council recommends the formation of an Investment Advisory Committee with the following members: CFA Chair, CFA Vice Chair, and two at-large CFA members. The Treasurer and CEO of the Foundation will be ex-officio members of the Investment Advisory Committee. The Investment Advisory Committee is asked to regularly review the invested funds of the Conference and make recommendations regarding the allocation, performance and placement of investments of the conference at least annually.

13. The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all persons, clergy and lay, handling funds in local churches to adhere to Paragraph 258.4(f) of the 2016 *The Book of Discipline* which states:

> "Contributions designated for specific causes and objects shall be promptly forwarded according to the intent of the donor and shall not be used for any other purpose."

This reminder is made by CFA although local churches and institutions are presently and have always been responsible for the proper use of funds.

14. The Council reports the following special grant was approved from the General Reserve Fund for salaries and benefits that are budgeted and paid at 100% but only realized at 95.05% for the overall apportionment collection rate. The difference between 100% and 95.05% for budgeted salaries and benefits for 2017 by ministry area is as follows:

Salaries for:	Net Grant
Congregational Vitality	$ 488.21
Clergy Excellence	15,433.43
Bishop and Cabinet	4,021.82
Administrative Ministries	2,495.27
Total General Reserve Fund used	$ 22,438.73

15. When Annual Conference property is sold the proceeds of the sale are to be distributed as follows (1) costs of the sale (2) expenses that were incurred by the Annual Conference or districts in maintaining the property between the time the Annual Conference assumed responsibility until the sale (insurance, maintenance, yard maintenance, etc.); (3) legal fees incurred by the Trustee (4) if property from a church, any arrearages of the church in the following order – pension, health insurance and apportionments. The net proceeds are then to be deposited in accordance with the Discipline and Conference policy. After a full accounting of all of the expenses associated with the sold properties was

completed, the following amounts were transferred to the Congregational Development/Transformation Reserve:

Iota UMC sold 2/2017	Rural <50,000 population	$22,580
Washington UMC sold 10/2017	Rural <50,000 population	1,300
Prospect UMC sold 4/2014	Rural <50,000 population	29,000
St. Luke-BR UMC sold 12/2017	Urban>50,000 population	155,070
Total transferred to Congregational Development		$ 207,950

REPORT THREE

The 2016 Annual Conference adopted the requirement that districts submit financial reports to the office of the Treasurer by April 15 of the following year. This was in accordance with Paragraph 617.3 of the 2016 Discipline which provides that the Council on Finance and Administration is to require and review at least annually reports of funds received and administered by districts or district agencies. This disciplinary provision also allows that based on its review of these reports, the Council may make such recommendations to the Annual Conference as it deems appropriate.

After review of the 2016 reports submitted in 2017, the Council on Finance and Administration presented additional guidelines for District Finances as outlined in the **2017 Journal** - **CFA-REPORT THREE**. These additional requirements became effective January 1, 2018. Compliance with the new requirements will be assessed and reported in the 2019 Council report to Annual Conference.

Financial Report

Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction Finance and Administrative Services

December 31, 2017

Bourgeois Bennett
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS | CONSULTANTS
A LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY

Financial Report

Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services

December 31, 2017

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Board of Trustees of the
Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church,
South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

December 31, 2017

	Page Number
Independent Auditor's Report	1 - 2
Exhibits	
A - Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis	3
B - Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis	4
C - Notes to Financial Statements - Modified Cash Basis	5 - 15
Schedule	
1 - Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis - by Fund	16

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council of Finance and Administrative Services,
Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the
United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction -
Finance and Administrative Services,
Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services (the "Finance and Administrative Services"), which comprise the statement of assets and net assets - modified cash basis as of December 31, 2017 and the related statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets - modified cash basis, for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 2a; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion of these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risk of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments; the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

P.O. Box 60600 · NEW ORLEANS, LA 70160-0600 504.831.4949 BOURGEOISBENNETT.COM

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and net assets of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services as of December 31, 2017, and its revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets for the year then ended in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 2a.

Correction of Errors

As discussed in Note 3 to the financial statements, certain errors resulting in previously reported net assets and investments as of December 31, 2016, were discovered by management during the year ended December 31, 2017. Accordingly, the amount of net assets as of December 31, 2016 has been restated to correct the errors. Our opinion is not modified with respect to that matter.

Report on Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets - modified cash basis - by fund for the year ended December 31, 2017 on page 16 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from, and relates directly to, the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Basis of Accounting

We draw your attention to Note 2a to the financial statement, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Bourgeois Bennett, L.L.C.

Certified Public Accountants.

New Orleans, Louisiana,
April 9, 2018.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Board of Trustees of the
Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church,
South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

December 31, 2017

ASSETS

Assets	
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 710,579
Investments - funds held by others	11,460,647
Total assets	$ 12,171,226

NET ASSETS

Net Assets	
Unrestricted	
Undesignated	$ 7,244,751
Board designated	3,000,730
	10,245,481
Temporarily restricted	1,925,745
Total net assets	$ 12,171,226

See notes to financial statements - modified cash basis.

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NETASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Board of Trustees of the
Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church,
South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

For the year ended December 31, 2017

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Totals
Support and Revenues			
Apportionment	$ 7,247,969	$ -	$ 7,247,969
Investment income	709,851	-	709,851
Other income	2,083,442	639,035	2,722,477
Net assets released from restrictions	841,575	(841,575)	-
Total support and revenues	10,882,837	(202,540)	10,680,297
Expenses			
Program service	8,037,061	-	8,037,061
General and administrative	1,793,188	-	1,793,188
Total expenses	9,830,249	-	9,830,249
Change in Net Assets	1,052,588	(202,540)	850,048
Net Assets			
Beginning of year, as restated	9,192,893	2,128,285	11,321,178
End of year	$ 10,245,481	$ 1,925,745	$ 12,171,226

See notes to financial statements - modified cash basis.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Board of Trustees of the
Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church,
South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

December 31, 2017

Note 1 - ORGANIZATION AND NATURE OF ACTIVITIES

The accompanying financial statements of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction Finance and Administrative Services (the "Finance and Administrative Services") include the assets, net assets, and the financial activities of all administrative and program offices and departments maintained and directed by the Council on Finance and Administrative Services of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, a Louisiana corporation (the "Annual Conference"). The Annual Conference is one of about 50 Annual Conferences of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church in the United States. The purpose of the Finance and Administrative Offices is to develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures, and management services for the Annual Conference. The Annual Conference and therefore the Council cannot financially obligate any organizational unit of the United Methodist Church except the Annual Conference itself. Operating support is derived primarily from apportionments to the four hundred eighty churches located in Louisiana, contributions, interest on cash balances, and investment earnings.

The activities of churches, districts, the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, the Board of Pensions, charitable institutions, and other distinct operating entities, which operate within the Annual Conference ("non-combined affiliated entities"), have not been included in the accompanying financial statements.

Note 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

a. Basis of Accounting

The accompanying financial statements of the Finance and Administrative Services have been prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements with the following exception:

a. Basis of Accounting (Continued)

- Investments are recorded as an asset and are carried at fair market value.

The modified cash basis of accounting differs from accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America primarily because the Finance and Administrative Services has not recognized contributions receivable, interest receivables, and payables for grants, salaries and wages, payroll taxes and other expenses and their related effect on the change in net assets.

b. Basis of Presentation

Net assets, revenues, and expenses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Finance and Administrative Services and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Net Assets - Net assets that are not subject to donor-imposed stipulations. The Board has designated unrestricted net assets for the following purpose:

New Church Development/Transformation	$ 1,299,250
Centenary College - UMF Foundation	1,146,386
Dillard University - UMF Foundation	299,039
Ministry in the 7th Ward of Louisiana	250,000
Conf. Ben. - VIM Special Reserve	3,978
Benchmark - UMF LAC778 Reserve	2,077
Total New Church Starts/ Church Extension Ministry funds	$ 3,000,730

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets - Net assets specifically stipulated by the grantor or donor to be used for a certain purpose or to benefit a specific accounting period.

Permanently Restricted Net Assets - Net assets that are subject to donor-imposed stipulations that the principal not be expended, but rather invested to provide a permanent source of income for the Finance and Administrative Services. The Finance and Administrative Services had no permanently restricted net assets as of December 31, 2017.

c. Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with the modified cash basis of accounting requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts of assets and liabilities, and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, as of the date of the financial statements, and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period, and disclosures in the financial statements. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

d. Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Finance and Administrative Services considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less, including sweep accounts which are overnight repurchase agreements, to be cash equivalents.

e. Investments

The Finance and Administrative Services records investments in the investment pool at fair value in the Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis. Unrealized gain and losses are included in the change in net assets in the accompanying Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis. Unrealized gains and losses on investments are recorded as increases or decreases in unrestricted net assets unless their use is temporarily or permanently restricted by explicit donor stipulations or law. Interest earned on donor restricted investments is reported based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Realized gains and losses on the sales of securities are reported based on activity of the pooled investments. A decline in fair value of investments below cost that is deemed to be other than temporary, results in a charge to the change in net assets and the establishment of a new cost basis for the investment.

f. Sources of Revenue

Churches in the Annual Conference are required to remit their apportionments to the Finance and Administrative Services to support the programs of the United Methodist Church. The apportionments are then allocated to the categories as required by the General Council on Finance and Administration and in turn remitted to the General Council on Finance and Administration. Some cash receipts and disbursements that occur after year end are recorded as transactions of the prior year to which they apply. Consequently, cash balances reported as of year-end are adjusted for subsequent receipts and disbursements that are applicable to the prior year.

g. Donated Services of Volunteers

A substantial number of volunteers have given extensive amounts of time and services to the Finance and Administrative Services. However, no amounts are reflected in the financial statements for such services as management believes that the requirements for recording in-kind services have not been satisfied.

h. Allocated Expenses

The costs of providing the various programs and other activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis. Certain expenses have been allocated among the programs and supporting services based on management's estimate of the costs involved.

i. Fundraising Expenses

All expenses associated with fundraising activities are expensed as incurred, including those expenses related to fundraising appeals in a subsequent year. For the year ended December 31, 2017, there were no fundraising expenses incurred.

j. Tax Matters

The Finance and Administrative Services is exempt from Federal income tax under the provisions of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and part of a group exemption of the United Methodist Church.

Accounting standards provide detailed guidance for financial statement recognition, measurement, and disclosure of uncertain tax positions recognized in an entity's financial statements. These standards require an entity to recognize the financial statement impact of a tax position when it is more likely than not that the position will not be sustained upon examination. As of December 31, 2017, management of the Finance and Administrative Services believes that it has no uncertain tax positions that qualify for either recognition or disclosure in the financial statements.

k. Contributions and Revenue Recognition

Contributions received are recorded as unrestricted, temporarily restricted, or permanently restricted support, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions.

k. Contributions and Revenue Recognition (Continued)

Support that is restricted by the donor is reported as an increase in temporarily or permanently restricted net assets, depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets and reported in the Statement of Revenues, Expenses, Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis as net assets released from restrictions. Donor restricted contributions whose restrictions are met in the same accounting period are reported as unrestricted support and revenues.

Interest and dividends earned on money market accounts are reported as unrestricted revenues.

Non-cash gifts received from sources such as estates and trusts are not recorded as assets until converted into cash.

l. Property, Plant, and Equipment

The Finance and Administrative Services' policy is to expense property, plant, and equipment at the date of acquisition. The property, plant, and equipment acquired by the Finance and Administrative Services have not been capitalized and are not presented as assets on these financial statements.

m. Subsequent events

Management evaluates events occurring subsequent to the date of financial statements in determining the accounting for and disclosure of transactions and events that effect the financial statements. Subsequent events have been evaluated through April 9, 2018, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

Note 3 - PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENTS

Net assets as of December 31, 2016 have been restated to reclassify $643,533 of net assets that were incorrectly reported as unrestricted net assets. As a result of these corrections, unrestricted and temporarily restricted net assets as of December 31, 2016 were restated as follows:

	Unrestricted Net Assets	Temporarily Restricted Net Assets	Total Net Assets
Net assets as of December 31, 2016, as previously reported	$ 9,836,426	$ 1,484,752	$ 11,321,178
Restatements	(643,533)	643,533	-
Net assets as of December 31, 2016, as restated	$ 9,192,893	$ 2,128,285	$ 11,321,178

Note 4 - INVESTMENTS

Investments as of December 31, 2017 are comprised of the following unrestricted and board designated investments:

Investments held at the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana	
LA Annual Conference Cash Flow Reserve Fund	$ 5,084,771
LAC New Church Development	1,710,268
LAC Centenary Endowment Fund	1,146,386
LAC Lafon Home Net Sales Proceeds	1,098,623
LAC Conference Parsonage Sale Proceeds	716,714
LA Conference CBOM - PCF Reserve Fund	384,727
LAC Lydia Patterson Pledge Fund	304,549
LA Conference Dillard University Endowment	299,041
Wesley Building Endowment Fund, LAC	253,928
Business Girl's Inn Fund, Board of Global Ministries	145,915
LAC Sustaining Pastoral Excellence #2	127,747
Daughenbaugh Matheny Scholarship Fund	71,241
BOM Clergy Exiting Fund	64,028
Volunteers in Mission - Valle Hermosa Fund, Reynosa Dental Fund, and Reserve Funds	41,499
BOM Education Fund	8,444
BOM Deacon Education Fund	2,766
Total investments	$ 11,460,647

Investment income for the year ended December 31, 2017 is summarized as follows:

Interest and dividend income	$ 276,554
Net realized and unrealized gains	433,297
Total	$ 709,851

Note 5 - FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

The framework for measuring fair value provides a fair value hierarchy which prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3). The three levels of the fair value hierarchy under FASB ASC 820 are described as follows:

Level 1 - Inputs to the valuation methodology are unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in active markets that the Finance and Administrative Services has the ability to access.

Level 2 - Inputs to the valuation methodology include:

- quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets;
- quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in inactive markets;
- inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the asset or liability;
- inputs that are derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data by correlation or other means.

If the asset or liability has a specified (contractual) term, the Level 2 input must be observable for substantially the full term of the asset or liability.

Level 3 - Inputs to the valuation methodology are unobservable and significant to the fair value measurement.

The asset's or liability's fair value measurement level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

Note 5 - FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS (Continued)

Valuation techniques used need to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs.

Pooled investments of the Finance and Administrative Services are maintained by the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. The investment pool holds investments in government obligations, corporate stocks, money market funds, mutual funds, exchange traded funds, government agency mortgage obligations, corporate and foreign obligations, collateralized mortgage obligations, asset-backed securities, common trust and commingled funds, segregated portfolio companies, and limited partnerships. The investment pool is included in Level 2 of the fair value hierarchy as the investment pool is valued using the net asset value as reported by the custodian. The net asset values are determined based on the fair values of the underlying investments. The custodian of this portfolio uses independent pricing services, where available, to value the securities included in this portfolio. If an independent pricing service does not value a security or the value is not, in the view of the custodian, representative of the market value, the custodian will attempt to obtain a price quote from a secondary pricing source, which may include third party brokers, investment advisers, and principal market makers or affiliated pricing services. If a secondary source is unable to provide a price, the custodian may obtain a quotation from the counterparty that sold the security.

The methods described above may produce a fair value calculation that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future values. Furthermore, while the Finance and Administrative Services believes its valuation methods are appropriate and consistent with other market participants, the use of different methodologies or assumptions to determine the fair value of certain financial instruments could result in a different fair value measurement at the reporting date.

Assets measured at fair value on a recurring basis as of December 31, 2017 are comprised of and determined, as follows:

		Based On		
Description	Total Assets Measured At Fair Value	Quoted Prices In Active Markets (Level 1)	Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)
Pooled investment accounts	$ 11,460,647	$ -	$ 11,460,647	$ -

As of December 31, 2017, there were no assets measured at fair value on a non-recurring basis.

Note 6 - CONCENTRATIONS OF CREDIT RISK

The Finance and Administrative Services has cash balances invested with several banking institutions. Accounts at these institutions are insured by the U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation up to $250,000 per account. The balances at times may exceed federally insured limits. As of December 31, 2017, the cash balance in excess of insured amounts was approximately $949,000.

The funds on deposit with the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, which total $11,460,647 as of December 31, 2017, are not insured. The Finance and Administrative Services has not experienced any loses in such accounts and believes it is not exposed to any significant credit risk.

Note 7 - PENSION PLANS

The Finance and Administrative Services contributes to defined benefit and defined contribution plans for clergy under appointment through the Annual Conference office. The Finance and Administrative Services also contributes to a defined contribution plan for Annual Conference lay staff with one or more years of service. All plans are administered by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church, Incorporated in Illinois (the "General Board of Pensions"). The contributions for the year ended December 31, 2017 were as follows:

Clergy contributions	$ 154,142
Lay staff contributions	31,624
Total contributions	$ 185,766

Note 8 - HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS

The Annual Conference provides various health benefit plans for:

- Full time Conference clergy who are under appointment at the Annual Conference, or various other Conference office affiliates and dependents thereof

- Laity who are full time with the Annual Conference

The health plans include medical, dental, vision, prescription, and Health Savings Accounts (HSA) benefits.

The monthly premium for 2017 clergy is a "blended" rate of $1,213. The rate is considered blended because the premium is the same whether the clergy needs family or single coverage. Of this amount, $100 is paid into the employee's HSA, and the remainder is remitted to Conference Board of Pensions (CBOP) Benefit's accounts to pay benefit claims.

The Annual Conference pays for Conference lay staff health benefits in the amount of $740 per month for single coverage. If the lay staff employee desires family/dependent coverage, then the employee is responsible for that additional cost which is $740 per month. Additionally, the Annual Conference pays $100 per month into lay staff employees' HSA.

The health insurance premiums, including HSA amounts paid on behalf of Annual Conference staff to the CBOP for eligible participants totaled $165,505 for 2017. District Superintendents' total health insurance premiums, including HSA amounts paid to the CBOP totaled $87,336 for 2017.

Note 9 - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

The Finance and Administrative Services maintains a loan with the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana relating to a new Church Start, Faith Crossing Parsonage. The loan was interest bearing at a rate of 3% and matured on June 30, 2017. For the year ended December 31, 2017, the total payments were $22,133 with no outstanding principal balance as of December 31, 2017. Interest expense for this loan for the year ended December 31, 2017 totaled $230.

The Finance and Administrative Services primarily maintains its investments totaling $11,460,647 with the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. Net earnings, including unrealized changes in market value, on these investments totaled $709,851 for the year ended December 31, 2017.

The Finance and Administrative Services paid health insurance premiums to the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits on behalf of the Annual Conference clergy and lay staff totaling $252,841 for the year ended December 31, 2017.

The Finance and Administrative Services paid pension benefit contributions to the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits on behalf of the Annual Conference clergy and lay staff totaling $185,766 for the year ended December 31, 2017.

Temporarily restricted net assets as of December 31, 2017 which are restricted for specific purposes are as follows:

Project 49 Restriction	$ 685,251
UMCOR Disaster Relief Project 61	366,665
Lydia Patterson - Chapel Campaign	304,549
UMCOR Disaster Relief Project 62	196,520
Lilly Funds-Sustaining Pastoral Excel	127,747
Bd of Laity- Daughenbaugh - Matheny Scholarship	71,241
UMCOR Disaster Relief 150 Homes - May 2016	52,568
Volunteers In Mission Designated Funds	37,522
Holy Land w/Bishop-Ordinands' Funds	33,350
Christian Education Offering	26,862
Youth Service Fund	9,229
Native American Special Fund	7,477
Peace With Justice Special Funds	6,764
Total restricted net assets	$ 1,925,745

Schedule 1

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS - BY FUND

Board of Trustees of the
Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church,
South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

For the year ended December 31, 2017

	2017 Operating Budget	Reserve Carry Forward January 1, 2017 under Restructure	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest Earned	Change In Market Value	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues Over (Under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Net Current Year Activities After Reserve Transfers	Ending Reserve/ Available Funds
General Conference Funds	$ 2,201,254	$ -	$ 2,092,888	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (2,001,979)	$ 90,909	$ (90,909)	$ -	$ -
South Central Jurisdiction Funds	72,352	-	65,121	-	-	-	(65,121)	-	-	-	-
Special Sunday (SS) collections	-	-	-	89,654	-	-	(89,654)	-	-	-	-
General Conference Advance Specials	-	-	-	118,236	-	-	(118,236)	-	-	-	-
	2,273,606	-	2,158,009	207,890	-	-	(2,274,990)	90,909	(90,909)	-	-
Annual Conference											
Congregational Vitality:											
Salaries apportioned	391,243	-	372,021	-	-	-	(392,391)	(20,370)	20,370	-	-
Congregational development apportioned	551,025	1,364,975	524,098	30,589	23,984	83,400	(552,149)	109,922	235,370	345,292	1,710,267
Conference benevolences apportioned	431,020	38,177	409,950	46,726	-	-	(362,740)	93,936	(93,753)	183	38,360
Bd HiEd Campus ministries apportioned	660,000	99,013	627,509	-	931	-	(594,426)	34,014	-	34,014	133,027
Other apportioned programs	681,000	1,258,000	648,958	21,200	40,087	139,735	(662,555)	187,425	-	187,425	1,445,425
Other non-apportioned programming	-	994,440	-	129,968	11,231	33,355	(274,478)	(99,924)	(3,978)	(103,902)	890,538
Subtotal congregational vitality	2,714,288	3,754,605	2,582,536	228,483	76,233	256,490	(2,838,739)	305,003	158,009	463,012	4,217,617
Clergy Excellence:											
Salaries apportioned	304,738	147,131	289,735	-	6,462	13,919	(330,302)	(20,186)	801	(19,385)	127,746
Clergy Excellence and Effectiveness Programming	48,000	182,441	45,663	-	-	-	(5,179)	40,484	33,047	73,531	255,972
CBOM apportioned programming	125,000	357,150	118,846	15,318	3,738	-	(190,023)	(52,121)	90,909	38,788	395,938
PCF apportioned programming	52,000	342,932	49,440	-	-	-	(37,464)	11,976	(9,000)	2,976	345,908
Other non-apportioned programming	-	506,779	-	12,365	3,657	336	(14,000)	2,358	1,859	4,217	510,996
Subtotal clergy excellence	529,738	1,536,433	503,684	27,683	13,857	14,255	(576,968)	(17,489)	117,616	100,127	1,636,560
Bishop and Cabinet:											
District Superintendents and Cabinet expenses	960,000	8,995	912,740	-	-	-	(903,015)	9,725	-	9,725	18,720
Assist. to Bishop clergy/laity salaries apportioned	92,075	-	87,542	-	-	-	(96,815)	(9,273)	9,273	-	-
Other apportioned programming	66,500	77,830	63,226	104,560	-	-	(142,054)	25,732	(14,736)	10,996	88,826
Other non-apportioned programming	-	30,870	-	175	19	-	-	194	4,363	4,557	35,427
Subtotal Bishop and Cabinet	1,118,575	117,695	1,063,508	104,735	19	-	(1,141,884)	26,378	(1,100)	25,278	142,973
Administrative Ministries:											
Salaries and Admin Expenses apportioned	571,095	-	542,572	-	-	-	(528,082)	14,490	(14,485)	5	5
Other apportioned programming	418,250	176,485	397,660	231,828	-	-	(377,438)	252,050	(207,950)	44,100	220,585
Other non-apportioned programming	-	11,095	-	19,124	-	-	-	19,124	(19,124)	-	11,095
Other reserves and funds	-	1,853,534	-	-	33,375	92,344	-	125,719	(18,000)	107,719	1,961,253
New Orleans District Professional Fees	-	-	-	9,000	-	-	(27,000)	(18,000)	9,000	(9,000)	(9,000)
Conference General Reserves (formerly Contingency Reserve)	-	2,152,595	-	8,012	142,053	60,144	(165,114)	45,095	54,040	99,135	2,251,730
Subtotal administrative ministries	989,345	4,193,709	940,232	267,964	175,428	152,488	(1,097,634)	438,478	(196,519)	241,959	4,435,668
Disaster Response Funds:											
Disaster Response-LAC	-	1,209,089	-	675,722	11,017	10,064	(684,260)	12,543	12,903	25,446	1,234,535
UMCOR Disaster Grants	-	509,647	-	1,210,000	-	-	(1,215,774)	(5,774)	-	(5,774)	503,873
Subtotal disaster response funds	-	1,718,736	-	1,885,722	11,017	10,064	(1,900,034)	6,769	12,903	19,672	1,738,408
Totals	$ 7,625,552	$ 11,321,178	$ 7,247,969	$ 2,722,477	$ 276,554	$ 433,297	$ (9,830,249)	$ 850,048	$ -	$ 850,048	$ 12,171,226

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Louisiana Annual Conference of the UMC
Statement of Assets
12/31/2017

Line #	Ref			
1		**Cash in Banks**		
2		Whitney Checking	$ 470,256.08	
3		JP Morgan/Chase Bank	240,322.07	
4		Subtotal Cash in Banks	710,578.15	
5		**Investments at United Methodist Foundation**		
6		LAC754-New Church Development	1,710,268.37	
7		LAC773-BdHiEd-Campus Ministries	-	closed 12/31/2017
8		WES629-BdHiEd-Wesley Building Endowment	253,927.98	
9		LAC761-Centenary Endowment	1,146,386.11	
10		LAC774-Dillard University Endowment	299,040.51	
11		LAC764-Bishop/Disaster Relief Funds	-	closed 12/31/2017
12		LAC777-Lydia Patterson Chapel Fund	304,548.66	
13		DAU682-Daughenbaugh-Matheny - Bd of Laity	71,240.64	
14		VIM667, 692, 693, 748-Designated VIM	41,499.33	
15		LAC723 - Lilly Funds-Pastoral Excellence	127,746.78	
16		LAC767-CBOM PCF Reserve Funds	384,727.01	
17		BOM686-Elder Education Fund	8,444.37	
18		BOM689-Deacon Education Fund	2,766.08	
19		BOM752-Clergy Exiting Funds	64,027.77	
20		LAC775-Clergy Defense Fund	-	closed 12/31/2017
21		LAC778-Benchmark Project Fund	-	closed 12/31/2017
22		LAC759-Conference Parsonage Sale Fund	716,714.33	
23		LAC637-Lafon Home Sale Fund	1,098,622.66	
24		LAC771-CFA Contingency Fund	-	closed 12/31/2017
25		LAC757-Excess Cash Flow - LAC	5,084,771.36	
26		BUS604-Business Girls' Inn Fund	145,914.95	
27		Subtotal UMF Accounts	11,460,646.91	
28				
29			$ 12,171,225.06	

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Louisiana Annual Conference of the UMC

Summary and Detail of Financial Activities-Modified Cash Basis-1/1/2017-12/31/2017

Line # Ref	Description	2017 Operating Budget	Carryforward 1/1/2017 under Restructure	1/1/2017 through 12/31/2017: Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest earned	Change in Market Value (Unrealized)	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	12/31/2017 Ending Reserve /Available Funds
	REPORT I - OVERVIEW												
30	General Conference (GC) Funds	$ 2,201,254.00	$ -	$ 2,092,888.07	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (2,001,979.40)	$ 90,908.67	$ (90,908.67)		$ -	$ -
31	Special Sunday (SS) Collections-GC Advance	-	-	-	207,891.60	-	-	(207,891.60)	-	-		-	-
32	South Central Jurisdiction (SCJ) Funds	72,352.00	-	65,121.30	-	-	-	(65,121.30)	-	-		-	-
33	Subtotal	2,273,606.00	-	2,158,009.37	207,891.60	-	-	(2,274,992.30)	90,908.67	(90,908.67)		-	-
34	Louisiana Annual Conference (LAC):								-				
35	Congregational Vitality	2,714,328.00	3,754,603.65	2,582,536.90	228,485.15	76,233.15	256,490.26	(2,838,739.44)	305,006.02	158,008.83		463,014.85	4,217,618.50
36	Clergy Excellence	529,738.00	1,536,435.12	503,685.09	27,682.89	13,856.60	14,254.96	(576,967.58)	(17,488.04)	126,616.24		109,128.20	1,645,563.32
37	Bishop and Cabinet	1,118,575.00	117,694.29	1,063,508.50	104,735.00	18.89	-	(1,141,881.91)	26,380.48	(1,101.15)		25,279.33	142,973.62
38	Administrative Ministries	989,345.00	4,193,708.79	940,231.58	267,963.61	175,427.41	152,487.04	(1,097,639.11)	438,470.53	(205,517.88)		232,952.65	4,426,661.44
39	Disaster Response	-	1,718,735.47	-	1,885,601.21	11,017.02	10,063.51	(1,899,911.69)	6,770.05	12,902.63		19,672.68	1,738,408.15
40	Subtotal	5,351,986.00	11,321,177.32	5,089,962.07	2,514,467.86	276,553.07	433,295.77	(7,555,139.73)	759,139.04	90,908.67		850,047.71	12,171,225.03
41													
42	Total	$ 7,625,592.00	$ 11,321,177.32	$ 7,247,971.44	$ 2,722,359.46	$ 276,553.07	$ 433,295.77	$ (9,830,132.03)	$ 850,047.71	$ -		$ 850,047.71	$ 12,171,225.03

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Louisiana Annual Conference of the UMC

Summary and Detail of Financial Activities-Modified Cash Basis-1/1/2017-12/31/2017

Line # Ref	Description	2017 Operating Budget	Carryforward 1/1/2017 under Restructure	1/1/2017 through 12/31/2017: Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest earned	Change in Market Value (Unrealized)	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	12/31/2017 Ending Reserve /Available Funds
	REPORT II - SUMMARY BY MINISTRY AREA												
43	General Conference Funds	$ 2,201,254.00	$ -	$ 2,092,888.07	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (2,001,979.40)	$ 90,908.67	$ (90,908.67)		$ -	$ -
44	South Central Jurisdiction Funds	72,352.00	-	65,121.30	-	-	-	(65,121.30)	-	-		-	-
45	Special Sunday (SS) Collections	-	-	-	89,655.26	-	-	(89,655.26)	-	-		-	-
46	General Conference Advance Specials	-	-	-	118,236.34	-	-	(118,236.34)	-	-		-	-
47		2,273,606.00	-	2,158,009.37	207,891.60	-	-	(2,274,992.30)	90,908.67	(90,908.67)		-	-
48	Louisiana Annual Conference :								-				
49	Congregational Vitality												
50	Salaries Apportioned	391,283.00	-	372,020.48	-	-	-	(392,391.19)	(20,370.71)	20,370.71		0.00	0.00
51	Congregational Development Apportioned	551,025.00	1,364,975.04	524,098.46	30,588.49	23,984.23	83,400.32	(552,148.64)	109,922.86	235,370.47		345,293.33	1,710,268.37
52	Conference Benevolences Apportioned	431,020.00	38,176.92	409,950.28	46,726.43	-	-	(362,738.45)	93,938.26	(93,754.02)		184.24	38,361.16
53	Bd HiEd Campus Ministries Apportioned	660,000.00	99,012.60	627,508.73	-	931.33	-	(594,425.97)	34,014.09	-		34,014.09	133,026.69
54	Other Apportioned Programs	681,000.00	1,257,999.65	648,958.95	21,200.00	40,086.88	139,735.37	(662,555.60)	187,425.60	-		187,425.60	1,445,425.25
55	Other Non-apportioned programming	-	994,439.44	-	129,970.23	11,230.71	33,354.57	(274,479.59)	(99,924.08)	(3,978.33)		(103,902.41)	890,537.03
56	Subtotal Congregational Vitality	2,714,328.00	3,754,603.65	2,582,536.90	228,485.15	76,233.15	256,490.26	(2,838,739.44)	305,006.02	158,008.83		463,014.85	4,217,618.50
57	Clergy Excellence												
58	Salaries Apportioned	304,738.00	147,130.66	289,735.95	-	6,462.15	13,918.97	(330,301.88)	(20,184.81)	800.93		(19,383.88)	127,746.78
59	Clergy Excellence/Effectiveness Programmin	48,000.00	182,441.98	45,662.69	-	-	-	(5,178.87)	40,483.82	33,047.72		73,531.54	255,973.52
60	CBOM Apportioned programming	125,000.00	357,150.34	118,846.36	15,318.00	3,737.42	-	(190,023.33)	(52,121.55)	90,908.67		38,787.12	395,937.46
61	Pastoral Care Funds Apportioned Programm	52,000.00	342,932.49	49,440.09	-	-	-	(37,463.50)	11,976.59	-		11,976.59	354,909.08
62	Other Non-apportioned programming	-	506,779.65	-	12,364.89	3,657.03	335.99	(14,000.00)	2,357.91	1,858.92		4,216.83	510,996.48
63	Subtotal Clergy Excellence	529,738.00	1,536,435.12	503,685.09	27,682.89	13,856.60	14,254.96	(576,967.58)	(17,488.04)	126,616.24		109,128.20	1,645,563.32
64	Bishop and Cabinet												
65	District Superintendents and Cabinet expens	960,000.00	8,994.50	912,739.99	-	-	-	(903,014.70)	9,725.29	-		9,725.29	18,719.79
66	Assist. To Bishop Clergy/Laity Salaries Appor	92,075.00	-	87,542.23	-	-	-	(96,814.05)	(9,271.82)	9,271.82		-	-
67	Other Apportioned Programming	66,500.00	77,829.58	63,226.28	104,560.00	-	-	(142,053.16)	25,733.12	(14,735.91)		10,997.21	88,826.79
68	Other Non-Apportioned programming	-	30,870.21	-	175.00	18.89	-	-	193.89	4,362.94		4,556.83	35,427.04
69	Subtotal Bishop and Cabinet	1,118,575.00	117,694.29	1,063,508.50	104,735.00	18.89	-	(1,141,881.91)	26,380.48	(1,101.15)		25,279.33	142,973.62
70	Administrative Ministries												
71	Salaries and Admin Expenses Apportioned	571,095.00	-	542,571.80	-	-	-	(528,088.19)	14,483.61	(14,483.61)		0.00	0.00
72	Other Apportioned Programming	418,250.00	176,485.25	397,659.78	231,827.44	-	-	(377,436.88)	252,050.34	(207,949.98)		44,100.36	220,585.61
73	Other Non-Apportioned Programming		11,094.57	-	19,124.49	-	-	-	19,124.49	(19,124.49)		-	11,094.57
74	Other Reserves and Funds	-	1,853,534.00	-	-	33,374.53	92,343.41	-	125,717.94	(18,000.00)		107,717.94	1,961,251.94
75	Conference General Reserves	-	2,152,594.97	-	8,011.68	142,052.88	60,143.63	(165,114.04)	45,094.15	45,040.20		90,134.35	2,242,729.32
	New Orleans District Professional Fees-Investigation		-	-	9,000.00	-	-	(27,000.00)	(18,000.00)	9,000.00		(9,000.00)	(9,000.00)
76	Subtotal Administrative Ministries	989,345.00	4,193,708.79	940,231.58	267,963.61	175,427.41	152,487.04	(1,097,639.11)	438,470.53	(205,517.88)		232,952.65	4,426,661.44
77	Disaster Response Funds												
78	Disaster Response-LAC	-	1,209,088.77	-	675,601.21	11,017.02	10,063.51	(684,137.43)	12,544.31	12,902.63		25,446.94	1,234,535.71
79	UMCOR Disaster Grants	-	509,646.70	-	1,210,000.00	-	-	(1,215,774.26)	(5,774.26)	-		(5,774.26)	503,872.44
80	Subtotal Disaster Response Funds	-	1,718,735.47	-	1,885,601.21	11,017.02	10,063.51	(1,899,911.69)	6,770.05	12,902.63		19,672.68	1,738,408.15
81	Totals	$ 7,625,592.00	$ 11,321,177.32	$ 7,247,971.44	$ 2,722,359.46	$ 276,553.07	$ 433,295.77	$ (9,830,132.03)	$ 850,047.71	$ 0.00		$ 850,047.71	$ 12,171,225.03

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Louisiana Annual Conference of the UMC

Summary and Detail of Financial Activities-Modified Cash Basis-1/1/2017-12/31/2017

Line # Ref	Description	2017 Operating Budget	Carryforward 1/1/2017 under Restructure	1/1/2017 through 12/31/2017: Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest earned	Change in Market Value (Unrealized)	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	12/31/2017 Ending Reserve /Available Funds
	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA												
82	**A. General Conference (GC)**												
83	World Service Apportionment	$ 1,132,374.00	$ -	$ 1,076,628.16	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (1,076,628.16)	$ -	$ -		$ -	$ -
84	Ministers' Education Fund Apportionment	382,463.00	-	363,634.66	-	-	-	(272,725.99)	90,908.67	(90,908.67)	C	-	-
85	Black College Apportionment	152,561.00	-	145,050.54	-	-	-	(145,050.54)	-	-		-	-
86	Africa University-GC Apportionment	34,143.00	-	32,462.18	-	-	-	(32,462.18)	-	-		-	-
87	Interdenominational Apportionment	29,911.00	-	28,438.49	-	-	-	(28,438.49)	-	-		-	-
88	General Conf. Administration Apportionment	134,460.00	-	127,840.66	-	-	-	(127,840.66)	-	-		-	-
89	Episcopal GC Apportionment	335,342.00	-	318,833.38	-	-	-	(318,833.38)	-	-		-	-
90	Total General Conference	2,201,254.00	-	2,092,888.07	-	-	-	(2,001,979.40)	90,908.67	(90,908.67)		-	-
91	**South Central Jurisdiction**												
92	SCJ Administration Apportionment	27,585.00	$ -	26,227.00	-	-	-	(26,227.00)	-	-		-	-
93	SCJ - Lydia Apportionment	44,767.00	-	38,894.30	-	-	-	(38,894.30)	-	-		-	-
94	Total South Central Jurisdiction	72,352.00	-	65,121.30	-	-	-	(65,121.30)	-	-		-	-
95	**Special Sundays:**												
96	SS-Youth Service Fund Income	-	$ -	-	2,908.17	-	-	(2,908.17)	-	-		-	-
97	SS-Human Relations Sunday Income	-	-	-	8,777.39	-	-	(8,777.39)	-	-		-	-
98	SS-UMCOR Sunday Income	-	-	-	46,409.46	-	-	(46,409.46)	-	-		-	-
99	SS-Peace with Justice Sunday Income	-	-	-	6,654.87	-	-	(6,654.87)	-	-		-	-
100	SS-Native American Sunday Income	-	-	-	6,920.88	-	-	(6,920.88)	-	-		-	-
101	SS-World Communion Sunday Income	-	-	-	10,559.24	-	-	(10,559.24)	-	-		-	-
102	SS-Student Day Sunday Income	-	-	-	7,425.25	-	-	(7,425.25)	-	-		-	-
103	Total Special Sundays	-	-	-	89,655.26	-	-	(89,655.26)	-	-		-	-
104													
105	GADV - Miscellaneous Income	-	-	-	118,236.34	-	-	(118,236.34)	-	-		-	-
106													
107	A. General Conference	$ 2,273,606.00	$ -	$ 2,158,009.37	$ 207,891.60	$ -	$ -	$ (2,274,992.30)	$ 90,908.67	$ (90,908.67)		$ -	$ -

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Louisiana Annual Conference of the UMC

Summary and Detail of Financial Activities-Modified Cash Basis-1/1/2017-12/31/2017

Line # Ref	Description	2017 Operating Budget	Carryforward 1/1/2017 under Restructure	1/1/2017 through 12/31/2017: Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest earned	Change in Market Value (Unrealized)	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	12/31/2017 Ending Reserve /Available Funds
	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA												
108	**B. Congregational Vitality**												
109	**Salaries Apportioned**												
110	Clergy's Salary/Benefits/Housing/Prof Travel	$ 277,995.00	$ -	$ 264,309.55	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (268,561.47)	$ (4,251.92)	$ 4,251.92	K	$ 0.00	**$ 0.00**
111	**Laity Salary and Benefits**	113,288.00	-	107,710.93	-	-	-	(123,829.72)	(16,118.79)	16,118.79	B, F, K	-	**-**
112	**Subtotal Congregational Vitality operations**	391,283.00	-	372,020.48	-	-	-	(392,391.19)	(20,370.71)	20,370.71		0.00	**0.00**
114	Congregational Transformation/Development	551,025.00	1,364,975.04	524,098.46	30,588.49	23,984.23	83,400.32	(552,148.64)	109,922.86	235,370.47	J, M	345,293.33	**1,710,268.37**
116	**Conference Benevolences**												
117	**Discipleship**	4,900.00	-	4,658.78	300.00	-	-	(2,850.42)	2,108.36	(2,108.36)	I-b, N	-	**-**
118	**Mission and Mercies**	78,920.00	-	75,034.84	-	-	-	(68,174.15)	6,860.69	(6,860.69)	F, N	-	**-**
119	**District Camping Ministries**	123,000.00	-	116,944.81	-	-	-	(123,000.00)	(6,055.19)	6,055.19	H	-	**-**
120	**Board of Laity**	6,700.00	-	6,370.17	-	-	-	(7,099.04)	(728.87)	728.87	I-a	-	**-**
121	**Communications Ministries**	32,000.00	16,960.00	30,424.67	48.30	-	-	(37,896.99)	(7,424.02)	-		(7,424.02)	**9,535.98**
122	**Emerging Concerns**	25,000.00	-	23,898.33	-	-	-	(5,208.80)	18,689.53	(18,689.53)	N	-	**-**
123	**Safe Sanctuaries**	3,000.00	5,531.22	2,852.30	-	-	-	-	2,852.30	-		2,852.30	**8,383.52**
124	**Youth Ministries**	35,000.00	2,424.81	33,276.97	46,328.13	-	-	(74,849.14)	4,755.96	-		4,755.96	**7,180.77**
125	**Hispanic Ministries**	100,000.00	-	95,097.09	-	-	-	(40,256.11)	54,840.98	(54,840.98)	J	-	**-**
126	**Academy Spiritual Leadership**	22,500.00	13,260.89	21,392.32	50.00	-	-	(3,403.80)	18,038.52	(18,038.52)	H,I-a,I-b	-	**13,260.89**
127	**Subtotal Conference Benevolences**	431,020.00	38,176.92	409,950.28	46,726.43	-	-	(362,738.45)	93,938.26	(93,754.02)		184.24	**38,361.16**
129	**Bd Hi Ed -Campus Ministries (UMF LAC 773)**												
130	Campus Ministries - Grants & Administration	660,000.00	99,012.60	627,508.73		931.33		(594,425.97)	34,014.09	-		34,014.09	**133,026.69**
131	Wesley Fdn. Building Endowment (UMFWES629)	-	233,030.83	-	-	6,136.44	26,760.71	(12,000.00)	20,897.15	-		20,897.15	**253,927.98**
133	**Other Apportioned Pass-through Funds**												
134	**Centenary Apportionment**	250,000.00	-	237,692.70	-	-	-	(237,692.70)	-	-		-	**-**
135	**Centenary Foundation UMF LAC762**	-	1,042,396.65	-	-	33,800.72	112,585.39	(42,396.65)	103,989.46	-		103,989.46	**1,146,386.11**
136	**Dillard Apportionment**	86,000.00	-	82,270.30	-	-	-	(32,270.30)	50,000.00	(50,000.00)	D	-	**-**
137	**Dillard Foundation-UMF LAC774**	-	215,603.00	-	-	6,286.16	27,149.98	-	33,436.14	50,000.00	D	83,436.14	**299,039.14**
138	**Africa University - Conf. Apportionment Pl**	200,000.00	-	190,179.16	-	-	-	(190,179.16)	-	-		-	**-**
139	**La Interchurch Conference Apportionmen**	20,000.00	-	19,020.43	-	-	-	(19,020.43)	-	-		-	**-**
140	**Wesley Center, Woodworth Apportionme**	125,000.00	-	119,796.36	21,200.00	-	-	(140,996.36)	-	-		-	**-**
141	*Subtotal Other Apportioned pass through Funds*	681,000.00	1,257,999.65	648,958.95	21,200.00	40,086.88	139,735.37	(662,555.60)	187,425.60	-		187,425.60	**1,445,425.25**
143	**Vital Congregations programs-non pass through**												
144	**Revolving Loan**	-	173,644.69	-	5,417.04	-	-	(12,000.00)	(6,582.96)	-		(6,582.96)	**167,061.73**
145	**Grace Camp**	-	113,211.62	-	1,388.35	-	-	(114,599.97)	(113,211.62)	-		(113,211.62)	**-**
146	**Peace With Justice Special Sunday Funds**	-	3,437.30	-	3,327.45	-	-	-	3,327.45	-		3,327.45	**6,764.75**
147	**Youth Service Special Sunday Fund**	-	5,185.07	-	8,052.82	-	-	(4,008.80)	4,044.02	-		4,044.02	**9,229.09**
148	**Native American Special Sunday Fund**	-	16,925.78	-	3,460.45	-	-	(12,909.42)	(9,448.97)	-		(9,448.97)	**7,476.81**
149	**Christian Education Special Sunday Offerir**	-	27,132.02	-	10,166.29	-	-	(10,436.47)	(270.18)	-		(270.18)	**26,861.84**
150	**GBGM Special Grant**	-	2,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	**2,000.00**
151	**VIM ERT Funds**	-	592.14	-	6,649.05	-	-	(7,724.21)	(1,075.16)	-		(1,075.16)	**(483.02)**
152	*Subtotal Vital Congregations programs-non pass through*	-	342,128.62	-	38,461.45	-	-	(161,678.87)	(123,217.42)	-		(123,217.42)	**218,911.20**
154	**VIM Designated Funds UMF VIM 667 692 693**	-	50,492.52	-	-	506.81	-	(9,500.00)	(8,993.19)	-		(8,993.19)	**41,499.33**
155	**VIM - Special Reserve**		3,978.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,978.33)	F	(3,978.33)	**-**
156	**Lydia Patterson Chapel - LAC Special**	-	300,522.95	-	1,025.00	3,000.71	-	-	4,025.71	-		4,025.71	**304,548.66**
157	**Bd Of Laity-Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarsl**	-	63,894.00	-	12,666.03	1,586.75	6,593.86	(13,500.00)	7,346.64	-		7,346.64	**71,240.64**
158	**Vital Congregations -LAC Advance programs**	-	392.19	-	77,817.75	-	-	(77,800.72)	17.03	-		17.03	**409.22**
159	**B. Total Congregational Vitality**	$ 2,714,328.00	$ 3,754,603.65	$ 2,582,536.90	$ 228,485.15	$ 76,233.15	$ 256,490.26	$ (2,838,739.44)	$ 305,006.02	$ 158,008.83		$ 463,014.85	**$ 4,217,618.50**

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Louisiana Annual Conference of the UMC

Summary and Detail of Financial Activities-Modified Cash Basis-1/1/2017-12/31/2017

Line # Ref	Description	2017 Operating Budget	Carryforward 1/1/2017 under Restructure	1/1/2017 through 12/31/2017: Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest earned	Change in Market Value (Unrealized)	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	12/31/2017 Ending Reserve /Available Funds
	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA												
160	C. Clergy Excellence												
161	Salaries Apportioned												
162	Clergy Salary/Benefits/Housing/Prof Trave	$ 257,418.00	$ -	$ 244,745.48	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (282,190.97)	$ (37,445.49)	$ 37,445.49	A, B, K	$ -	$ -
163	Laity Salary and Benefits	47,320.00	-	44,990.47	-	-	-	(48,110.91)	(3,120.44)	3,120.44	K	-	-
164	Lilly Funds-Sustaining Pastoral Excel-UMF	-	147,130.66	-	-	6,462.15	13,918.97	-	20,381.12	(39,765.00)	B	(19,383.88)	127,746.78
165	Subtotal Clergy Excellence salaries et al	304,738.00	147,130.66	289,735.95	-	6,462.15	13,918.97	(330,301.88)	(20,184.81)	800.93		(19,383.88)	127,746.78
167	Clergy Development/Excellence/Pastoral Effec	48,000.00	8,164.89	45,662.69	-	-	-	(5,178.87)	40,483.82	-		40,483.82	48,648.71
168	Multicultural Clergy Excellence Dev.	-	40,198.75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	40,198.75
169	Hispanic Clergy Excellence Development	-	120,817.46	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,420.49	J	27,420.49	148,237.95
170	Acad. for Spiritual Ldrshp-Clergy Excl	-	13,260.89	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,627.23	I-b	5,627.23	18,888.12
171	Subtotal Clergy Development/Excellence/Pastoral Effectiveness	48,000.00	182,441.98	45,662.69	-	-	-	(5,178.87)	40,483.82	33,047.72		73,531.54	255,973.52
172	CBOM-PCF Funds(UMFLAC767,BOM686,BOM689)	125,000.00	357,150.34	118,846.36	15,318.00	3,737.42	-	(190,023.33)	(52,121.55)	90,908.67	C	38,787.12	395,937.46
174	Pastoral Care Funds	-											
175	Clergy Administrative Leave	20,000.00	46,045.62	19,015.43	-	-	-	(37,075.87)	(18,060.44)	-		(18,060.44)	27,985.18
176	Clergy Transition	20,000.00	172,841.45	19,015.43	-	-	-	-	19,015.43	-		19,015.43	191,856.88
177	Conflict Resolution	10,000.00	28,293.49	9,507.69	-	-	-	(387.63)	9,120.06	-		9,120.06	37,413.55
178	Response Team	2,000.00	95,751.93	1,901.54	-	-	-	-	1,901.54	-		1,901.54	97,653.47
179	Subtotal Pastoral Care Funds	52,000.00	342,932.49	49,440.09	-	-	-	(37,463.50)	11,976.59	-		11,976.59	354,909.08
180	Other Funds												
181	Equitable Compensation Fund	-	71,135.37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	71,135.37
182	CBOM-Clergy Exiting Funds BOM752	-	62,906.95	-	-	784.83	335.99	-	1,120.82	-		1,120.82	64,027.77
183	Clergy Defense Fund	-	312,812.87	-	-	2,872.20	-	-	2,872.20	-		2,872.20	315,685.07
184	Ministers' Emergency Fund	-	59,924.46	-	12,364.89	-	-	(14,000.00)	(1,635.11)	1,858.92	E	223.81	60,148.27
185	Subtotal Other funds	-	506,779.65	-	12,364.89	3,657.03	335.99	(14,000.00)	2,357.91	1,858.92		4,216.83	510,996.48
186	C. Total Clergy Excellence	$ 529,738.00	$ 1,536,435.12	$ 503,685.09	$ 27,682.89	$ 13,856.60	$ 14,254.96	$ (576,967.58)	$ (17,488.04)	$ 126,616.24		$ 109,128.20	$ 1,645,563.32

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Louisiana Annual Conference of the UMC

Summary and Detail of Financial Activities-Modified Cash Basis-1/1/2017-12/31/2017

Line # Ref	Description	2017 Operating Budget	Carryforward 1/1/2017 under Restructure	1/1/2017 through 12/31/2017: Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest earned	Change in Market Value (Unrealized)	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	12/31/2017 Ending Reserve /Available Funds
	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA												
187	D. Bishop and the Cabinet												
188	Salaries Apportioned												
189	Distr. Super. -Salaries/Benefits/Housing/C	$ 960,000.00	$ 8,994.50	$ 912,739.99	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (903,014.70)	$ 9,725.29	$ -		$ 9,725.29	$ 18,719.79
190	Assist to Bishop-Clergy Salary/Ben./Housi	76,300.00	-	72,543.81	-	-	-	(80,861.09)	(8,317.28)	8,317.28	A, K	-	-
191	Laity Salary and Benefits	15,775.00	-	14,998.42	-	-	-	(15,952.96)	(954.54)	954.54	K	0.00	0.00
192	Subtotal Cabinet Salaries et al	1,052,075.00	8,994.50	1,000,282.22	-	-	-	(999,828.75)	453.47	9,271.82		9,725.29	18,719.79
193	Episcopacy Funds												
194	Bishop's Program Priority	4,000.00	19,950.13	3,803.09	-	-	-	(3,769.98)	33.11	-		33.11	19,983.24
195	Area Administration	8,000.00	5,973.09	7,606.18	-	-	-	(793.03)	6,813.15	-		6,813.15	12,786.24
196	Episcopal Residence	50,000.00	30,492.55	47,538.53	20,000.00	-	-	(47,902.46)	19,636.07	(14,735.91)	G	4,900.16	35,392.71
197	Episcopal Committee	4,500.00	3,571.89	4,278.48	-	-	-	(395.50)	3,882.98	-		3,882.98	7,454.87
198	Episcopal Office	-	8,950.90	-	84,560.00	-	-	(88,999.47)	(4,439.47)	-		(4,439.47)	4,511.43
199	Bishop's Tenure Gift Fund	-	8,592.56	-	-	-	-		-	-		-	8,592.56
200	Episcopal Spouse Travel	-	298.46	-	-	-	-	(192.72)	(192.72)	-		(192.72)	105.74
201	Subtotal Episcopacy Funds	66,500.00	77,829.58	63,226.28	104,560.00	-	-	(142,053.16)	25,733.12	(14,735.91)		10,997.21	88,826.79
202	Other Funds												
203	Holy Land w/Bishop-Ordinands' Funds	-	28,812.14	-	175.00	-	-	-	175.00	4,362.94	E	4,537.94	33,350.08
204	Benchmark - Cabinet Reserve	-	2,058.07	-	-	18.89	-	-	18.89	-		18.89	2,076.96
205	Subtotal Other funds	-	30,870.21	-	175.00	18.89	-	-	193.89	4,362.94		4,556.83	35,427.04
206	D. Total Bishop and the Cabinet	$ 1,118,575.00	$ 117,694.29	$ 1,063,508.50	$ 104,735.00	$ 18.89	$ -	$ (1,141,881.91)	$ 26,380.48	$ (1,101.15)		$ 25,279.33	$ 142,973.62

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Louisiana Annual Conference of the UMC

Summary and Detail of Financial Activities-Modified Cash Basis-1/1/2017-12/31/2017

Line # Ref	Description	2017 Operating Budget	Carryforward 1/1/2017 under Restructure	1/1/2017 through 12/31/2017: Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest earned	Change in Market Value (Unrealized)	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	12/31/2017 Ending Reserve /Available Funds
	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA												
207	**E. Administrative Ministries**												
208	**Administrative Operations Apportioned:**												
209	**Clergy Salary/Benefits/Housing/Prof Trav**	$ 152,595.00	$ -	$ 145,082.88	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (107,672.67)	$ 37,410.21	$ (37,410.21)	A, K	$ -	$ -
210	**Laity Salary & Benefits**	270,000.00	-	256,708.19	-	-	-	(304,113.67)	(47,405.48)	47,405.48	K	-	-
211	**CFA Meeting Expense**	2,500.00	-	2,376.93	-	-	-	(1,110.80)	1,266.13	(1,266.13)	N	-	-
212	**CPA Audit Expense**	20,000.00	-	19,015.43	-	-	-	(19,000.00)	15.43	(15.43)	N	0.00	0.00
213	**Journal**	7,500.00	-	7,130.76	-	-	-	(333.43)	6,797.33	(6,797.33)	N	-	-
214	**Telephone Expense**	21,000.00	-	19,966.19	-	-	-	(21,986.33)	(2,020.14)	2,020.14	N	(0.00)	(0.00)
215	**Postage**	6,500.00	-	6,179.99	-	-	-	(4,967.14)	1,212.85	(1,212.85)	N	-	-
216	**Office Supplies**	25,000.00	-	23,769.26	-	-	-	(5,983.55)	(820.17)	820.17	N	(0.00)	(0.00)
217	*Office equipment leases*				-	-	-	(18,605.88)					
218	**Payroll Processing Fees**	10,000.00	-	9,507.69	-	-	-	(5,297.89)	4,209.80	(4,209.80)	N	-	-
219	**Property & Liability Insurance**	25,000.00	-	23,769.26	-	-	-	(21,746.79)	2,022.47	(2,022.47)	N	(0.00)	(0.00)
220	**Worker's Compensation Insurance**	6,000.00	-	5,704.63	-	-	-	(6,364.06)	(659.43)	659.43	N	-	-
221	**Misc Office (Fin. Off. Exp)**	25,000.00	-	23,360.59	-	-	-	(10,905.98)	12,454.61	(12,454.61)	N	-	-
222	Subtotal Administrative Ministries Operations	571,095.00	-	542,571.80	-	-	-	(528,088.19)	14,483.61	(14,483.61)		(0.00)	(0.00)
223	**Other Apportioned Funds**												
224	**Building Maintenance-recurring**	65,000.00	16,281.39	61,800.08	7,200.00	-	-	(39,510.35)	19,469.65	-		19,469.65	35,751.04
225	*Building Maintenance-nonrecurring*					-	-	(10,020.08)					
226	**Network/IT Expenses**	30,000.00	26,183.51	28,523.12	-	-	-	(24,996.48)	3,526.64	-		3,526.64	29,710.15
227	**Chancellor fees**	30,000.00	49,578.91	28,523.12	-	-	-	(6,772.90)	21,750.22	-		21,750.22	71,329.13
228	**Bd of Trustees**	10,000.00	35,883.28	9,507.69	199,275.92	-	-	(14,920.73)	193,862.88	(207,949.98)	M	(14,087.10)	21,796.18
229	**Bd of Pensions & Health Benefits**	200,000.00	-	190,154.16	-	-	-	(190,154.16)	-	-		-	-
230	**General/Jurisdictional Delegation**	10,000.00	56,506.15	9,507.69	-	-	-	(395.48)	9,112.21	-		9,112.21	65,618.36
231	**Archives & History**	750.00	2,136.78	713.07	-	-	-	(1,038.74)	(325.67)	-		(325.67)	1,811.11
232	**Annual Conference & Worship Event**	72,500.00	(10,084.77)	68,930.85	25,351.52	-	-	(89,627.96)	4,654.41			4,654.41	(5,430.36)
233	**Subtotal Other Administrative Apportioned Funds**	418,250.00	176,485.25	397,659.78	231,827.44	-	-	(377,436.88)	252,050.34	(207,949.98)		44,100.36	220,585.61
234	**Other Non-Apportioned Funds**												
235	**Employee Honesty Bond**	-	9,389.39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	9,389.39
236	**Archives & History Special Funds**	-	1,705.18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	1,705.18
237	**Annual Conference Offerings**	-	-	-	19,124.49	-	-	-	19,124.49	(19,124.49)	E	-	-
238	Subtotal Other Administrative Non-Apportioned Funds		11,094.57	-	19,124.49	-	-	-	19,124.49	(19,124.49)		-	11,094.57
239	**Other Reserves and Funds**												
240	**Lafon Home Sale Proc.(UMF LAC637)**	-	1,079,400.64	-	-	13,456.82	5,765.20	-	19,222.02	-		19,222.02	1,098,622.66
241	**Conf.Parsonage Sale Proc. (UMF LAC759)**	-	646,269.12	-	-	16,550.65	71,894.56	-	88,445.21	(18,000.00)	A	70,445.21	716,714.33
242	**Business Girls Inn (UMF BUS604)**	-	127,864.24	-	-	3,367.06	14,683.65	-	18,050.71	-		18,050.71	145,914.95
243	**Subtotal Other Reserves and Funds**	-	1,853,534.00	-	-	33,374.53	92,343.41	-	125,717.94	(18,000.00)		107,717.94	1,961,251.94
245	**Conference General Reserve Fund**	-	1,967,330.88	-	8,011.68	142,052.88	60,143.63	60.00	210,268.19	65,130.25	L, K, N, M	275,398.44	2,242,729.32
246	**New Orleans District-Profess. fees**				9,000.00			(27,000.00)	(18,000.00)	9,000.00	M	(9,000.00)	(9,000.00)
247	**Conf. Pledge for Africa University Payout**		200,000.00					(165,174.04)	(165,174.04)	(34,825.96)	L	(200,000.00)	-
248	**Episcopal (Gilbert Dr) Residence Purchase Deficit "Reserve"**	-	(14,735.91)	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,735.91	G	14,735.91	-
250	**Subtotal Conference Reserve Fund**	-	2,152,594.97	-	17,011.68	142,052.88	60,143.63	(192,114.04)	27,094.15	54,040.20		81,134.35	2,233,729.32
251	**E. Total Administrative Ministries**	$ 989,345.00	$ 4,193,708.79	$ 940,231.58	$ 267,963.61	$ 175,427.41	$ 152,487.04	$ (1,097,639.11)	$ 438,470.53	$ (205,517.88)		$ 232,952.65	$ 4,426,661.44

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Louisiana Annual Conference of the UMC

Summary and Detail of Financial Activities-Modified Cash Basis-1/1/2017-12/31/2017

Line # Ref	Description	2017 Operating Budget	Carryforward 1/1/2017 under Restructure	1/1/2017 through 12/31/2017: Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest earned	Change in Market Value (Unrealized)	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	12/31/2017 Ending Reserve /Available Funds
	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA												
252	F. Disaster Response												
253	Disaster Relief-Bishop's Fund-Pre 2016 Funds	$ -	$ 156,612.14	$ -	$ 519.10	$ 11,017.02	$ 10,063.51	$ (152,799.48)	$ (131,199.85)			$ (131,199.85)	$ 25,412.29
254	Disaster Response-LAC 2016/2017 Floods	-	1,052,476.63		448,281.98	-	-	(522,462.54)	(74,180.56)	12,902.63	E	(61,277.93)	991,198.70
255	Disaster Response-LAC Hurricane Harvey-LA	-			219,334.97			(1,410.25)	217,924.72	-		217,924.72	217,924.72
256	Disaster Response-LAC Hur.Harvey(TX)/Irma(FL)		-		7,465.16			(7,465.16)	-	-		-	-
257	Subtotal Disaster Funds LAC	-	1,209,088.77	-	675,601.21	11,017.02	10,063.51	(684,137.43)	12,544.31	12,902.63		25,446.94	1,234,535.71
258													
259	UMCOR Grants Completed		509,646.70	-	210,000.00			(710,201.70)	(500,201.70)	-		(500,201.70)	9,445.00
260	UMCOR -$859K - August 2016 Disaster Response Grant		-	-	350,000.00			(418,757.11)	(68,757.11)	-		(68,757.11)	(68,757.11)
261	UMCOR -$500K - August 2016 Disaster Response Grant		-	-	400,000.00			(33,335.46)	366,664.54	-		366,664.54	366,664.54
262	UMCOR -$7209K - August 2016 Disaster Response Grant		-	-	250,000.00			(53,479.99)	196,520.01	-		196,520.01	196,520.01
263	Subtotal UMCOR Disaster Funds		509,646.70	-	1,210,000.00	-	-	(1,215,774.26)	(5,774.26)	-		(5,774.26)	503,872.44
264	F. Total Disaster Funds	$ -	$ 1,718,735.47	$ -	$ 1,885,601.21	$ 11,017.02	$ 10,063.51	$ (1,899,911.69)	$ 6,770.05	$ 12,902.63		$ 19,672.68	$ 1,738,408.15

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

Louisiana Annual Conference of the UMC

Summary and Detail of Financial Activities-Modified Cash Basis-1/1/2017-12/31/2017

Line # Ref	Description	2017 Operating Budget	Carryforward 1/1/2017 under Restructure	1/1/2017 through 12/31/2017: Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest earned	Change in Market Value (Unrealized)	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	12/31/2017 Ending Reserve /Available Funds
	REPORT IV.-Supplementary Recap of Salary Benefits/Housing/Utilities and	2017 Operating Budget	Carryforward 1/1/2017 under	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Interest earned	Change in Market Value (Unrealized)	Expenses	Year Revenues over (under)	Budgeted Transfers	Explanati ons	Year Activities after Budgeted	Net Activity after CFA Reserve
265	Congregation Vitality	$ 391,283.00	$ -	$ 372,020.48	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (392,391.19)	$ (20,370.71)	$ 19,882.50	B	$ (488.21)	$ -
266	Clergy Excellence	304,738.00	-	289,735.95	-	-	-	(330,301.88)	(40,565.93)	25,132.50	A, K	(15,433.43)	-
267	Assistant to the Bishop and Admin.	92,075.00	-	87,542.23	-	-	-	(96,814.05)	(9,271.82)	5,250.00	K	(4,021.82)	-
268	Administrative Ministries	422,595.00	-	401,791.07	-	-	-	(411,786.34)	(9,995.27)	7,500.00	K	(2,495.27)	-
269	Total Salaries et al	$ 1,210,691.00	$ -	$ 1,151,089.73	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (1,231,293.46)	$ (80,203.73)	$ 57,765.00		$ (22,438.73)	$ -

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

REPORT V. Schedule of transfer explanations

270 **A** For the annual grant by the Conference parsonage sale proceeds reserve to supplement the Director of Clergy Excellence/Assist to Bishop, and the Treasurers housing allowance as the Conference should be providing these 2 clergy with parsonages. Total grant:

271	A2B-Van 1/2	$ 5,250.00	9/1/2017
272	Clergy Excell-Van 1/2	5,250.00	9/1/2017
273	Admin-Jan	7,500.00	8/31/2017
274		$ 18,000.00	max

275

B The annual Lilly Fund grant to supplement the pastoral excellence/effectiveness and laity salaries and benefits. Note for 2018, 276 this will be only for pastoral excellence/effectiveness and none for laity.

277			$ 39,765.00
278	Clergy Excell-Clergy	$ 19,882.50	
279	Cong Vit-Lay Admin	$ 19,882.50	

280

281 **C** The transfer for 25% of the General Conference MEF apportionment collections which are for conference use $90,908.67

282

283 **D** The funding of the annual Dillard University "endowment" at UM Foundation of La. - $50,000

284

285 **E** Distribution of AC2017 offerings to various ministries:

286	Minister's Emergency Fund	$ 1,858.92
287	Disaster -Direct Aid	12,902.63
	Ordinands Holy Land Trip	4,362.94
288		$ 19,124.49

289 **F** Transfer balance of VIM Special carryforward for VIM Administration - $3,978.33

290

291 **G** Amortization of 3rd and final year of Gilbert Street Episcopal residence purchase deficit - $14,735.91

292

293 **H** Funding of District Camps payments over collections - Bernie Johnson approved using Academy for Spiritual Formation funds to pay for this - $6,055.14.

294

295 **I-a** Transfer of funds from Academby of Spiritual Formation to cover deficit for Board of Laity - Co-sponsor of Spiritual Formation

296	Academy of Spiritual Formation	$ (728.87)
297	of Laity	728.87
298		$ -

299

300 **I-b** Transfer of Academy of Spiritual Formations activity to:

301	1/2 Clergy Excellence - Spitual Formation	$ 5,627.23
302	1/2 Board of Discipleship	5,627.23
303	Total 2017 Net activity to be trasnferred (does not include PY balance)	$ 11,254.46

304

305 **J** Transfer of Hispanic Ministries net 2017 activity per AC2017 Pre-Confenrence Report $54,840.98

306	1/2 Congregation Transformation-Hispanic Ministries	$ 27,420.49
307	1/2 Clergy Excellence -Hipanic Leadership Formation	27,420.49
308		$ 54,840.98

309

310 **K** Transfer from CFA General Reserve for Salary deficits due to uncollected Apportionments

311	Congregation Vitality	$ (488.21)
312	Clergy Excellence	(15,433.43)
313	Assistant to the Bishop and Admin	(4,021.82)
314	Administrative Ministries	(2,495.27)
315		$ (22,438.73)

316

317 **L** Transfer unused portion of Reserve designated for early payoff of LAC's Africa University Pledge net $34,825.96 back to General Reserve

318

319 **M** Transfer of sale of properties to Congregation Development and Transformation per BOD Section 2549

320

321	Iota UMC, Eunice, LA-2/2017 - Rural < 50,000 population	$ 22,580.50
322	Washington UMC, Bastrop, La- 10/2017 - Rural < 50,000 population	1,300.00
323	Prospect, Florien, La - 4/2014 - Rural < 50,000 population	29,000.00
324	St. Luke UMC, Baton Rouge, La - 12/2017 - Urban > 50,000 population	155,069.48
325		$ 207,949.98

326

327 **N** Transfer of unused budget line item amounts that do not carry a special reserve fund forward

328	Line 117	Discipleship	(7,735.59)
329	Line 118	Mission and Mercies	(10,839.02)
330	Line 122	Emerging Concerns	(18,689.53)
331	Line 211	CFA Meeting Expense	(1,266.13)
332	Line 212	CPA Audit Expense	(15.43)
333	Line 213	Journal	(6,797.33)
334	Line 214	Telephone Expense	2,020.14
335	Line 215	Postage	(1,212.85)
336	Line 216	Office Supplies	820.17
337	Line 218	Payroll Processing Fees	(4,209.80)
338	Line 219	Property & Liability Insurance	(2,022.47)
339	Line 220	Worker's Compensation Insurance	659.43
340	Line 221	Misc Office (Fin. Off. Exp/Conf Mins	(12,454.61)
341		Prog,Contingency, Missional Staffing)	
342	Line 245	Conference General Reserve Fund	61,743.02
343		Net adj	$ -

M Transfer of Conference approved portion of the New Orelans District Professional fees to General Reserve Funds. Approved by CFA 10/13/2017

Line 246		9,000.00
Line 245		(9,000.00)
		$ -

	La Annual Conference Board of Pensions		
	Statement of Cash and Investments		
	12/31/2017		
1	Cash in Banks		
2	Whitney Bank-Benefits Checking	$ 808,451	
3	Wespath Deposit Account	24,436	
4	Wespath Superannuate Endowment-LA550	80,186	
5	Total cash in Banks	913,073	
	Investments at United Methodist Foundation		
6	UMF Benefit Reserves-LAC765	8,156,969	
7	UMF LAC Pension Crusade-PEN812	8,204,361	
8	UMF Nell Stipe Fund-NEL623	931,654	
9	UMF Ava Morton Alford Fund-AVA600	37,675	
10	UMF Garber II Fund-GAR608	32,067	
11	UMF B. Paxton Fund-PAX601	19,146	
12	UMF Carrollton UMC Fund-CAR605	63,398	
13	UMF Superannuate LAC779	-	Closed 12/31/2017
14	UMF GBOPHB Pre82 Account LAC780	4,438,851	
15	UMF Health Insurance Active Plan Reserve	-	Closed 12/31/2017
16	UMF Woolworth Reserve Retirees-LAC768	5,996,016	
17	Total Investments at United Methodist Foundation	27,880,136	
18			
19	Total Cash and Investments	$ 28,793,209	

TREASURER'S REPORT - INTERNAL FINANICAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

20	La Annual Conference Board of Pensions											
21	Statement of Activities and Net Asset Reserves						Year to Date					
22	12/31/2017						December 31, 2017					
23		Net Assets/Reserves	Apportionment	Revenues -Direct					Net Current Year Revenues Over(Under) Disbursements		Net Current Year Activities after Reserve	Net Assets/ Reserves
24		12/31/2016	Revenues	Billed	Other Revenues	Earnings	Changes in Mkt Value	Expenses	12/31/2017	Transfers to/from Reserves	transfers	12/31/2017
25												
26	*Unrestricted:*											
27	Current benefits funds available	$ 771,991	$ 190,154					(89,286)	$ 100,869	$ (56,799)	$ 44,070	$ 816,061
28	Wespath deposit account	59,729			7,971	686	108		8,765	(44,058)	(35,293)	24,436
29	*Unrestricted - Board Designated:*											
30	UMF Benefits Reserves Fund LAC765	6,024,377				182,454	683,143		865,597		865,597	6,889,974
31	Benefits GBOPH Superannuate	318,900				20,981	14,721		35,702		35,702	354,602
32	UMF-Pre-82 Redirection Reserve LAC780	2,943,008				29,297	-		29,297	1,466,546	1,495,843	4,438,851
33	UMF Nell Stipe - NEL623, earnings	569,194				11,915	150,544		162,459		162,459	731,653
34	UMF Ava Morton Alford-AVA601, earnings	22,606				869	3,791		4,661		4,661	27,267
35	UMF B. Paxton - PAX601, earnings	10,477				442	1,927		2,368		2,368	12,845
36	UMF Carrollton Fund-CAR605, earnings	40,556				1,463	6,380		7,843		7,843	48,399
37	Wespath Superannuate Unrestricted earnings	3,095				-	12,222		12,222		12,222	15,317
38	Gulf Shores condo	-			8,570	-	-	(17,734)	(9,164)		(9,164)	(9,164)
39	Total unrestricted	10,763,933	190,154	-	16,541	248,107	872,837	(107,020)	1,220,619	1,365,689	2,586,308	13,350,241
40												
41												
42	*Pension Benefits:*											
43	Pension remittance income and expense	-		2,510,139	1,466,546			(2,554,639)	1,422,046	(1,422,046)	(0)	(0)
44	UMF Pension Board PEN 812	7,164,387				215,975	823,995		1,039,970	-	1,039,970	8,204,357
46	Subtotal temporarily restricted - pension benefits	7,164,387	-	2,510,139	1,466,546	215,975	823,995	(2,554,639)	2,462,016	(1,422,046)	1,039,970	8,204,357
47												
48	*Medical:*											
49	Active and Laity											
50	Medical premiums and claims paid	-		3,372,397				(3,524,479)	(152,082)	56,357	(95,725)	(95,725)
51	Drug rebates	-			26,193				26,193	-	26,193	26,193
52	Health Insurance- Actives/Lay Reserves	942,800			-	43,563	(2,881)		40,682	-	40,682	983,482
53	Subtotal temporarily restricted - medical active and laity	942,800	-	3,372,397	26,193	43,563	(2,881)	(3,524,479)	(85,207)	56,357	(28,850)	913,950
54												
55	Retirees											
56	Medical premiums income and claims paid	-		803,038				(1,494,426)	(691,388)	691,388	-	-
57	Drug rebates and RDS income	-			195,925				195,925	(195,925)	-	-
59	Subtotal temporarily restricted - retirees medica	-	-	803,038	195,925	-	-	(1,494,426)	(495,463)	495,463	-	-
60												
61	*CBOPH Other:*											
62												
63	Retirees - specific purpose funds											-
64	UMF Garber II Fund-GAR608, earnings	20,258				740	3,227		3,967	-	3,967	24,225
65	UMF LAC768-"Woolworth Distributions" Reserves	4,187,207			1,758,731	126,413	419,128		2,304,272	(495,463)	1,808,809	5,996,016
66								-				
67	Subtotals temporarily restricted - other	4,207,465	-	-	1,758,731	127,153	422,355	-	2,308,239	(495,463)	1,812,776	6,020,241
68												
69	Total temporarily restricted	12,314,652	-	6,685,574	3,447,395	386,692	1,243,469	(7,573,544)	4,189,585	(1,365,689)	2,823,897	15,138,549
70												
71												
72	UMF Nell Stipe Fund - NEL623	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
73	UMF Ava Morton Alford Fund - AVA60	10,408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,408
74	UMF Garber II Restricted Fund - GAR608	7,842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,842
75	UMF B. Paxton Restricted Fund - PAX601	6,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,300
76	UMF Carrollton Fund - CAR605	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
77	Wespath Superannuate Restricted Endowment	64,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,869
78												
79	Total permanently restricted	304,419	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,419
80												
81	Totals	$ 23,383,004	$ 190,154	$ 6,685,574	$ 3,463,936	$ 634,799	$ 2,116,306	$ (7,680,564)	$ 5,410,204	$ 0	$ 5,410,204	$ 28,793,208

Louisiana Conference
Churches by Percentage Paid on Conference Apportionments

As of 12/31/17

Acadiana

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
1010	ABBEVILLE	12,586.00	12,586.00	100.00	0.00
1380	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	2,515.00	2,515.00	100.00	0.00
1080	BALDWIN, TRINITY	6,263.00	6,263.00	100.00	0.00
3450	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	575.00	575.00	100.00	0.00
1050	BERWICK, FIRST	5,690.00	5,690.00	100.00	0.00
2560	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	3,129.00	3,129.00	100.00	0.00
4120	BRANCH	828.00	828.00	100.00	0.00
133433	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	9,314.00	9,314.00	100.00	0.00
2180	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	4,168.00	4,168.00	100.00	0.00
2350	CHENEYVILLE UMC	1,720.00	1,720.00	100.00	0.00
2250	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	1,853.00	1,853.00	100.00	0.00
4030	CHURCH POINT	2,285.00	2,285.00	100.00	0.00
4050	CROWLEY, FIRST	29,285.00	29,285.00	100.00	0.00
2170	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	13,375.00	13,375.00	100.00	0.00
1060	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	2,794.00	2,794.00	100.00	0.00
4110	EBENEZER	4,835.00	4,835.00	100.00	0.00
2320	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	3,639.00	3,639.00	100.00	0.00
4130	EUNICE	7,849.00	7,849.00	100.00	0.00
2370	EVERGREEN UMC	554.00	554.00	100.00	0.00
1070	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	4,226.00	4,226.00	100.00	0.00
1090	FRANKLIN, FIRST	12,400.00	12,400.00	100.00	0.00
1130	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	3,183.00	3,183.00	100.00	0.00
1030	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	8,167.00	8,167.00	100.00	0.00
1110	HOUMA, FIRST	51,713.00	51,713.00	100.00	0.00
1120	HOUMA, WESLEY	1,754.00	1,754.00	100.00	0.00
1140	INDIAN BAYOU	4,926.00	4,926.00	100.00	0.00
1100	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	2,266.00	2,266.00	100.00	0.00
1160	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	5,381.00	5,381.00	100.00	0.00
1190	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	6,944.00	6,944.00	100.00	0.00
4190	KAPLAN	3,418.00	3,418.00	100.00	0.00
1460	KROTZ SPRINGS	1,216.00	1,216.00	100.00	0.00
1210	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	166,389.00	166,389.00	100.00	0.00
1220	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	51,951.00	51,951.00	100.00	0.00
1230	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	27,104.00	27,104.00	100.00	0.00
2330	LECOMPTE UMC	5,629.00	5,629.00	100.00	0.00
1520	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	231.00	231.00	100.00	0.00
1510	LOTTIE, WILEY	342.00	342.00	100.00	0.00
1470	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	793.00	793.00	100.00	0.00
1260	LYDIA	1,120.00	1,120.00	100.00	0.00
3400	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	908.00	908.00	100.00	0.00
3120	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	3,370.00	3,370.00	100.00	0.00
2360	MARKSVILLE UMC	3,502.00	3,502.00	100.00	0.00
1270	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	5,802.00	5,802.00	100.00	0.00
1280	MELVILLE	1,548.00	1,548.00	100.00	0.00
1310	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	23,113.00	23,113.00	100.00	0.00
1320	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	1,249.00	1,249.00	100.00	0.00

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
1370	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	3,626.00	3,626.00	100.00	0.00
1400	NEW ROADS, FIRST	4,851.00	4,851.00	100.00	0.00
1430	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	8,956.00	8,956.00	100.00	0.00
1290	PALMETTO	1,847.00	1,847.00	100.00	0.00
3420	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	11,132.00	11,132.00	100.00	0.00
3430	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	1,874.00	1,874.00	100.00	0.00
3440	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	3,984.00	3,984.00	100.00	0.00
1450	PORT BARRE	1,001.00	1,001.00	100.00	0.00
3470	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	2,728.00	2,728.00	100.00	0.00
3460	SCOTT	5,915.00	5,915.00	100.00	0.00
2380	SIMMESPORT UMC	1,234.00	1,234.00	100.00	0.00
1200	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	5,944.00	5,944.00	100.00	0.00
1530	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	7,273.00	7,273.00	100.00	0.00
1540	THIBODAUX, FIRST	21,399.00	21,399.00	100.00	0.00
1560	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	5,706.00	5,706.00	100.00	0.00
1500	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	883.00	883.00	100.00	0.00
2190	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	791.00	791.00	100.00	0.00
1180	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	473.00	426.00	90.06	47.00
1420	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	14,091.00	11,272.80	80.00	2,818.20
1330	BERWICK, MASON	1,982.00	1,375.00	69.37	607.00
1250	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	13,725.00	9,117.89	66.43	4,607.11
1150	RAYNE, CENTENARY	3,825.00	1,912.50	50.00	1,912.50
1360	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	56,009.00	20,000.00	35.71	36,009.00
1240	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	6,177.00	1,029.50	16.67	5,147.50
2340	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	1,023.00	0.00	0.00	1,023.00
1440	PATTERSON	5,087.00	0.00	0.00	5,087.00
1020	PECAN ISLAND	1,211.00	0.00	0.00	1,211.00
1170	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	1,044.00	0.00	0.00	1,044.00
	Acadiana District Total	**$705,693.00**	**$646,179.69**	**91.57**	**$59,513.31**

Louisiana Conference

Churches by Percentage Paid on Conference Apportionments

As of 12/31/17

Baton Rouge

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
3220	CLINTON	14,067.00	14,670.00	104.29	0.00
7170	ROBERTS	13,431.00	13,494.00	100.47	0.00
7010	AMITE	36,380.00	36,380.00	100.00	0.00
3500	ANDREW CHAPEL	6,609.00	6,609.00	100.00	0.00
3030	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	216,032.00	216,032.00	100.00	0.00
3060	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	263,773.00	263,773.00	100.00	0.00
3100	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	56,029.00	56,029.00	100.00	0.00
3140	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	79,430.00	79,430.00	100.00	0.00
3160	BATON ROUGE, ST. LUKE'S	7,054.00	7,054.00	100.00	0.00
3170	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	30,575.00	30,575.00	100.00	0.00
3210	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	30,533.00	30,533.00	100.00	0.00
3010	BLACKWATER	50,400.00	50,400.00	100.00	0.00
3550	BLUFF CREEK	3,237.00	3,237.00	100.00	0.00
3040	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	33,005.00	33,005.00	100.00	0.00
3330	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	13,088.00	13,088.00	100.00	0.00
7140	CENTER	1,275.00	1,275.00	100.00	0.00
3230	CLEAR CREEK	3,159.00	3,159.00	100.00	0.00
3600	CLINTON, ASBURY	3,492.00	3,492.00	100.00	0.00
3610	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	3,278.00	3,278.00	100.00	0.00
3240	CLINTON, MT. ZION	5,315.00	5,315.00	100.00	0.00
3260	CLINTON, ST. PETER	2,649.00	2,649.00	100.00	0.00
3570	CONCORD	390.00	390.00	100.00	0.00
7330	COOPER'S CHAPEL	2,048.00	2,048.00	100.00	0.00
7150	DARLINGTON	4,551.00	4,551.00	100.00	0.00
7130	DAY'S	3,118.00	3,118.00	100.00	0.00
3190	DEERFORD	2,627.00	2,627.00	100.00	0.00
3370	ETHEL	2,560.00	2,560.00	100.00	0.00
3250	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	2,762.00	2,762.00	100.00	0.00
60103	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	11,027.00	11,027.00	100.00	0.00
3510	FAITHFUL	3,522.00	3,522.00	100.00	0.00
3070	FRANCIS ASBURY	7,881.00	7,881.00	100.00	0.00
3340	GONZALES, FIRST	41,982.00	41,982.00	100.00	0.00
7230	GREENSBURG	8,780.00	8,780.00	100.00	0.00
7240	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	2,258.00	2,258.00	100.00	0.00
7180	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	4,634.00	4,634.00	100.00	0.00
7250	HAMMOND, FIRST	42,709.00	42,709.00	100.00	0.00
3395	HOPE COMMUNITY	10,284.00	10,284.00	100.00	0.00
7500	HUFF CHAPEL	2,921.00	2,921.00	100.00	0.00
3080	HUGHES MEMORIAL	6,664.00	6,664.00	100.00	0.00
7020	INDEPENDENCE	2,189.00	2,189.00	100.00	0.00
3360	JACKSON	8,719.00	8,719.00	100.00	0.00
3270	JACKSON CHAPEL	756.00	756.00	100.00	0.00
7260	JAMES CHAPEL	2,049.00	2,049.00	100.00	0.00
3110	JORDAN	14,621.00	14,621.00	100.00	0.00
7280	KENTWOOD	5,527.00	5,527.00	100.00	0.00
7270	LEE'S LANDING	4,727.00	4,727.00	100.00	0.00

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
7310	LIVINGSTON	5,993.00	5,993.00	100.00	0.00
7320	LORANGER	9,410.00	9,410.00	100.00	0.00
3350	MAGNOLIA	12,491.00	12,491.00	100.00	0.00
7560	MANGUM CHAPEL	3,454.00	3,454.00	100.00	0.00
3480	MEADOWS CHAPEL	3,425.00	3,425.00	100.00	0.00
7390	MONTPELIER	1,830.00	1,830.00	100.00	0.00
3620	MOSES CHAPEL	2,061.00	2,061.00	100.00	0.00
3130	NEELY	13,692.00	13,692.00	100.00	0.00
7400	NESOM MEMORIAL	2,979.00	2,979.00	100.00	0.00
60105	NEWSONG	45,882.00	45,882.00	100.00	0.00
7380	PINE GROVE	3,011.00	3,011.00	100.00	0.00
7410	PINE RIDGE	5,728.00	5,728.00	100.00	0.00
7430	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	23,021.00	23,021.00	100.00	0.00
3540	SLAUGHTER	3,535.00	3,535.00	100.00	0.00
7490	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	2,621.00	2,621.00	100.00	0.00
3530	ST. FRANCISVILLE	30,138.00	30,138.00	100.00	0.00
3390	ST. LANDRY	4,453.00	4,453.00	100.00	0.00
7420	TANGIPAHOA	3,641.00	3,641.00	100.00	0.00
3580	TUNICA	3,939.00	3,939.00	100.00	0.00
3200	UNIVERSITY	91,946.00	91,946.00	100.00	0.00
7550	WALKER	4,764.00	4,764.00	100.00	0.00
7590	WATSON, LIVE OAK	159,516.00	159,516.00	100.00	0.00
7440	WESLEY CHAPEL	4,717.00	4,717.00	100.00	0.00
3590	WILSON, WESLEY	2,053.00	2,053.00	100.00	0.00
7160	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	54,581.00	43,990.80	80.60	10,590.20
3640	ZACHARY FIRST	46,757.00	37,400.00	79.99	9,357.00
3150	ST. JOHNS	61,015.00	46,033.00	75.45	14,982.00
3090	INGLESIDE	20,676.00	10,329.01	49.96	10,346.99
3020	BAKER, FIRST	6,689.00	1,600.00	23.92	5,089.00
3630	MT. CARMEL	2,250.00	500.00	22.22	1,750.00
3490	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	4,529.00	300.00	6.62	4,229.00
7580	CORBIN	797.00	0.00	0.00	797.00
	Baton Rouge District Total	**$1,718,219.00**	**$1,661,743.81**	**96.71**	**$57,141.19**

Louisiana Conference

Churches by Percentage Paid on Conference Apportionments

As of 12/31/17

Lake Charles

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
4340	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	284.00	334.00	117.61	0.00
4480	SULPHUR, WESLEY	14,845.00	14,850.00	100.03	0.00
2010	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	89,898.00	89,898.00	100.00	0.00
2050	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	3,801.00	3,801.00	100.00	0.00
2110	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	2,962.00	2,962.00	100.00	0.00
4010	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	1,730.00	1,730.00	100.00	0.00
2240	COLFAX UMC	6,255.00	6,255.00	100.00	0.00
4080	DERIDDER, FIRST	45,274.00	45,274.00	100.00	0.00
4090	DERIDDER, WESLEY	2,814.00	2,814.00	100.00	0.00
2100	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	1,408.00	1,408.00	100.00	0.00
4420	ELTON	1,598.00	1,598.00	100.00	0.00
4150	FAIRVIEW	3,159.00	3,159.00	100.00	0.00
4350	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	2,928.00	2,928.00	100.00	0.00
2270	GLENMORA UMC	2,251.00	2,251.00	100.00	0.00
4020	GRAND CHENIER	2,310.00	2,310.00	100.00	0.00
4180	GUEYDAN	7,095.00	7,095.00	100.00	0.00
4490	HACKBERRY	766.00	766.00	100.00	0.00
2280	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	2,350.00	2,350.00	100.00	0.00
4320	HOLLY GROVE	3,630.00	3,630.00	100.00	0.00
4200	HOPEWELL	2,267.00	2,267.00	100.00	0.00
4170	HORNBECK	1,327.00	1,327.00	100.00	0.00
2020	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	39,801.00	39,801.00	100.00	0.00
4220	IOWA, FIRST	5,621.00	5,621.00	100.00	0.00
4230	JENNINGS	17,981.00	17,981.00	100.00	0.00
4240	KINDER	3,061.00	3,061.00	100.00	0.00
2130	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	1,013.00	1,013.00	100.00	0.00
4440	LAKE ARTHUR	3,775.00	3,775.00	100.00	0.00
4260	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	136,044.00	136,044.00	100.00	0.00
4290	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	48,009.00	48,009.00	100.00	0.00
4310	LEESVILLE, FIRST	21,266.00	21,266.00	100.00	0.00
4330	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	4,822.00	4,822.00	100.00	0.00
2580	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	1,395.00	1,395.00	100.00	0.00
4550	MALLALIEU	1,136.00	1,136.00	100.00	0.00
2160	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	20.00	20.00	100.00	0.00
4100	MERRYVILLE	3,571.00	3,571.00	100.00	0.00
4370	MOSS BLUFF	26,174.00	26,174.00	100.00	0.00
2030	NEWMAN UMC	18,401.00	18,401.00	100.00	0.00
4380	OAKDALE UMC	8,488.00	8,488.00	100.00	0.00
4390	OBERLIN	1,153.00	1,153.00	100.00	0.00
2520	PALESTINE UMC	11,842.00	11,842.00	100.00	0.00
4140	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	483.00	483.00	100.00	0.00
2530	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	74,363.00	74,363.00	100.00	0.00
2540	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	2,740.00	2,740.00	100.00	0.00
2570	POLLOCK UMC	3,900.00	3,900.00	100.00	0.00
4410	RAYMOND	6,064.00	6,064.00	100.00	0.00

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
4430	ROANOKE	2,088.00	2,088.00	100.00	0.00
4450	SQUYRES	8,506.00	8,506.00	100.00	0.00
4280	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	93,341.00	93,341.00	100.00	0.00
4460	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	83,384.00	83,384.00	100.00	0.00
4470	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	7,146.00	7,146.00	100.00	0.00
4500	SWEETLAKE	7,654.00	7,654.00	100.00	0.00
2150	UNION CHAPEL UMC	2,310.00	2,310.00	100.00	0.00
4510	VINTON, WELSH MEM	11,348.00	11,348.00	100.00	0.00
4300	WARREN	13,450.00	13,450.00	100.00	0.00
4520	WELSH. FIRST	13.157.00	13.157.00	100.00	0.00
4540	WELSH, JONES	1,226.00	1,226.00	100.00	0.00
4560	WESTLAKE	14,811.00	14,811.00	100.00	0.00
4070	DEQUINCY	13,234.00	9,261.00	69.98	3,973.00
2060	WILTON UMC	3,138.00	2,105.50	67.10	1,032.50
2040	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	3,755.00	2,495.86	66.47	1,259.14
2550	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	3,508.00	1,860.00	53.02	1,648.00
	Lake Charles District Total	**$922,131.00**	**$914,273.36**	**99.15**	**$7,912.64**

Louisiana Conference

Churches by Percentage Paid on Conference Apportionments

As of 12/31/17

Monroe

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
8120	CENTERPOINT	1,246.00	1,546.00	124.08	0.00
5370	RAYVILLE	29,901.00	30,526.75	102.09	0.00
8010	ANSLEY	825.00	825.00	100.00	0.00
8230	ANTIOCH, EROS	1,252.00	1,252.00	100.00	0.00
2070	ATLANTA UMC	1,010.00	1,010.00	100.00	0.00
5400	BARTHOLOMEW	1,986.00	1,986.00	100.00	0.00
5010	BASTROP, FIRST	19,907.00	19,907.00	100.00	0.00
5030	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	3,779.00	3,779.00	100.00	0.00
8070	BEECH GROVE	769.00	769.00	100.00	0.00
2300	BELAH UMC	1,339.00	1,339.00	100.00	0.00
8060	BERNICE	3,760.00	3,760.00	100.00	0.00
8090	BEULAH	4,853.00	4,853.00	100.00	0.00
8400	BIRDS CHAPEL	1,900.00	1,900.00	100.00	0.00
5070	BOEUF PRAIRIE	4,291.00	4,291.00	100.00	0.00
8450	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	12,697.00	12,697.00	100.00	0.00
8130	CHATHAM	6,753.00	6,753.00	100.00	0.00
8150	CHOUDRANT	1,142.00	1,142.00	100.00	0.00
5530	CLAIBORNE	5,009.00	5,009.00	100.00	0.00
5020	COLLINSTON	5,619.00	5,619.00	100.00	0.00
5080	COLUMBIA	19,077.00	19,077.00	100.00	0.00
2080	COULEY UMC	2,184.00	2,184.00	100.00	0.00
5100	CREW LAKE	4,949.00	4,949.00	100.00	0.00
5140	CROWVILLE	4,386.00	4,386.00	100.00	0.00
8310	DODSON	842.00	842.00	100.00	0.00
8160	DOUGLAS	18,266.00	18,266.00	100.00	0.00
8170	DOWNSVILLE	8,336.00	8,336.00	100.00	0.00
8200	DUBACH	5,596.00	5,596.00	100.00	0.00
2260	EDEN UMC	285.00	285.00	100.00	0.00
5150	EPPS	2,901.00	2,901.00	100.00	0.00
8240	FARMERVILLE	18,332.00	18,332.04	100.00	0.00
5180	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	9,802.00	9,802.00	100.00	0.00
5600	GILBERT	2,436.00	2,436.00	100.00	0.00
5200	GRAYSON	5,601.00	5,601.00	100.00	0.00
5450	HARRISONBURG	3,378.00	3,378.00	100.00	0.00
5090	HEBERT	3,589.00	3,589.00	100.00	0.00
8300	HODGE	3,909.00	3,909.00	100.00	0.00
2290	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	20,510.00	20,510.00	100.00	0.00
8380	JONESBORO	13,146.00	13,146.00	100.00	0.00
2310	JONESVILLE UMC	2,897.00	2,897.00	100.00	0.00
2610	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	2,659.00	2,659.00	100.00	0.00
5210	KILBOURNE	2,902.00	2,902.00	100.00	0.00
5230	LAKE PROVIDENCE	15,087.00	15,087.00	100.00	0.00
5280	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	59,945.00	59,945.00	100.00	0.00
5110	LITTLE CREEK	1,401.00	1,401.00	100.00	0.00
5220	LOCUST GROVE	2,704.00	2,704.00	100.00	0.00
5240	MANGHAM	6,689.00	6,689.00	100.00	0.00
8390	MARION	4,244.00	4,244.00	100.00	0.00
5570	MCGUIRE	42,935.00	42,935.00	100.00	0.00

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
5040	MER ROUGE	6,081.00	6,081.00	100.00	0.00
5250	MONROE, FIRST	123,669.00	123,669.00	100.00	0.00
5320	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	13,651.00	13,651.00	100.00	0.00
5330	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	77,925.00	77,925.00	100.00	0.00
8320	NEW HOPE	1,151.00	1,151.00	100.00	0.00
5340	NEWELLTON	4,100.00	4,100.00	100.00	0.00
5350	OAK GROVE	15,899.00	15,899.00	100.00	0.00
5360	OAK RIDGE	2,841.00	2,841.00	100.00	0.00
2500	OLLA UMC	7,169.00	7,169.00	100.00	0.00
5170	PIONEER	2,263.00	2,263.00	100.00	0.00
8490	QUITMAN	3,171.00	3,171.00	100.00	0.00
8550	RUSTON, GRACE	40,984.00	40,984.00	100.00	0.00
8410	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	4,285.00	4,285.00	100.00	0.00
8560	RUSTON, TRINITY	189,452.00	189,452.00	100.00	0.00
8570	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	3,084.00	3,084.00	100.00	0.00
8420	SALEM	7,163.00	7,163.00	100.00	0.00
2590	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	1,262.00	1,262.00	100.00	0.00
5440	SICILY ISLAND	2,206.00	2,206.00	100.00	0.00
5390	ST. ANDREW'S	6,506.00	6,506.00	100.00	0.00
5410	ST. JOSEPH	9,454.00	9,454.00	100.00	0.00
5270	ST. PAUL	4,295.00	4,295.00	100.00	0.00
5430	ST. PETER	1,166.00	1,166.00	100.00	0.00
8080	SUMMERFIELD	1,838.00	1,838.00	100.00	0.00
5460	TALLULAH	14,338.00	14,338.00	100.00	0.00
5120	UNION	1,537.00	1,537.00	100.00	0.00
2510	URANIA UMC	3,432.00	3,432.00	100.00	0.00
5470	VIDALIA UMC	6,411.00	6,411.00	100.00	0.00
5520	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	9,916.00	9,916.00	100.00	0.00
5550	WEST MONROE, FAITH	14,667.00	14,667.00	100.00	0.00
5560	WEST MONROE, FIRST	58,521.00	58,521.00	100.00	0.00
5540	WILHITE	940.00	940.00	100.00	0.00
2620	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	36,195.00	36,195.00	100.00	0.00
5590	WINNSBORO	26,907.00	26,907.00	100.00	0.00
5610	WISNER	3,300.00	3,300.00	100.00	0.00
5580	WOODLAWN	1,350.00	1,350.00	100.00	0.00
5300	REVEILLE	5,651.00	5,180.08	91.67	470.92
8540	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	2,933.00	2,433.00	82.95	500.00
8210	HARMONY CHAPEL	2,014.00	1,510.50	75.00	503.50
5060	BEEKMAN	740.00	500.00	67.57	240.00
8500	CLAY	6,450.00	3,450.00	53.49	3,000.00
5310	ST. JAMES	2,586.00	500.00	19.33	2,086.00
5130	DELHI	8,542.00	1,423.66	16.67	7,118.34
5380	HOLLY RIDGE	769.00	0.00	0.00	769.00
5500	MT. NEBO	2,219.00	0.00	0.00	2,219.00
5050	MT. OLIVE	7,136.00	0.00	0.00	7,136.00
5490	MT. SINAI	1,240.00	0.00	0.00	1,240.00
	Monroe District Total	**$1,144,435.00**	**$1,120,078.03**	**97.87**	**$25,282.76**

Louisiana Conference

Churches by Percentage Paid on Conference Apportionments

As of 12/31/17

New Orleans

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
6260	CARROLLTON	10,522.00	11,044.00	104.96	0.00
6150	LULING	16,360.00	16,451.30	100.56	0.00
7460	ALDERSGATE	76,331.00	76,331.00	100.00	0.00
6019	ALGIERS	9,905.00	9,905.00	100.00	0.00
7050	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	3,755.00	3,755.00	100.00	0.00
7040	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	4,408.00	4,408.00	100.00	0.00
7030	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	8,241.00	8,241.00	100.00	0.00
6022	AURORA	21,248.00	21,248.00	100.00	0.00
6010	BELLE CHASSE	6,957.00	6,957.00	100.00	0.00
3320	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	5,693.00	5,693.00	100.00	0.00
6230	BETHANY	19,511.00	19,511.00	100.00	0.00
7060	BOGALUSA, ESM	18,336.00	18,336.00	100.00	0.00
6080	BOYNTON	10,401.00	10,401.00	100.00	0.00
6250	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	8,332.00	8,332.00	100.00	0.00
6020	BURAS, TRINITY	8,171.00	8,171.00	100.00	0.00
7090	BUSH	3,264.00	3,264.00	100.00	0.00
7190	CENTENARY	19,157.00	19,157.00	100.00	0.00
6040	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	7,787.00	7,787.00	100.00	0.00
3280	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	2,007.00	2,007.00	100.00	0.00
6270	CORNERSTONE	22,235.00	22,235.00	100.00	0.00
7100	COVINGTON, FIRST	18,292.00	18,292.00	100.00	0.00
6050	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	37,152.00	37,152.00	100.00	0.00
3310	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	3,235.00	3,235.00	100.00	0.00
6300	FIRST STREET P W	12,924.00	12,924.00	100.00	0.00
7200	FISHER	1,881.00	1,881.00	100.00	0.00
7110	FITZGERALD	9,009.00	9,009.00	100.00	0.00
6060	GOLDEN MEADOW	5,280.00	5,280.00	100.00	0.00
7080	HARRY'S CHAPEL	1,179.00	1,179.00	100.00	0.00
7480	HARTZELL MT. ZION	24,681.00	24,681.00	100.00	0.00
6330	HAVEN TRINITY	8,930.00	8,930.00	100.00	0.00
7220	HAYES CHAPEL	3,625.00	3,625.00	100.00	0.00
7300	LACOMBE	6,348.00	6,348.00	100.00	0.00
6370	LAHARPE THOMPSON	3,646.00	3,646.00	100.00	0.00
6390	LAKE VISTA	14,942.00	14,942.03	100.00	0.00
3380	LUTCHER CHAPEL	3,208.00	3,208.00	100.00	0.00
6160	METAIRIE	6,082.00	6,082.00	100.00	0.00
7290	MT. HERMON	2,587.00	2,587.00	100.00	0.00
6170	MUNHOLLAND	88,730.00	88,730.00	100.00	0.00
1340	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	2,687.00	2,687.00	100.00	0.00
1350	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	3,147.00	3,147.00	100.00	0.00
6200	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	15,874.00	15,874.00	100.00	0.00
6400	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	19,290.00	19,290.00	100.00	0.00
6490	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	23,076.00	23,076.00	100.00	0.00
6500	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	8,761.00	8,761.00	100.00	0.00
6210	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	5,270.00	5,270.00	100.00	0.00
7350	NEWELL	3,466.00	3,466.00	100.00	0.00
7000	NORTH CROSS	31,694.00	31,693.92	100.00	0.08
6420	PARKER	10,751.00	10,751.00	100.00	0.00

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
7370	PEARL RIVER	14,773.00	14,773.00	100.00	0.00
6440	PEOPLES	5,519.00	5,519.00	100.00	0.00
6450	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	6,729.00	6,729.00	100.00	0.00
6460	RAYNE	97,255.00	97,255.00	100.00	0.00
6180	ST. MATTHEW'S	24,530.00	24,530.00	100.00	0.00
7360	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	200,108.00	200,108.00	100.00	0.00
7070	THIRKIELD	5,983.00	5,983.00	100.00	0.00
6130	THOMAS	11,332.00	11,332.00	100.00	0.00
1550	VACHERIE	378.00	378.00	100.00	0.00
7540	VARNADO	3,649.00	3,649.00	100.00	0.00
7120	WALDHEIM	13,568.00	13,568.00	100.00	0.00
6480	WILLIAMS ROSS	9,725.00	9,725.00	100.00	0.00
7210	WINAN	6,375.00	6,375.00	100.00	0.00
6360	KOREAN	10,126.00	7,492.00	73.99	2,634.00
709573	THE WELL	23,806.00	17,087.83	71.78	6,718.17
7530	SUN	1,704.00	875.00	51.35	829.00
6320	HARTZELL	4,976.00	2,000.00	40.19	2,976.00
6290	FIRST GRACE UMC	37,783.00	15,113.20	40.00	22,669.80
7470	SLIDELL, FIRST	73,924.00	15,887.49	21.49	58,036.51
3290	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	1,300.00	80.00	6.15	1,220.00
6140	LAPLACE, FIRST	11,938.00	520.00	4.36	11,418.00
6100	1LOVE	14,613.00	0.00	0.00	14,613.00
6090	GRETNA	34,123.00	0.00	0.00	34,123.00
6510	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	12,587.00	0.00	0.00	12,587.00
3300	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	1,025.00	0.00	0.00	1,025.00
	New Orleans District Total	**$1,286,197.00**	**$1,117,960.77**	**86.92**	**$168,849.56**

Louisiana Conference

Churches by Percentage Paid on Conference Apportionments

As of 12/31/17

Shreveport

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
9290	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	2,382.00	2,394.22	100.51	0.00
8020	ARCADIA, FIRST	18,773.00	18,773.00	100.00	0.00
8050	ATHENS	6,877.00	6,877.00	100.00	0.00
9400	BARKSDALE	8,384.00	8,384.00	100.00	0.00
9380	BAYOU SCIE	2,874.00	2,874.00	100.00	0.00
9010	BENTON	46,530.00	46,530.00	100.00	0.00
8100	BIENVILLE	2,447.00	2,447.00	100.00	0.00
9340	BONCHEST	2,009.00	2,009.00	100.00	0.00
9390	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	86,103.00	86,103.00	100.00	0.00
9500	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	15,700.00	15,700.00	100.00	0.00
9420	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	107,748.00	107,748.00	100.00	0.00
8110	BRUSHWOOD	10,793.00	10,793.00	100.00	0.00
2220	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	468.00	468.00	100.00	0.00
8520	CASTOR	2,623.00	2,623.00	100.00	0.00
9450	CHRIST UMC	57,801.00	57,801.00	100.00	0.00
2230	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	430.00	430.00	100.00	0.00
8610	COLQUITT	806.00	806.00	100.00	0.00
8370	COTTON VALLEY	2,224.00	2,224.00	100.00	0.00
9030	COUSHATTA, FIRST	17,385.00	17,385.00	100.00	0.00
9040	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	2,517.00	2,517.00	100.00	0.00
9050	CROSS ROADS	1,961.00	1,961.00	100.00	0.00
8190	DOYLINE	6,062.00	6,062.00	100.00	0.00
9460	ELLERBE ROAD	11,011.00	11,011.00	100.00	0.00
2440	EMMANUEL UMC	815.00	815.00	100.00	0.00
9480	FAIRFIELD	5,230.00	5,230.00	100.00	0.00
8250	GIBSLAND	4,497.00	4,497.00	100.00	0.00
8260	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	2,251.00	2,251.00	100.00	0.00
9100	GILLIAM	6,996.00	6,996.00	100.00	0.00
9170	GRAND CANE	5,165.00	5,165.00	100.00	0.00
9070	GREENWOOD	5,032.00	5,032.00	100.00	0.00
9060	HALL SUMMIT	1,736.00	1,736.00	100.00	0.00
4360	HASKIN CHAPEL	2,005.00	2,005.00	100.00	0.00
9690	HAUGHTON	5,514.00	5,514.00	100.00	0.00
8270	HAYNESVILLE	20,846.00	20,846.00	100.00	0.00
8290	HEFLIN	3,412.00	3,412.00	100.00	0.00
8330	HOMER, FIRST	30,797.00	30,797.00	100.00	0.00
8340	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	11,972.00	11,972.00	100.00	0.00
9090	HOSSTON	3,691.00	3,691.00	100.00	0.00
9110	IDA	4,006.00	4,006.00	100.00	0.00
9150	KEATCHIE	690.00	690.00	100.00	0.00
9470	KEITHVILLE	7,287.00	7,287.00	100.00	0.00
9310	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	1,590.00	1,590.00	100.00	0.00
8360	LISBON	3,164.00	3,164.00	100.00	0.00
9020	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	4,556.00	4,556.00	100.00	0.00
9120	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	9,933.00	9,933.00	100.00	0.00
9130	LONGSTREET	1,628.00	1,628.00	100.00	0.00
9540	MANGUM MEMORIAL	25,822.00	25,822.00	100.00	0.00
9160	MANSFIELD, FIRST	17,749.00	17,748.96	100.00	0.04
9180	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	7,023.00	7,023.00	100.00	0.00
9210	MANY, FIRST UMC	22,507.00	22,507.08	100.00	0.00

Church #	Church Name	Appor	YTD Pd	% Paid	Bal Due
2400	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	1,999.00	1,999.00	100.00	0.00
8430	MINDEN, FIRST	66,365.00	66,365.00	100.00	0.00
8440	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	21,210.00	21,210.00	100.00	0.00
8470	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	6,372.00	6,372.00	100.00	0.00
8480	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	4,669.00	4,669.00	100.00	0.00
2410	MONTGOMERY UMC	1,704.00	1,704.00	100.00	0.00
2420	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	1,567.00	1,567.00	100.00	0.00
9220	MOORINGSPORT	4,539.00	4,539.00	100.00	0.00
8030	MT. MARIAH	3,499.00	3,499.00	100.00	0.00
2430	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	7,131.00	7,131.00	100.00	0.00
2480	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	82,098.00	82,098.00	100.00	0.00
2490	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	3,478.00	3,478.00	100.00	0.00
9320	NEW LIGHT	2,465.00	2,465.00	100.00	0.00
9590	NOEL MEMORIAL	148,013.00	148,013.00	100.00	0.00
9230	OIL CITY	1,723.00	1,723.00	100.00	0.00
8460	PILGRIM REST	1,532.00	1,532.00	100.00	0.00
9250	PLAIN DEALING	5,038.00	5,038.00	100.00	0.00
9270	PLEASANT HILL	2,958.00	2,958.00	100.00	0.00
8510	RINGGOLD	12,825.00	12,825.00	100.00	0.00
9190	ROSA UMC	467.00	467.00	100.00	0.00
9650	ROUND GROVE	3,183.00	3,183.00	100.00	0.00
9330	SHADY GROVE	17,041.00	17,041.00	100.00	0.00
9140	SHILOH	3,722.00	3,722.00	100.00	0.00
9430	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	126,176.00	126,176.00	100.00	0.00
9660	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	332,499.00	332,499.00	100.00	0.00
9520	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	24,399.00	24,399.00	100.00	0.00
9610	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	8,024.00	8,024.00	100.00	0.00
9630	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	25,020.00	25,020.00	100.00	0.00
9640	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	17,324.00	17,324.00	100.00	0.00
8580	SIBLEY	3,771.00	3,771.00	100.00	0.00
8590	SPRINGHILL	27,067.00	27,067.00	100.00	0.00
2210	ST. MAURICE UMC	567.00	567.00	100.00	0.00
2600	STRANGE UMC	733.00	733.00	100.00	0.00
9670	SUMMER GROVE	29,208.00	29,208.00	100.00	0.00
9350	VIVIAN	13,365.00	13,365.00	100.00	0.00
9260	WALKER'S CHAPEL	354.00	354.00	100.00	0.00
2470	WEAVER UMC	1,433.00	1,433.00	100.00	0.00
8600	WHITEHALL	1,574.00	1,574.00	100.00	0.00
9360	ZWOLLE, FIRST	7,310.00	7,310.00	100.00	0.00
9510	GRACE COMMUNITY	128,653.00	109,356.80	85.00	19,296.20
2460	PROVENCAL UMC	1,415.00	1,152.50	81.45	262.50
9600	NORTH HIGHLANDS	10,091.00	7,568.19	75.00	2,522.81
9300	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	2,391.00	1,600.00	66.92	791.00
9530	LOVE CHAPEL	14,307.00	7,923.00	55.38	6,384.00
9280	PELICAN	2,817.00	1,400.00	49.70	1,417.00
8040	ARIZONA	1,499.00	500.00	33.36	999.00
9605	NORTHPOINT	33,414.00	8,197.76	24.53	25,216.24
9550	MCDONALD	2,082.00	0.00	0.00	2,082.00
	Shreveport District Total	**$1,848,913.00**	**$1,789,954.51**	**96.81**	**$58,970.79**
	Total of Districts Printed	**$7,625,588.00**	**$7,250,190.17**	**95.08**	**$377,670.25**

AFRICA UNIVERSITY REPORT

Africa University enjoyed a banner year in 2017, thanks to the local congregations, leadership, and individual members of The United Methodist Church. United Methodists throughout the connection spearheaded special celebration events marking Africa University's 25th anniversary. These efforts brought Africa University's progress and ministry contributions to the fore, allowing congregations to reaffirm their commitment to the institution's mission of nurturing global leaders who transform communities.

Africa University is deeply thankful to the members of the Louisiana Conference for investing in the Africa University Fund (AUF) apportionment at 95.08 percent in 2017. Thank you for being generous and faithful to this ministry. The completion of a $1,097,000.00 scholarship endowment at Africa University was an inspiring and special way of celebrating the Louisiana Conference's journey in ministry with Africa University over the past 25 years. The fact that this gift was 11 years in the making, and that Louisiana United Methodists persevered in the face of devastating hurricanes and floods, is a testament to the commitment and faithfulness of the leadership and churches of the conference.

Institutional Update:

- Currently, Africa University hosts a stable, focused and vibrant campus community of 1,800 students and faculty and staff from 31 African nations. Amidst a transition in the governance of Zimbabwe, lectures, research, and outreach activities at Africa University continued uninterrupted.
- A new academic structure and the realignment of programs is encouraging innovation and enhancing Africa University's relevance to The United Methodist Church and to sub-Saharan Africa. This includes the launch of the Institute of Theology and Religious Studies which brings together multidisciplinary training and leadership formation opportunities for both clergy and laity.
- Africa University's insectary and researchers are providing critical data on mosquitos and regional malaria control programs to aid Africa's efforts to eradicate malaria and other insect-borne diseases.
- The university is also making trailblazing, regional contributions in migrant and refugee protection, child rights, and harnessing intellectual property for development.
- The first 25 years of AU's ministry have produced more than 8,000 graduates who lead at every level and in all efforts to make disciples, minister to the poor, improve global health, and better the quality of life in communities. A growing number of graduates are answering the call to missionary service, serving across Africa and in Asia, Europe and Latin America.

Africa University ended 2017 affirmed, celebrated, and with its highest level of support from The United Methodist Church to date. A record number of annual conferences—35 out of 56—achieved or exceeded their 100 percent investment in the AUF. The local churches of the Louisiana Conference contributed to a total investment of 88.42 percent in the AUF for the South Central Jurisdiction. To the students and faculty of Africa University and the communities they serve, these gifts are an answered prayer.

United Methodist congregations in the United States established a new record for the AUF in 2017. They invested 96.77 percent of their budget commitment to the AUF—the highest percentage ever invested by United Methodists in one of the seven general church funds.

As Africa University embraces emerging opportunities for service and impact within and beyond the church in Africa, the support of the Louisiana Conference remains crucial. As you gather for annual conference this year, please keep Africa University in your prayers. Thank your congregation for its graciousness and urge members to continue to invest in mission because every gift matters.

Thank you, Louisiana Conference, for your foundational role in the Africa University story. Thank you for being part of an incredible year of blessings. Thank you for affirming the power of faithfully sowing, standing, and working together as you journey in ministry with Africa University. May God bless and keep you always in an abundance of grace and mercy.

James H. Salley, Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

For more than 100 years, **Candler School of Theology at Emory University** has prepared *real* people to make a *real* difference in the *real* world. Since our founding in 1914, more than 10,000 students have graduated from Candler, Where they have been shaped as thoughtful, principled, and courageous Christian leaders dedicated to transforming the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

One of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist church, Candler has been included on a list of "Seminaries that Change the World" for five years running, and was recently named a "Bright Spot in Theological Education" by Auburn Seminary.

Candler is also one of seven graduate professional schools of Emory University, a top-tier research institution offering extensive resources and a demonstrated commitment to service. Our location in Atlanta provides a hands-on learning environment rich with opportunity: The General Board of Global Ministries is headquartered here, as are numerous public health, international development, and social service organizations. Simply put, there is no better place to prepare for ministry that engages our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry with the poor, and improving global health.

In order to keep pace with the needs of the church and the world, Candler offers 16 degrees: six single degrees and ten dual degrees pairing theology with bioethics, business, international development, law public health, or social work. One of our newest degrees is a Doctor of Ministry that is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry as they study and immediately apply to their context what they learn in class. Our Teaching Parish program allows eligible United Methodist students to serve as pastors in local churches while they're enrolled—they earn a salary as they earn course credit and pastoral experience, plus they are mentored by an experienced United Methodist elder.

Candler's student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 455, reflecting 49 percent women, 35 percent people of color (U.S.), and a median age of 30. Students represent 39 denominations, with half coming from the Methodist family. 82 percent of students are seeking a degree to prepare them as ministry professionals

Candler has deep commitment to alleviating student debt and employs a multi-pronged approach to tackle this issue. In 2017-2018, we awarded $5.3 million in Candler scholarships, with 97 percent of MDiv students receiving aid and the average scholarship covering 75 percent of tuition. Plus, our comprehensive "Faith & Finance" program teaches money management skills that serve our students now and will continue to serve them—and the churches they lead—well into the future.

Half of Candler's faculty are United Methodist and 50% come from traditions within the larger Methodist family. This year, we welcomed fellow United Methodist Helen Jin Kim to the faculty as Assistant Professor of American Religious History, and we sent best wishes along with our colleague Mary Lou Greenwood Boice as she retired after 25 years of remarkable service to Candler

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world depends upon your support, gifts, and prayers. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. Visit us in person in Atlanta or online at Candler@emory.edu to see firsthand how Candler prepares *real* people to make a *real* difference in the real world.

--Jan Love, Mary Lee Hardin Willard Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics
Candler School of Theology

CENTENARY COLLEGE

We celebrate our connection to the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church as we work together to raise wise, caring, moral leaders for the 21st Century. Our commitment to the values of United Methodism remains strong as we develop and empower leaders to transform the world through the experiences of a quality education, meaningful and transformative internships and service to the world, and intentional connections of purpose, passion, and profession.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND CELEBRATIONS

Campus

The 2017-18 academic year was an exciting one for Centenary College, as the College marked its 110th year in the City of Shreveport. The largest freshman class in six years combined with new graduate and transfer students to bring almost 200 new students to campus. The College began to execute its new strategic plan, including working with a nationally known firm, The Collaborative, to develop a new master plan for the campus. As detailed below, Centenary's students, faculty and staff were recognized in many ways for their accomplishments and its student-athletes were successful both in the classroom and in their sports. The College has also welcomed a number of talented new faculty and staff members. As Centenary moves towards it bicentennial in 2025, it embraces the challenge from the alma mater: Forward, forward Centenary.

Community

Our faculty, staff, alumni, and students maintain a level of excellence in their professional lives that continues to be a source of pride for the College. The stories below represent just a few points of pride that made news from June 2017 through May 2018:

Faculty/Staff

Dr. Jessica Alexander, assistant professor of psychology at Centenary, has been awarded a grant from the Associated Colleges of the South (ACS) to explore cognitive science in the college classroom as part of an interdisciplinary collaboration. Alexander will work with colleagues at Rollins College and Sewanee to build web-based modules to help faculty incorporate important developments in cognitive science into their classrooms.

Dr. Elaine Labach was named as the new dean of the Frost School of Business in January 2018. Labach, currently associate dean and associate professor of management in the School of Business Administration at Fort Lewis College in Durango, Colorado, will join the Centenary faculty on July 1, 2018.

In November 2017, Dr. Dana Kress, professor of French and chair of the department of foreign languages at Centenary, spoke on Louisiana Creole literature at an international colloquium in Paris celebrating the tricentennial of the founding of New Orleans. His presentation gave him the opportunity to highlight efforts to collect and preserve Louisiana French literature through *Les Éditions Tintamarre*, Centenary's heritage language press. Kress also shared insights and examples from "Paris Noir," the course he teaches during the annual *Centenary in Paris* program for first-year students.

Heather Boucher, a six year veteran of Centenary's Department of Public Safety, was one of two recipients of the 2017 Trey Hutchison Award given by the Caddo/Bossier Domestic Violence Task Force. Centenary Police Chief Eddie Walker nominated Boucher for the award to recognize her tireless efforts to educate Centenary students about dating violence, domestic violence, sexual assault, and stalking.

Rev. Lindy Broderick joined Centenary as chaplain and director of the Christian Leadership Center in August 2017.

Following a national search, Centenary's Meadows Museum of Art hired San Antonio artist and curator Sean FitzGibbons as its new director. FitzGibbons arrived in July 2017.

David Havird, professor of English, and his wife, writer Ashley Mace Havird, were invited to present writing workshops in early July 2017 at the Chautauqua Institution in Chautauqua, New York. David served as poet-in-residence and Ashley as prose writer-in-residence for the second week of the nine-week summer session at the Chautauqua Writers' Center.

Dr. Chris Ciocchetti, chair of the philosophy department, was selected to participate in a faculty seminar on the teaching of interfaith understanding offered by the Council of Independent Colleges (CIC) and Interfaith Youth Core (IFYC). The five-day Teaching Interfaith Understanding seminar was held June 18-22, 2017, at DePaul University in Chicago.

Two Centenary faculty members were selected to receive Louisiana Board of Regents Departmental Enhancement Grants in spring 2017. Dr. Tom Ticich received a grant that will help upgrade one of Centenary's computer classrooms to sustain and enhance the chemistry curriculum, particularly in organic chemistry. The Board of Regents also awarded funding to Dr. Sharon Little's request to upgrade classroom technology and provide expert technical training for students in Centenary's Master of Arts in Teaching (M.A.T.) program.

Students

Students from Centenary's Hurley School of Music competed in the National Association of Teachers of Singing Louisiana Chapter Auditions in Lake Charles, Louisiana on March 10. Of the six Centenary singers competing, all six were chosen for the finals round of the competition. Singers from Hurley won the following: Timothy McCoy, 1st place, Senior Men; Victoria Sundin, 2nd place, Junior Women; Sierra Worman, 1st place, Sophomore Women; Marcus Thomas, 3rd place, Lower College Music Theater Men; Andrew Echols, 2nd place, Freshman Men; Janine Cunningham, finalist, Freshman Women.

Four members of the Centenary community were honored for outstanding graphic design at the annual Addy Awards sponsored by the American Advertising Federation of Shreveport-Bossier (AAFSB), held on February 24, 2018. Junior Sabrina Handal and sophomore Leah Baer both received Addy Awards for design work that began as class assignments at Centenary. For the second year in a row, a Centenary graduate was awarded Student Best of Show. Dellanee Wade '16 won a Gold Addy and the Student Best of Show award for an advertising campaign created at Louisiana Tech University, where she is pursuing a Master of Fine Arts in communication design. Centenary professor Jessica Hawkins was also a winner at the event, taking home a Silver and a Bronze Addy for projects completed for her freelance graphic design company, Blue Jay Creative.

Six students from Centenary's Hurley School of Music traveled to Hattiesburg, Mississippi in November 2017 for the National Association of Teachers of Singing Southern Region Conference and Student Auditions. After competing against hundreds of other singers from Arkansas, Louisiana, and Mississippi, two Centenary students – sophomore Carlos Romero and senior Timothy McCoy - won prizes in the final round of the auditions.

The Centenary College Choir ended its 75th anniversary year with a flourish, completing an 11 day tour to Scotland, Northern Wales, and England in June 2017. The 37-voice Choir was joined by 27 alumni, staff, family, and friends as it gave concerts in the famed Canterbury Cathedral and Wesley Chapel in London, among other locations.

In spring 2017, Centenary faculty and students founded *La Légion d'honneur Louisianaise*, an honorary organization to promote French and Francophone languages and cultures throughout Louisiana. To be eligible for the organization, Centenary students must have an overall GPA of 3.0 and a 3.0 GPA in French language courses. They must have either taken one full year of French courses, be a French-speaking exchange student, or have proficiency in French language at or above the 200 level and be interested in taking French courses in the future. *La Légion* members at Centenary are currently in the process of building a chapter at a middle school in South Louisiana.

Alumni

Kate Ferguson, a history instructor at Youree Drive Middle School and a Centenary alumna, was recently named Caddo Parish Middle School Teacher of the Year by Caddo superintendent Dr. T. Lamar Goree. Ferguson earned her Master of Education in School Administration from Centenary in 2007 and has been teaching in Caddo Parish Schools for 17 years.

Two Centenary alumni, Margo Shideler Clendenin ’03 and Joshua Porter ’04, were honored by the Greater Shreveport Chamber of Commerce’s Young Professionals Initiative for their professional achievements, leadership, and community involvement. Clendenin and Porter were recognized at the annual “40 Under 40” gala at the Shreveport Convention Center on December 2, 2017.

Campus Life

On August 10, 2017, more than 170 students, faculty, and staff departed Centenary for the fourth year of the College’s signature *Centenary in Paris* program. Centenary welcomed a total of 195 new students in Fall 2017, the largest incoming class since 2011.

In September 2017, Centenary and Southern Methodist University’s Perkins School of Theology signed an agreement establishing a preferred pathway for Centenary graduates interested in pursuing ministerial vocations at the graduate level. The new agreement provides preferred consideration and early decision for admission to Centenary graduate who have completed all the prerequisites for admission to SMU and gives qualified students early consideration for scholarships and other financial aid at the Perkins School.

The Meadows Museum of Art unveiled the first installation in a new outdoor sculpture series, *Meadows Outdoors*, in late October 2017. Internationally exhibited sculptor George Tobolowsky’s large found object steel structures will be on display throughout the College grounds through May 2018. Professor Bruce Allen’s sculpture class worked on locating the sites for Tobolowsky’s sculptures and participated in the installation process of the artwork.

Novelist Percival Everett was the 28th recipient of Centenary’s John William Corrington Award for Literary Excellence. Everett received the award during a ceremony on October 2, 2017 and also visited classes and spoke with students during a two-day stay at the College.

NFL veteran and College Football Hall of Fame member Don McPherson brought his powerful message about domestic violence and sexual assault prevention to campus in late August, holding sessions for Centenary students, parents, faculty, and staff as well as an evening event for the general public. McPherson is a national leader and advocate for the prevention of sexual and domestic violence.

Athletics

Centenary fields 16 athletic teams in NCAA Division III’s Southern Collegiate Athletic Conference. Some highlights from the ongoing 2017-2018 season are below:

The Gents baseball team, coming off a conference championship and an appearance in the NCAA Division III tournament in 2017, opened the 2018 season ranked in several pre-season polls. Senior Chris Zapata (First Team) and sophomore Cody Crowder (Second Team) were also named preseason All-Americans by D3Baseball.com. Entering the month of March, the Gents own a 7-2 record after working through a difficult early non-conference schedule.

The Ladies softball team got off to a fast start in spring 2018 and entered March with a 6-2 record. In February, senior Kelsey Ancelot earned SCAC Hitter of the Week honors and freshman Taylor Abshire was named SCAC Pitcher of the Week.

The Centenary Ladies gymnastics team beat Southeast Missouri State in a home meet on Senior Night 2018 in an exciting contest that came down to the final competitor on the floor exercise. Junior Navia Jordan tied a season best 9.800 on the apparatus to give the Ladies the win.

Chris Dorsey was named the 22nd Gents head basketball coach in June 2017. He led the Gents to a 15-11 record and an appearance in the final game of the SCAC tournament in his first season. Senior Travion Kirkendoll finished his collegiate career with 1,919 points, breaking a 13-year old record to become the all-time leading scorer in the SCAC. Kirkendoll and sophomore Cedric Harris were both named to SCAC All-Conference teams for the 2017-2018 season.

The Centenary Ladies basketball team qualified as the 4th seed in the SCAC tournament, losing a close game in the quarterfinals to Colorado College. Three Ladies players were named to All-Conference teams at the conclusion of the season: junior Jasmine Morris made the Third Team while junior Savanah Doty and freshman Bre Frierson were

named Honorable Mention. In January 2018, Morris became the fastest Ladies basketball player to reach 1,000 points, besting the career points leader, Alexis Pettaway, by 14 contests.

Senior Gents swimmer Zack Harrison finished third in the 500 freestyle at the SCAC Championships in February 2018, capturing All-Conference accolades. Sophomore Ladies swimmer Jessi Jordan swam the fourth-fastest 200 breaststroke time in school history to finish fourth at the championships. The Gents ended the championships in fourth while the Ladies took fifth.

The Ladies volleyball team qualified for the SCAC tournament for the first time in fall 2017, falling to #2 Southwestern and Austin College in the November event. Senior Desiree Frey became the first Ladies volleyball player to reach 1,000 kills and 1,000 digs during her career, and also became the College's first volleyball non-Freshman Team All-Conference honoree when she was named Second Team All-Conference by a vote of the conference coaches.

The Ladies soccer team earned the fourth seed in the SCAC soccer tournament held at Centenary November 3-5, 2017. The Ladies battled Southwestern to a scoreless draw and advanced in a shootout, eventually losing to #11 Trinity in the semifinals. Sophomore Kyra Montes was named to the All-Tournament team and Centenary placed a trio of players on the SCAC All-Conference teams. Montes became the first Ladies soccer player to receive First Team All-Conference recognition, while senior Riley Spudic was named to the Second Team and sophomore Betza Bravo earned Honorable Mention.

The Ladies triathlon team competed at the Central Regional Qualifier hosted by North Central College in September 2017. The team finished seventh overall and second among teams from Division III institutions.

Both the Ladies and the Gents golf teams finished second in their season opener, the Louisiana College Fall Invite, in September 2017. Junior Ladies golfer Jessie Varner, the 2017 SCAC Women's Golf Champion, won three consecutive tournaments between June and September 2017 and earned two consecutive SCAC Golfer of the Week honors. Varner has continued her excellent play in the spring, recently winning her fifth collegiate tournament at the Linda Lowery Invitational on February 26-27.

In August 2017, Centenary announced the addition of men's lacrosse and welcomed new head coach, Casey McDonald. McDonald has begun recruiting in preparation for the 2019 NCAA Division III lacrosse season. Athletic Director Dr. Robert Bunnell also announced Tom Jackson as the new Gents and Ladies tennis coach and removed the interim tag from Gents head soccer coach Kyle Symczak.

In July 2017, senior Gents baseball player Michael Schimpf and sophomore Ladies golfer Jessie Varner were named All-Louisiana by the Louisiana Sports Writer's Association (LSWA). It was the first honor for Varner and the second for Schimpf, who received Second Team All-Louisiana honors as an outfielder for the second straight season.

A total of 19 fall Centenary student-athletes were named to the Southern Collegiate Athletic Conference Scholar list for the fall 2017 semester. To qualify, student-athletes must maintain a minimum GPA of 3.25 for the term and be a regular member of a varsity athletic team in a sport sponsored by the conference.

Christian Leadership Center (CLC)

In 2017-18, students enrolled in the CLC studied the theme of Spiritual Disciplines. In the fall semester, they read Adele Ahlberg Calhoun's *"Spiritual Disciplines Handbook, Practices That Transform Us"* that provided opportunities to explore more than 75 spiritual practices as they grow in Christian faith. In the spring semester, they read Rev. Matt Rawle's "*What Makes a Hero*" and "*The Marks of Hope*" by Revs. Matt Rawle, Juan Huertas and Katie McKay Simpson. Students were able to meet and study with Rev. Matt Rawle during the 12th Annual Fundraising Dinner. As a regular requirement of their Christian Leadership Center coursework, students participate in weekly small groups, called "Temenos Groups" led by local clergy and community lay leaders. Temenos Group leaders in 2017-18 included Beth Duet, Corey Herrington, Rev. Karl Klaus, Rev. Wybra and Mrs. Judy Price, Sarah Duet Reedstrom, Rev. Rachel McConnell-Switzer, and Mrs. Laura Vaughan. In May, 2018 five CLC students graduated from Centenary, two of whom received the CLC endorsement. Students are also required to complete 40 hours of internship work per semester. Some of our internship sponsors were Broadmoor UMC, Shreveport, Noel UMC, Common Ground, Shreveport Green and others.

The CLC hosted its 12th annual fundraising dinner featuring Rev. Matt Rawle, author of "*What Makes a Hero.*" The Christian Leadership Center Award for outstanding volunteer service was awarded to Judy Zachary Price, a CLC alumna and dedicated volunteer.

Also in Spring, 2018 CLC launched a new speaker series called "Faith at Work" featuring national and community leaders who live their faith as a part of their secular careers. General Robin Rand, Commander of the Air Force Global Strike Command, headquartered at Barksdale Air Force Base was the inaugural speaker. In April, Louisiana 4th District Congressman Mike Johnson was the second speaker in the series. Speakers gave an initial lecture that was open to community leaders, faculty, staff and alumni and then joined the CLC class for exclusive one-on-one time with students enrolled in CLC.

Globally Engaged Leaders

Taking seriously their commitment to service, Centenary students have spent the year performing service work throughout the community.

During the course of the 2017-2018 academic year, Centenary College performed a variety of service projects within three specific service events: 1) World House Service Day, 2) MLK Service Day, and 3) The BIG Event. Each of these events places an emphasis on community engagement with local nonprofits and homeowners in the area by participating in tasks such as construction and upkeep of community gardens, decorating reading tote bags for elementary school students, painting murals, and general community grounds clean-up. Over the course of the year participants in the events are estimated at 507, with a total of 1,479 service hours for the year.

Centenary continued its participation in the Yellow Ribbon GI Education Enhancement Program. This provision of the Post 9/11 Veterans Educational Assistance Act of 2008 pays up to the national maximum toward Centenary's tuition. Centenary then contributes up to 50 percent of the remaining tuition expense, and the Department of Veteran Affairs matches that amount.

Centenary College students who entered in fall 2017 were the fourth class to begin their college experience with immersive study in Paris, France during *Centenary in Paris*, a portion of the College's new intensive, immersive segment of the fall semester.

Recognition

Centenary continues to be recognized by the media in multiple national rankings. For the seventh year in a row, *U.S. News & World Report* named Centenary a Tier One National Liberal Arts College – the only college in Louisiana to receive this designation. *Kiplinger's Personal Finance* recognized Centenary on its list of the country's best values in private colleges, representing colleges that provide high-quality academics at a reasonable cost during continued tough economic times. *Forbes* included Centenary in its lists of "Best Private Colleges" and "Best Colleges in the South" in its annual ranking of "America's Top Colleges" released in July 2016. In August, the *Princeton Review* named Centenary as one of "The Best 382 Colleges" in the nation.

Religious Life

Centenary is grateful for the Board of Higher Education and Ministry's support for religious life on campus. The first week of fall semester 2017, Centenary invited local churches to meet Centenary College students through "Centenary Connection" so that students might enjoy worship at various churches during the school year. We had 17 local churches participate.
In 2017-18, the Chaplain's Office continued the partnership with the department of philosophy in supporting a Beliefs and Values leadership team. The purpose of this new group is to facilitate dialogue across religious and philosophical differences. The group continues to meet weekly and sponsored several events including small group conversations. Centenary students also have the opportunity to engage in religious life programming through the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Canterbury House, Baptist Collegiate Ministry, and the Catholic Student Organization.

Centenary also continues to celebrate the clergy families of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference who have entrusted the College with the education of their students. We are proud to count among our students a number of clergy dependents. Clergy dependents are eligible for up to $5,000 in annual Methodist grant funds.

Archives

Centenary's Archives and Special Collections Department supports the Louisiana Conference's ministry of memory. Since 1963, the department has served as the official repository for the records of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church.

In 2017, conference archivist, Chris Brown, served the second year of a four-year term as a member of the General Commission on Archives and History. He is on the Archives and Library Committee and serves as the committee's secretary and one of its representatives to the Executive Committee. Brown attended the annual meeting of the General Commission, September 15-18, 2017, held at the United Methodist Archives Center, Drew University in Madison, New Jersey.

During 2017, Centenary Archives staff and student workers used Louisiana UMC records to handle 223 research requests. The Archives acquired 14 collections (25 linear feet) of Louisiana UMC records and created online finding aids for 32 collections (8.5 linear feet).

Also, in 2017, the Archives completed four digitization projects now accessible online: Louisiana United Methodist Women annual reports and newsletters 1911-2014 (12,000 pages), One in the Lord: a history of ethnic minorities in the South Central Jurisdiction, the United Methodist Church 1977 (158 pages), Louisiana Conference Central Jurisdiction church register 1967 (420 pages), Rev. John Andrew Miller diary 1856-1859 (166 pages). An additional digitization project available for in-house use: Louisiana Methodist Children's Home newsletters 1909-1966 (642 pages).

VISION AND GOALS

As Centenary celebrates its 110th year in Shreveport this year and its bicentennial in 2025, we renew our commitment to be faithful stewards of the legacy entrusted to us by the United Methodist church, the Shreveport-Bossier community, and the Louisiana Annual Conference.

ITEMS FOR ACTION

1. We request the Louisiana United Methodist Conference's endorsement of the listed membership of the Centenary College Board of Trustees listed in the Conference Nomination Report
2. We appreciate the Louisiana United Methodist Conference's financial support through apportionments and scholarships. This generosity affirms the churches' dedication to higher education and to Centenary College of Louisiana.

Christopher L. Holoman, Ph.D.
President, Centenary College

GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Gammon Theological Seminary, located in Atlanta, GA, is the United Methodist constituent member of the Interdenominational Theological Center (ITC), a consortium of historically African-American theological schools. Gammon/ITC is a co-educational, professional graduate school of theology. Its faculty personifies vigorous scholarship, rigorous academic discipline, and significant research in the service of the church and other communities in the world. Gammon/ITC is the world's premier resource for black church scholarship and faith-based solutions to the spiritual and socio-economic challenges confronting the African American community and beyond.

Founded in 1883 by the Methodist Episcopal Church and with assistance from the Freedman's Aid Society, today Gammon Theological Seminary is one of the 13 theological schools of the United Methodist Church. The faculty and administration of Gammon/ITC create an environment in which critical thinking, investigative reflection, decision making, and responsible action are fostered. Gammon/ITC is a member of the Atlanta University Center Complex, the world's largest enterprise of African American higher education. It is also a member of The University Center of Georgia and the Atlanta Theological Association. The school is fully accredited by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Gammon/ITC offers the following degree programs: the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Christian Education, and the Doctor of Ministry. Admission is open to qualified men and women of the United Methodist Church.

The support of this Annual Conference helps Gammon/ITC students carry on a proud tradition. They are taught to think independently and communicate effectively. They are also challenged to become involved in finding solutions to problems that affect the human condition, and to become active in the community beyond this campus. Additionally, graduates of this institution are encouraged to maintain a lifelong desire for intellectual growth, spiritual development, and the acquisition of skills for the practice of ministry.

Gammon/ITC has had a very exciting and busy year living out its mission, which is to recruit, support and educate pastors and leaders for the United Methodist Church. Gammon Theological Seminary is extremely grateful to this Annual Conference for your support of theological education, and for your commitment to ensuring that God's church will be served by persons who are called and trained to lead us forward.

Grace and Peace,
Ken J. Walden, Ph.D.
President-Dean

GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

In 2017-2018, Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary focused on the following priorities:

- **Responsive and Relevant Theological Education:** Respond to the educational and professional development needs of prospective students, alums, clergy, and laity by providing relevant theological education in a variety of formats and investing in our competent and diverse faculty.
- **Inclusivity in Our Relationships:** Ensure we are equitable, just, and inclusive in our relationships with the variety of diversity we encounter (e.g., racial, cultural, sexual orientation) within both our seminary and local communities.
- **Ensuring a Vibrant Future:** Establish a vibrant future by investing in employees, instituting new policies and procedures, caring for the earth, and generating gifts to sustain the seminary for generations to come.

RESPONSIVE AND RELEVANT THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
Scholarships Available for Fall 2018
Continuing the seminary's commitment to reducing student debt and addressing the financial needs of students seeking a theological education, Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary has an additional 25 full-tuition scholarships available for individuals applying for admission as a full-time student in Fall 2018. For more information, please visit www.garrett.edu/news.

Two New Master of Arts Degrees

Master of Arts in Public Ministry

In Fall 2018, Garrett-Evangelical will accept students into the newly formed Master of Arts in Public Ministry program. Students in this program aspire to fulfill their Christian vocations to love God and serve neighbor through public ministries of advocacy, organizing, and justice-making in collaboration with other communities of faith and conscience. In particular, this program equips laity serving in community, social, or justice-oriented organizations who seek to enhance their public work by engaging with theological education and formation. Concentrations tracks are available in Ecological Regeneration, Racial Justice, or Child Advocacy.

Master of Arts in Spiritual Formation and Direction

Through rigorous academics paired with profound spiritual formation, the Master of Arts in Spiritual Formation and Direction is designed to provide you with advanced training in the spiritual and devotional practices that lead to both personal and communal growth. Graduates of this program aspire to fulfill their Christian vocation to love and serve God and neighbor through the task of spiritual direction and companionship. Most of the courses in the Spiritual Direction concentration include a spiritual direction module, which – when successfully completed – leads to a certificate in spiritual direction. Those skills may be used in a direction setting, but they may also inform and enhance your approach to leadership, preaching, teaching, and pastoral counseling.

Connectional Learning

Connectional Learning is the name for Garrett-Evangelical's new take on continuing education. We seek to create education and training suited to your unique professional, vocational, and spiritual needs. Our new suite of offerings enables you to choose the programming that fits best for your physical location, ability to travel, learning preferences, time, and budget. We saw tremendous growth in this area with an increase in the number and type of programs we offered online, on campus, and regionally. We are actively preparing our Fall 2018 offerings to announce them at our Annual Conference visits.

Upcoming programs that may be of interest to you are a community organizing workshop held in Chicago on June 18-22, 2018. In Fall 2018, we will launch our online "Financial Management for Churches and Nonprofits" course for clergy to attend with a lay leader. Registration opens in late spring/early summer. This course was designed as part of our Lilly Endowment grant, "Leading Vibrant Congregations: A Collaboration of Faith and Finance." To learn more about our offerings and stay up to date on future programs, please visit: www.garrett.edu/connectional-learning.

Faculty Scholarship

Our faculty has been busy. In 2017, faculty members wrote 12 books and numerous chapters in book, articles, and blog posts. Here are four **faculty publications** that may be of interest to you:

- Brooks, Gennifer Benjamin. *Bible Sisters: A Year of Devotions with the Women of the Bible*. Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press, 2017.
- Papandrea, James L. *From Star Wars to Superman: Christ Figures in Science Fiction and Superhero Films*. Manchester, New Hampshire: Sophia Institute Press, 2017.
- Teasdale, Mark R. *Go!: How to Become a Great Commission Church*. Nashville, TN: Wesley's Foundery Books, 2017.
- Tran, Mai-Anh Le. *Reset the Heart: Unlearning Violence, Relearning Hope*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 2017.

INCLUSIVITY IN OUR RELATIONSHIPS

Since the launch of our strategic plan in 2015, we have been working to pay greater attention to race, diversity, and inclusivity in our community. This work began with a Racial Equity and Diversity Inclusion Audit. We have been working through the results of the audit to inform changes we need to make in our community. One of our major initiatives this year is to create a community statement that names, celebrates, and affirms the variety of persons we encounter as well as challenges the seminary with specific goals to fulfill its commitment to grow and serve all persons equally and justly. We plan to have this statement vetted by our faculty, staff, students, and trustees this spring and will publish it on our website following the Board of Trustees approval in May. As we develop this statement, we are continuing to offer training opportunities and encourage lectures and discussions on race, diversity, and inclusion.

ENSURING A VIBRANT FUTURE

Hope for Creation and Green Seminary Certification Program

Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary is committed to addressing the urgent environmental crises facing the world's peoples today and to promoting the just and wise care of God's creation for the flourishing of all. This

commitment is rooted in an affirmation of God's love for the world, an embrace of our human vocation to be faithful stewards of the good earth, and an active hope in God's promise to establish justice and righteousness throughout the land.

We are in the midst of integrating sustainable practices and ecological awareness as a participant in the Green Seminary Initiative (GSI) for the Seminary Environmental Certification Program. A three-year program, this certification will assist Garrett-Evangelical as it integrates care for creation into areas of education and spiritual formation; liturgy, ritual, and worship; building and grounds management; community life; and public leadership.

Thank you for your continued interest in our work. We are grateful to serve The United Methodist Church and the church at large. For more information about Garrett-Evangelical, I encourage you to visit our website, www.garrett.edu, or visit us on campus.

Lallene J. Rector, President

ABOUT US
Garrett-Evangelical is the result of the interweaving of three institutions:

- Garrett Biblical Institute, the first Methodist seminary in the Midwest, was established in 1853 by some of the same church people who founded Northwestern University.
- Chicago Training School, established in 1885, was an important force for women in ministry and for developing service agencies throughout Chicago. Chicago Training School merged with Garrett Biblical Institute in 1934.
- Evangelical Theological Seminary, located in Naperville and founded as a seminary of the Evangelical Church (later the Evangelical United Brethren) in 1873, joined with Garrett Theological Seminary in 1974 to form Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary.

ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

It is our prayer that this conference feeds you.

There is a hunger for depth in our world—deep spirit, deep community, deep wisdom. At the Iliff School of Theology, we continue to work of feeding the Church and the world with the depth that our established and creative theological school can offer. Our students are the heart of what we do. They are a diverse group with boundless creativity and energy. They crave the depth we offer and gratify us with their developing courageous theological imagination.

Our students live in a world where civil discourse is difficult. With our responsive and knowledgeable faculty, we prepare students to engage the issues they will face in their communities and bring healing. To do this, we have well-established ways beyond a traditional classroom that give students and the communities they serve the depth they want. Our online and hybrid programs have served our students where they are for over a decade. Cohorts of students from 44 states bring their full, lived experience to their learning. We've watched generations of our students maintain and honor their connectional commitments while they learn in deep community.

Last year we reported on our Spiritually-Integrated Financial Resiliency (SIFR) program, funded by a generous grant from the Lilly Endowment, Inc. We're proud to say that this successful program is continuing to help new groups of students discover solutions to student debt and go on to create and sustain financially resilient institutions. Our next step is the Resource at Iliff program, where we offer extended, lifelong learning around practical issues facing leaders today. This initiative will offer workshops at Iliff, host webinars, provide online content, and bring workshops and events to locations around the country. We're excited to offer skills-focused training to modern leaders.

While many of our initiatives take us outside the walls of our institution, we've made an investment in our 126-year-old facilities this past year. We recently completed a multiple-year building project that gives us a more accessible entrance with new green-conscious landscaping, additional parking, new classroom spaces, updated heating and cooling systems, and solar panels that offset 65% of or electric usage. Our physical campus more closely reflects our values as it offers a welcoming space to all.

Agility is thinking strategically about change. We never change for the sake of it; we make changes that are true to who we are. Our position allows us to be aware of cultural and religious changes in order to provide meaningful

contemporary leadership that can transform existing faith communities. This means we engage other disciplines and look to the horizon. Our developing center for environmental justice and partnerships in technology help us continue to grow. Our healthy depth allows us to reach out to build relationship where theology informs other disciplines. We know that theology can help the world in many areas that are as – yet unexplored. Iliff School of Theology has the courage to dig deep.

Rev. Thomas V. Wolfe, PH.D
President and Chief Executive Officer

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Louisiana Annual Conference:

- Five (5) students affiliated with the Louisiana Annual Conference are enrolled at Perkins, including: 4 Master of Divinity (M.Div.) students and one Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) student.
- Eligible 2017–2018 students from the Louisiana Annual Conference each received a Perkins Annual Conference Endowment (PACE) grant up to the amount of $3,200, with qualifying full-time students receiving an additional $6,000 each in need-based aid.
- One (1) Perkins student was placed as an intern within the Louisiana Annual Conference during the 2017-18 academic year.

Enrollment at Perkins for the 2017-18 academic year totals 312 students, including 31 enrolled in the Ph.D. program. Fall 2017 statistics reflect the following: 59% of our entire student population are United Methodist and more than 45 percent are ethnic minority students. Master's degree programs comprise approximately 43 percent male and 57 percent female students. The D.Min. program includes students from southern Asia taking classes in Dallas.

In 2017, Dr. Craig C. Hill completed his first year as Dean and Professor of New Testament at Perkins School of Theology. Under his leadership, a number of new initiatives have been launched, including new forms of outreach to churches and church leaders, deeper and more fruitful relationships with feeder colleges, new curricular and co-curricular initiatives, a staff council, the revamping of the D.Min. and Houston-Galveston Programs, additional staffing in critical areas, increased giving, additional financial aid, new uses of technology, and a program for United Methodists seeking ordination.

From the outset, Dean Hill has traveled throughout the South Central Jurisdiction to meet with clergy, laity, bishops, cabinets, and other leaders to strengthen partnerships and to share his vision for Perkins as "an academy for the whole church in the whole world." During 2017, several bishops—with their cabinets—held meetings and retreats on the Perkins campus.

2017 HIGHLIGHTS

- Fall 2017 admissions increased by a record 42.8 percent over the previous year with an incoming class of 80 students (excluding new D.Min. and Ph.D. students).
- Two new degree concentrations — "Church Management" and "Social Innovation and Nonprofit Engagement" — were launched in fall 2017 in partnership with SMU's Cox School of Business and Meadows School of the Arts. Available to students pursuing the Master of Divinity (M.Div.) and Master of Arts in Ministry (M.A.M.) degrees, these unique concentrations are designed to strengthen future clergy in the area of church management and to equip those pursuing nontraditional forms of ministry that encourage social innovation.
- Current-use giving to Perkins increased 14% over 2016, making funds available to Dean Hill for immediate needs.
- Dr. Isabel Docampo, associate director of the Perkins Intern Program and professor of Supervised Ministry since 1997, was named director of the Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions, effective June 1. In Fall 2017, Dr. Docampo ushered in the first cohort of eight students (from Brazil, Venezuela, Argentina, Puerto Rico, Peru, Chile, Cuba and Mexico, serving in the U.S. or in their home countries) in Perkins' new *Spanish-language* Master of Theology degree program—the only one of its kind offered by a United Methodist School of Theology. Funding for the students is part of a three-year, $500,000 grant made to the Center by The Henry Luce Foundation's Theology program.

- Tracy Anne Allred was named to the new position of Assistant Dean of Student Life and Director of Community Engagement effective June 1. Key areas of responsibility include implementing plans for the nurturing of community life at Perkins for students, faculty, and staff, serving as liaison to the newly formed Perkins Staff Council, and developing connections with a wide range of creative ministries in the North Texas and Houston-Galveston areas.
- Rev. Dr. Margot Perez-Greene, a higher-education professional with more than 20 years of administrative experience, was appointed Associate Dean for Enrollment Management effective July 1. A 2011 M.Div. graduate of Perkins School of Theology, she is an ordained Elder in the Rio Texas Annual Conference. Dr. Perez-Greene earned a B.A. degree from St. Edwards University, an M.A. degree from Arizona State University, and the Ph.D. degree in Educational Administration from The University of Texas at Austin. In this new role, she is responsible for crafting a vision for Perkins' recruitment and admissions strategies, identifying and reaching out to prospective students for the school's masters' and doctoral degrees. Additionally, she leads a staff responsible for all phases of recruitment, retention and financial aid as well as cultivating relationships with key ordained and lay church leaders to assist those called to ministry through the admissions process.
- A new scholarship program geared toward attracting outstanding Master of Divinity students was launched in 2017. The first 10 *Perkins Scholars*, each of whom received a three-year scholarship commitment, were named for the 2017-18 academic year. A total goal of $630,000 in funding will provide for an anticipated 10 additional scholarships for fall 2018 and another 10 for the fall 2019. When the program is fully operational there will be 30 *Perkins Scholars* in the student body. Combined with additional financial aid, this program provides nearly full scholarships for these highly skilled servant leaders.
- The Fall 2017 Convocation, which drew record crowds of clergy, laity and prospective students to the SMU campus Nov. 13-14, featured bestselling author Anne Lamott, Rev. Dr. Amos Yong, professor of theology and mission and the director of the Center for Missiological Research at Fuller Theological Seminary in Pasadena, California, and noted biblical scholar Rev. Dr. N.T. Wright, a professor of New Testament and early Christianity at the University of St. Andrews in Fife, Scotland.
- A new curriculum was adopted for fall 2018 by the SMU Board of Trustees in December for the Perkins Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) degree program. The new curriculum, under the direction of program director Dr. Carlos Cardoza-Orlandi, includes a 30-hour graduation requirement; degree completion in three years; intensive peer group interaction and learning; and concentrations in Vocational Director, Organizational Leadership, and Community Building.
- In an effort to deepen relationships between Perkins and undergraduate college and universities, new partnerships in the form of Memoranda of Understanding (MOUs) have been launched in 2017-18. Formal agreements have been signed with historically United Methodist institutions including Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana; Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas; McMurry University in Abilene, Texas; Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas; and Presbyterian-related Austin College in Sherman, Texas (with more pending at the time of this writing). These MOUs establish a preferred pathway for graduates of the institutions interested in pursuing ministerial vocations at the graduate level, granting preferred consideration and early acceptance to Perkins School of Theology for students pursuing ministerial vocations. The agreement also states that the undergraduate institutions and Perkins will encourage new opportunities for future cooperation.
- Two Perkins alumni are enrolled in the DTM (Diploma in Theology for Ministry) at Wesley House, Cambridge—a member institution of the Cambridge (UK) University Theological Federation—as part of a new partnership between Perkins and Wesley House. The students participating in the nine-month program, which integrates academic study with a focus on pastoral ministry, are part of an international cohort.
- Dr. C. Michael Hawn, University Distinguished Professor of Church Music and director of the Sacred Music and Doctor of Pastoral Music (D.P.M.) programs at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, retired from full-time teaching in 2017 after 25 years on the SMU faculty. Dr. Hawn continues to administer and teach in the (D.P.M.) program.
- In 2017, SMU launched a three-year current-use giving campaign called *Pony Power*, with a goal of raising $150 million over three years for the University in current-use giving. The University's goal for 2017-18 is $45 million. Perkins' goal for this fiscal year, which ends May 31, 2018, is $2.8 million. Perkins donors are asked to consider making a three-year pledge to a current-use project at Perkins. The areas of greatest need

are 1.) the SMU Fund for Perkins, which is used by Dean Hill at his discretion, and 2.) Perkins student financial aid.

Perkins School of Theology is committed to those *called to serve* so that they might be *empowered to lead*. We thank our many colleagues, friends and alumni/ae across the connection for generous their support, including referrals of prospective students, as we continue our vital mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.
Craig C. Hill, Dean and Professor of New Testament

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
2018 PRESIDENT'S REPORT

More than 100 years ago the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, had the foresight to understand what a great institution of higher education could mean for the ambitious young city of Dallas. Southern Methodist University continues to mark exciting developments as students and faculty pursue opportunities that provide a platform for making global impact. Recent highlights include:

In fall 2017 SMU's total enrollment of 11,789 included 6,452 undergraduates and 5,337 graduate students. Ethnic minority students made up 26% of total enrollment. An international enrollment of 1,785 represented 88 countries.

In the 2017 *U.S. News & World Report* listings, SMU ranks among the top 20% of the "best national universities." Several individual schools and academic programs also earned national rankings.

SMU received $22 million in external funding during 2016-17 for research. Current research subjects include the search for dark matter, natural hazards, water quality, cyber security, data analytics, learning disabilities, human performance, immigration, treatments for cancer, neurodegenerative diseases, diabetes, anxiety and depression.

In December, SMU received a $1 million gift from the Moody Foundation, which will support renovation of Meadows School of the Arts facilities and key education research by Annette Caldwell Simmons School of Education and Human Development. Also, a $15 million gift received from the Nancy Ann Hunt Foundation (a supporting organization of the Communities Foundation of Texas) will ensure the long-term support of SMU's Hunt Leadership Scholars Program, one of the University's signature scholarship programs attracting academically talented student leaders from throughout the United States to SMU.

Last February, Elena D. Hicks began her post as SMU's dean of undergraduate admission. Hicks came to SMU from Loyola University Maryland where she was dean of admission. In July, Kenechukwu (K.C.) Mmeje began his post as SMU's vice president for student affairs. He had been assistant vice president and dean of students at Loyola University Chicago. In August, Matthew B. Myers became dean of SMU's Cox School of Business. Myers had been dean at the Farmer School of Business at Miami University of Ohio. SMU Cox's previous dean, Albert W. Niemi Jr., has transitioned to full-time teaching. Also in August, Stephanie L. Knight began as dean of SMU's Annette Caldwell Simmons School of Education and Human Development. She came to SMU from the College of Education at Pennsylvania State University where she had been associate dean and professor of education.

Honors in 2017 include Mark Chancey, professor of religious studies at SMU's Dedman College, and Adam Herring, professor of art history at Meadows School of the Arts. Each received prestigious Guggenheim Fellowships in recognition of their achievement and exceptional promise. Noted SMU anthropologist Caroline Brettell was inducted into the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Brettell's research focuses on ethnicity, migration and the immigrant experience. Much of Brettell's work has focused on the Dallas-Fort Worth region as a new immigration gateway city, especially on how immigrants practice citizenship and civic engagement as they meld into existing economic, social and political structures.

Biochemistry professors Pia Vogel and John Wise in the SMU Department of Biological Sciences, and Corey Clark, deputy director of research at SMU Guildhall, are leading the SMU assault on cancer in partnership with fans of the popular best-selling video game "Minecraft." Wise and Vogel have tapped the high performance computing power of SMU's ManeFrame, one of the top 20 most powerful academic supercomputers in the nation. With ManeFrame, Wise and Vogel have sorted through millions of compounds that have the potential to work. Now the biochemists are taking that research to the next level — crowdsourced computing. A network of gamers can crunch massive amounts of data

during routine gameplay by pairing two powerful weapons: the best of human intuition combined with the massive computing power of networked gaming machine processors.

In May, Francis S. Collins, M.D., Ph.D., the director of the National Institutes of Health who may be best known for leading the Human Genome Project (HGP), addressed SMU students during the 103rd all-University Commencement ceremony. As an innovative evolutionary geneticist and a devout Christian, Collins has written about the integration of logic and belief including the books *The Language of God: A Scientist Presents Evidence for Belief* (2006) and *The Language of Life: DNA and the Revolution in Personalized Medicine* (2011).

R. Gerald Turner, President

ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry. We are one institution with two campuses, in Kansas and Oklahoma.

This past 2017-2018 academic year, Saint Paul enrolled 117 students in the master and doctoral degree programs. The Saint Paul Course of Study School educated 261 students in Kansas City, KS; Hays, KS; Oklahoma City, OK; and Springfield, MO.

Saint Paul School of Theology announced a new **FLEX** schedule for theological education starting Fall 2018. Seminarians will receive a more **F**lexible **L**earning **Ex**perience that combines convenience and community opportunities with intentional academic scheduling. Students can take a mixture of online, on-campus, and hybrid (blended online and on-campus) courses to complete the required curriculum. One FOCUS week will be scheduled each semester for hybrid and on-campus students. They will come together with faculty and skilled practitioners to participate in spiritual formation retreats, practicums that teach ministry skills (i.e. funeral planning, technology in worship, financial reporting), and community activities.

The Board of Trustees and president set into motion a new scholarship initiative. Every entering, full-time, master's degree student at Saint Paul will receive a $5,000 scholarship for the 2018 seminary year. This broad opportunity is the most recent effort to reduce student indebtedness.

Seminary partner, United Methodist Church of the Resurrection, will offer a three-year, full-ride scholarship beginning 2018-2019 academic year. The Resurrection Fellow will have a hands-on, paid internship with a ministry mentor to learn ministry skills in evangelism, worship, pastoral care, and discipleship.

Dr. Amy Oden, Professor of Early Church History and Spirituality, at Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University received the 2017 GBHEM Exemplary Teacher Award. Her book entitled, *Right Here, Right Now: The Practice of Christian Mindfulness* examines how Christian mindfulness practices begin with the teachings of Jesus and continue throughout Christian history. Oden includes step-by-step instructions for practicing Christian mindfulness today.

Dr. Mike Graves, William K. McElvaney Professor of Preaching and Worship, published a book in October entitled *Table Talk: Rethinking Communion and Community*. *Table Talk* explores communion practices and a new way of doing church that is catching on around the world. Dr. Graves writes about the dinner church movement and ways that it is carried out.

Seminary partner, Oklahoma City University, dedicated a classroom in the W. Angie Smith Chapel building to honor retired Oklahoma UM Bishop Robert Hayes, Jr. A plaque on the classroom door recognizes Hayes for his many years of service to both the seminary and university. He returned to Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University this year to teach, preach, and serve as Bishop-in-Residence.

The Saint Paul trustees, faculty, staff, and students thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

Kansas Area Campus
Saint Paul: Church of the Resurrection
4370 W 109th St., Suite 300
Overland Park, KS 66211

Oklahoma Area Campus
Saint Paul: Oklahoma City University
2501 North Blackwelder
Oklahoma City, OK 73106

UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

"NOW TO HIM WHO BY THE POWER OF GOD AT WORK WITHIN US IS ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH ABUNDANTLY FAR MORE THAN ALL WE CAN ASK OR IMAGINE…"

— Ephesians 3:20

United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio, celebrated a 77% increase in new students for the fall of 2017. While 71 new students enrolled in September 2016, 126 new students enrolled in September 2017. This was made possible by increasing student aid opportunities and empowering faculty members, trustees and administrators to personally recommend candidates for a $5,000 grant toward tuition. United experienced God's provision, trusting what God said through St. Paul: "[God] is able to accomplish abundantly far more than all we can ask or imagine" (Ephesians 3:20).

Many of the seminary's new students are current pastors who want to become more effective leaders for the Church through a Doctor of Ministry degree. United's Doctor of Ministry program has 170 students enrolled this year from 29 states, 2 non-US countries and 27 Christian denominations. The average number of doctoral students in all Association of Theological Schools (ATS) is 60 students, making United one of the largest Doctor of Ministry programs among ATS member schools.

The Doctor of Ministry program provides academic rigor, peer group support, spiritual growth and practical application. Pastors identify a need within their community and, with the support of a peer group, mentor and United faculty, they develop a model of ministry that will resolve the challenge in their congregations or communities.

Rev. Rudy Rasmus, pastor of the 9,000-member St. John's United Methodist Church in downtown Houston is a current doctoral student, who says he has been both challenged and supported in the DMin program.

"The program is rigorous," Rev. Rasmus says. "It is contextual, it is intentional and the professors and staff are at the top of the form."

United also has 212 students enrolled in the Master of Divinity degree program who usually seek to serve as pastors in local congregations. 88% of entering students are ordained or seeking ordination to serve a local congregation compared to 56% in other ATS member schools.

United also provides a two-year Master of Arts in Christian Ministries degree, which many persons serving as Directors of Christian Education or other local church positions pursue.

United provides flexible course options: 90% of students take at least one course online, and courses are also available as traditional on-campus courses, week-long on-campus intensive classes and virtual courses that meet simultaneously on campus and in the cloud via webcast.

If you are interested in pursuing further seminary education, contact United's Office of Admissions at admissions@united.edu or call 800-322-5817.

Dr. Kent Millard, President

GENERAL BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY GENERAL AGENCY REPORT

GBHEM launched a new mission and vision in August 2017. The updated mission and vision simplify GBHEM's role as the primary leadership development agency for The United Methodist Church.
Mission: Build capacity for United Methodist lay and clergy leaders to discover, claim and flourish in Christ's calling in their lives, by creating connections and providing resources to aid in recruitment, education, professional development and spiritual formation. **Vision:** Generations of thriving, diverse and compassionate Christian leaders for The United Methodist Church and the world.

OUR WORK THROUGHOUT 2017 AND 2018

The **Office of Discernment and Enlistment** at GBHEM hosted **Exploration**, a biennial event for young adults ages 18-26 to hear, discern, and respond to God's call to ordained ministry as a United Methodist deacon or elder. More than 350 attended the event in Portland, Oregon in November 2017.

The **Young Clergy Initiative (YCI)** funded **34 innovative projects** across the church in 2017 to attract young people to ordained ministry. Since its inception, more than 100 projects have been funded through YCI.

GBHEM works with the **Commission on Central Conference Theological Education** (CCTE) to distribute grants for the theological education of pastoral leaders in the Central Conferences. In 2017, the CCTE awarded **67 grants totaling more than $1 million** to the seven Central Conferences of The United Methodist Church.

The **Publishing Ministry,** established to engage, nurture, and advocate for the intellectual life of The United Methodist Church, released **13 books in 2017**, reaching more than 10,000 people.

In 2017, GBHEM's Office of **Loans and Scholarships** awarded **2,000+ students with $4.1 million** in scholarships and **350 students with $1.4 million in low-interest loans**. More than **$1.6 million was awarded to 200 recipients** of **the Excellence in Clergy Leadership Scholarship**, which helps United Methodist clergy avoid excessive educational loan debt, minimize financial stress and build financial acumen.

To aid pastors in their ministry journey, GBHEM's **Candidacy Office** introduced **EM360.** A formation guide to help pastors and congregations meet mission and ministry goals, EM360 is a tool to help clergy leaders **identify and gauge pastoral effectiveness**. In 2017, **1,438 candidates enrolled in UMCARES** to seek certified candidacy for licensed or ordained ministry. A total of 589 **candidates were certified.**

The Black College Fund distributed more than $9.68 million in 2017 to the Historically Black Colleges and Universities related to The United Methodist Church for faculty development, infrastructure maintenance, academic programs and scholarships.

Clergy Lifelong Learning led African-American, United Methodist pastors who lead predominantly white churches in **cross-cultural diversity training** in South Korea in 2017. Continuing education and coaching opportunities are available through the innovative, multilingual platform, UMC Cyber Campus.

In 2017, **Schools, Colleges, and Universities** established the **Siri S. Gadbois Fund** in partnership with the National Association of Schools & Colleges of The United Methodist Church (NASCUMC) for mentoring among institution leaders (kickoff in 2018). The **Cutting-Edge Curriculum Award** was created to recognize 10 exceptional faculty members who are building effective and innovative academic courses (winners announced at the end of 2018 spring semester).

In partnership with Discipleship Ministries, GBHEM provides e-readers to theological schools in remote areas of Africa and Asia, offering access to the latest textbooks and references books. The **E-Reader Project** distributed **667 e-readers in 2017** and nearly **2,500 devices to 22 theological seminaries** since the program inception in 2013.

In 2017, GBHEM and the Association of United Methodist Theological Schools (AUMTS) hosted two **academic theological colloquies**. Initiated in service to the intellectual life of the church, the colloquies are intended to be a resource for the church. The first colloquy (March 2017) focused on **human sexuality and church unity**, the second (November 2017) reflected on the practice of **Missio Dei**. Both events produced a study guide and book.

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE (LIC)

The 48th Annual Assembly of the LIC was held on March 5-6, 2018, at First United Methodist Church in downtown Baton Rouge, LA. The theme was: "***Outlines of the Future Shape of Christian Unity***" with keynote speaker ***Dr. Elizabeth Smith, Ph.D.***, a Catholic theologian working in scholarly and pastoral roles in the Boston area. **Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey** serves *ex officio* as a Board Member and was installed as President during the Assembly Worship service held on March 5th. Other Conference representatives were the **Rev. Dr. Van H. Stinson** who serves as Treasurer of the LIC and Board Designate; UMC delegates: **Rev. Bernadine Johnson** and **Rev. Karli Pidgeon**; and **Rev. Darryl Tate** who spoke on behalf of the Methodist Children's Home.

The LIC Board met in September in Alexandria, LA, with the theme: ***"The Church, the Reformation and the Quest for Unity"***. The keynote speaker was ***Dr. Denis R. Janz***, Professor Emeritus, Department of Religious Studies at Loyola University, who is well versed on Martin Luther and the Reformation. The Board also proclaimed 2018 as a Year of Prayer for Cancer Alley, the area along the Mississippi river between Baton Rouge and New Orleans.

The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, ***"Your Right Hand, O Lord, Glorious in Power" (Exodus 15:6)***, was commemorated with several events around the state. Mr. Samuel Rottman coordinates the Bread or Stones campaign to equip congregations with practical ways to reduce child poverty. Please visit www.breadorstones.com to join the campaign. The Stewardship of the Environment commission continues advocating for the Restore Act that involves coastal restoration by working in coalition for rebuilding the gulf coast. The Criminal Justice Commission continues to focus on juvenile justice reforms, implementation of the Justice Reinvestment Act for adult offenders, and through an advocacy initiative led by Bishop Harvey, ending capital punishment In Louisiana. Dr. Stephanie Gaskill has been employed as the coordinator for the new Seven Times Seventy Initiative, a program that provides an educational experience for people of faith that seeks to find ways to minister to those returning to society who were originally convicted of violent crimes and/or were sex offenders. Farmer's Advocate, Mrs. Betty Puckett, stands ready to assist farm families on an as-needed basis.

Formed in 1970, and today composed of 16 Christian Denominations, Associate Member - The Order of St. Lazarus, and Church Women United, the LIC seeks greater Christian Unity through sharing a common faith in witness, worship, study, and service. Largely funded by the member churches, we are grateful for the support of the Louisiana Conference of the UMC and its commitment to ecumenical relationships that keep before the churches Christ's vision of unity in mission, service and witness. The member churches strive to proclaim the Gospel message *To Live the Faith We Hold in Common.*

Our website is: www.lainterchurch.org.

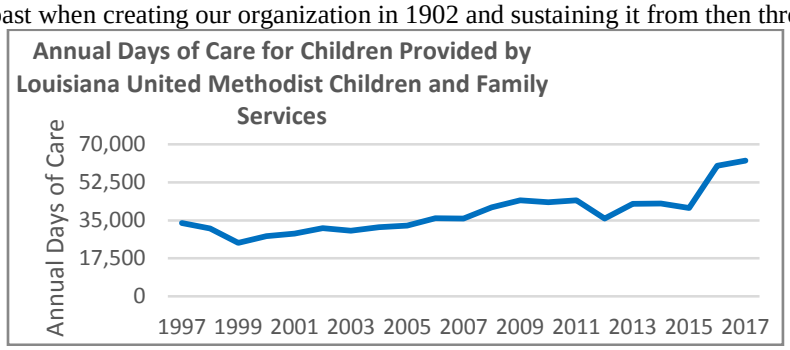
Rev. C. Dana Krutz, Executive Director

LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES

The Mission of Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services is to guide children and families home to experience God's love by following the teachings of Christ.

United Methodists cannot ignore the incredible needs of Louisiana's children and families. Ranked at the bottom on child well-being, Louisiana has a poor record of caring well for children. Louisiana has the third highest child poverty rate in the U.S. Children are hungry. Like being pushed from an airplane without a parachute, too many children "age out" of our foster care system. Most of these kids end up homeless, in prison, or with child before they can care for themselves. (Ask us about *The Open Table*, **a simple way your congregation can help a child** who hits the street at 18 without family, without home, without work, without transportation, simply without.)

The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church has no more visible symbol of the denomination's potential and power for ministry to Louisiana's children and families than the ministries provided by Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services. We pursue our relationship with the Annual Conference and credit our work of ministry to United Methodism because we know the strength of our roots as well as the faith and power Methodists demonstrated in the past when creating our organization in 1902 and sustaining it from then through the 1960's.



As the chart indicates, in 2017, we provided more care to more children and families than ever before. Given what we know about the past and present, we anticipate the needs of children and families will only grow. For the Church, this means opportunities for ministry will increase and they will increase in every community in Louisiana.

Our three Methodist children's homes provided care to children who benefitted from the most comprehensive, intensive, holistic residential care available in Louisiana. In 2017, our ministries touched the lives of nearly 20,000 individuals.

During 2017, our Methodist Foster Care program provided Louisiana's most intensive foster care services to 154 children, 39 more than in 2016. With regional offices already located in Ruston, Monroe, Alexandria and Lafayette, in 2017, we expanded Methodist Foster Care's reach into the Lake Charles, Shreveport and Northshore regions. Methodist Foster Care is just beginning to meet the needs of Louisiana's children who require therapeutic foster care. **Louisiana's children need even more therapeutic foster homes!**

Our Methodist Foster Care Recruiters are working in every district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Please ask us to visit with you about Methodist Foster Care. Learn how your congregation can help us help Louisiana's most desperate children who are living in your communities in our therapeutic foster homes. Visit www.MethodistFosterCare.com to learn more.

We have cleared 70 acres on our new property near Hammond and are beginning construction of the new Methodist Children's Home in Southeast Louisiana. Half our state's population surrounds it and it will become the regional center of our ministries to children and families in the most populous part of our state.

Whatever vagaries surround us, you can be certain of this: we understand our mission. We know our reason for being. We care for children and families. We understand the work to be done. Flying sure like an arrow through time, we pursue our mission with passion: We guide children and families home to experience God's love by following the teachings of Christ.

Rick Wheat, President and CEO

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Greetings from your ministry on the US-Mexico border! Lydia Patterson Institute (LPI), is the only ministry of the United Methodist Church that sits right between two countries and three states: The countries of Mexico and the United States and the states of Texas, New Mexico and the Mexican state of Chihuahua. It is the only ministry that can claim to have trained over 160 Pastors, 12 District Superintendents, 4 Chaplains, 1 Seminary President, and 1 Bishop. In the secular world, Lydia Patterson has trained doctors, lawyers, educators, engineers, artists, comedians, actors, ambassadors, governors, and many other state officials.

For more than 100 years, Lydia Patterson Institute has been committed to serve the church and make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Every day, lives are being changed for the better and the world becomes a better place because of LPI.

School year 2017-18, serves 400 students that commute daily from Cd. Juarez and the El Paso area, many making a 2-3 hour trip to and from school. We owe the churches and friends of your conference and all the conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction for their apportionments and gifts for scholarships that give these students an opportunity to change their lives. A young boy or girl may be living in a "colonia" with no hope for the future, and through the generous support and the work of LPI, he or she may join the list of professionals mentioned above.

Looking to the future, LPI is preparing to continue to change lives for another 100 years. Through the efforts of a capital campaign, LPI has been converted into one of the best equipped schools in the area with the latest state-of-the-art technology in the classroom. Here, students are being provided with the best tools to meet the needs of a changing world.

Academics is the road to success, but spiritual guidance and strong ethical preparation is the answer to life in a complex world. Lay Ministry Students at LPI are trained to bring the love of Christ to others through their service and commitment to the church. Students serve in internships and many choose to go to seminary as a result. In the summer of 2017, more than 40 students were placed in internships throughout South Central and beyond. Eighty-seven students graduated and eighty-seven students are in college today. Your investment in our future leaders could not yield a higher rate of return. For this, and for all your resources and prayers that you send our way, we wish to thank you.

In the midst of a very controversial issue of immigration in the country, Lydia Patterson Institute is here to build bridges in place of walls. The United Methodist Church and Lydia Patterson Institute are the link that provide potential human resources to both sides of the border. Please come and visit and experience firsthand the presence of God in the faces of our students, faculty and staff and all those who have dedicated their lives to the welfare of these young boys and girls. "La Lydia" is a beacon of light in the midst of challenges on both sides of the border. Thank you for joining us in this venture to fight crime, drugs and violence through education and spiritual leadership. Thank you for contributing to changing the lives of our students and creating a better world in the name of Jesus.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICE, INC.

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services continues its mission of providing a safe haven for youth and young adults as well as offering healing ministries including both clinical and spiritual care.

Accomplishments and celebration of work completed

- MacDonell maintains a Non-Medical Group Home with twelve (12) for boys ages 11 to 17.
- For the 2017 year, we served 22 youth and had a total of 4,208 days of care. Although we served less children the residents we have are remaining in our care for longer periods of time the Average Length of

stay for a resident in 2017 was over 9 and ½ months. There were 2 boys residing with us over 2 years and 2 boys right at 30 days last year.

- The percentage of occupancy rose to 96% rate and the avg daily census slightly increased to 11.52.
- The 33rd Annual Volunteer Activist Gala fundraising event once again was successful in raising funds to support MacDonell's mission.
- MacDonell continues its partnership to provide residential care to 12 girls in DCFS's custody on campus.
- MacDonell was awarded a $380,000 grant through the Federal Home Loan Bank of Dallas, to renovate Kenner Hall an old dormitory to be used for Youth aging out of Foster Care in Louisiana.
- MacDonell received a grant from the Bayou Community Foundation for $10,000 to train local therapist and counselors in sexual trauma therapy.
- MacDonell has signed a MOU with The Haven our local domestic violence shelter to provide education and empowerment to middle school and high school aged children, the programs are Coaching Men into Boys and Powerful Voices for the girls.

Goals that are a priority for the upcoming year

- Accreditation
- Continued Diversity of Revenue Streams.
- Continuation of financial solvency.
- Increase community partnerships and grant funding.
- Pursue additional options for additional fundraisers.

Concerns and challenges facing board or agency

Once again MacDonell and other residential providers in Louisiana are facing changes to the foster care system in Louisiana. Non-Medical Group Homes are being asked to change behavior modification programs that are currently in place and to help expand the Therapeutic Foster Care services in our state. Local economy has taken a down turn which has affected donations as well as several local disasters (flooding) affecting many residents in South Louisiana and Central Louisiana which limited donations over the past year.

Items for action/vote by the Annual Conference

Continued prayers and donations through the Churches of the Conference are appreciated! God Bless
Kevin Champagne, Executive Director

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION, INC.

Helping people to do the most good in our community is what Methodist Health System Foundation (MHSF) does best. It begins by understanding the needs of the community, the areas where the most impact can be achieved, what nonprofit resources are available and when additional resources can be brought to bear, to make a difference.

MHSF remains focused on making a positive difference in the Mission Zone we serve and we see no better measure of the effectiveness of our healing mission. This is why MHSF does all it can to connect and assist with the organizations, individuals, partners and groups that can positively touch the lives in communities of East New Orleans and beyond.

Earlier this year, The Daughters of Charity and The University of Holy Cross recognized MHSF's contribution and dedication to the community. As a faith-based organization, it is our privilege to serve the community where we can, by any means we can, in any way we can. We are humbled by the commendations.

Through responsible stewardship as a legacy foundation, MHSF strives to commit valuable resources year after year to a variety of programs and services that ensures sustainability of services well into our future. Our grantees, along with the programs and services we support directly and indirectly contribute to improving the quality of lives through quality health care, education, prevention and accessibility to services. We are inspired by the efforts our partnerships

have made this past year.

In the spirit of gratitude, coupled with increasing opportunities to impact change, we look to the future filled with excitement and hope for all that can be accomplished through collaboration and like-minded partnerships. Thank you for your prayers and continued support in our shared vision for the physical, mental and spiritual development of individuals, communities and our world.
Patrick M. Gibbs, Chairman
Wendy M. Beron, President

MINISTERS EMERGENCY AID FUND

The Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund is supported by the clergy of the Louisiana Annual Conference who voluntarily contribute one-half of one percent of their base salary annually. We recommend the following guidelines for the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund:

1. That each clergyperson under appointment in the Louisiana Annual Conference is asked and encouraged to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of their base salary for 2018 and 2019 to the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund (line 5030 on the Conference Remittance Sheet).

2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the clergy of the Louisiana Conference and their immediate families, subject to the following guidelines:
    a. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency grant shall be $1,500.
    b. Exceptional situations may be given special consideration by the Cabinet.
    c. Only one grant will be provided to any one individual in a twelve-month period.

In calendar year 2017, conference clergy contributions and Annual Conference offerings for the Minister's Emergency Aid Fund totaled $12,364.89. Grants totaling $14,000 were distributed to clergy families.

John Cannon, Cabinet Secretary

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD

The purpose of our report to the Annual Conference each year is to keep our Ministry before the local Churches of the Louisiana Conference, represented here by their Clergy and Lay Delegates. New delegates to Conference each year makes it important that we let them know about the Ministry of the Retired Minister's Homes Board.

When Methodist ministers retire they no longer have the housing support of a congregation, whether with a housing allowance or a parsonage. They may not have been able to build up equity in a home of their own making housing an important factor in their retirement living. At this time the Board has thirty-one homes around the state dedicated for this purpose. Our residence pay a monthly maintenance fee of twelve cents per square foot, a 1,200 square foot residence pays a fee of $144.00 per month. There is a home available in Plaquemine.

Our greatest financial help from the Methodist people comes when we receive the donation of a home that we can either use for one of the retirees or sell and invest the proceeds in a new home. The last home we purchased was in Scott with such funds. The Board will also partner with a Church or an individual in providing a home for a particular retiree.

We have observed Retired Ministers' Homes Board Sunday each year, we did not do that in 2017 as so many of our churches and their members had suffered great losses from the flooding and Hurricane Harvey, needing all of their resources to help in all the ways possible. We do covet your continued support of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board so we can continue this vital ministry to the retired ministers and or their spouses.

If everyone gives a little, we can keep the maintenance fees affordable for our occupants.

Melba H. Stine, Secretary/Treasurer

UMCOR--SAGER BROWN

A. Accomplishments and celebration of your work that contributed significantly to: leading others into an abundant life in Christ; engaging communities, locally and globally; learning, living & telling the Gospel story; and reaching out and drawing people in from all walks of life resulting in vibrant, alive and vital congregations:

a. Response to domestic disaster (Cleaning buckets, hygiene kits, school kits)
b. Flooding, hurricanes, tornados
    i. Mississippi, Arkansas, Georgia, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Texas, Louisiana, Missouri, Florida and Puerto Rico
c. Response to international requests (Cleaning buckets, hygiene kits, school, layette, birthing and sewing kits)
    i. Distribution in Lebanon, Ukraine, Haiti, Africa, Central America, Syria
d. $6.9 million dollars in both domestic and international relief supplies distributed

B. Measurable goals for the coming year and how they contribute to our preferred future:

a. Focus relief supplies efforts on domestic distributions
b. Analyze relief supplies kit contents to assure kits are meeting current needs
c. Strengthen current relief supplies network in an effort to assure efficient distribution of relief supplies

Submitted by: Amy Fuselier

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

Purpose: The Foundation was established in 1975 for the purpose set forth in *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*:

- To promote planned giving programs on behalf of local churches and conferences; and
- To invest and administer funds in a manner consistent with the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church.

Planned Giving. The Foundation has helped nearly 400 donors establish planned gifts throughout its 40 plus years. These gifts are worth more than $33 million and will support the future of the United Methodist Church. In 2017, $1,251,376 was donated to create new charitable gift annuities and endowments to benefit United Methodist churches and agencies. Payouts made to Charitable Gift Annuitants and Trust holders was $433,747, while distributions to churches from Endowed gifts totaled $336,557.

Grants. Giving to others is a priority for the Foundation. We model that by double-tithing—giving 20 percent of our annual gross operating income to various ministries through grants. In 1992, the Foundation approved its first grant for $2,500 to Cornerstone United Methodist Church. Since then, the Foundation has awarded approximately $6 million in grants to United Methodist ministries. In 2017, $307,000 was allocated to funding grants.

Loans. Another mechanism for helping the United Methodist Church in our conference is church loans. The Foundation offered its first church loan to First United Methodist Church of Slidell in 1993 in the amount of $357,000. At the end of 2017, the Foundation had loaned approximately $35 million since the first loan, to 120 churches and other United Methodist ministries. Foundation loans offer competitive interest rates and do not charge points or origination fees.

Seminary Scholarships. More than 100 pastors are now serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference because of the Foundation's Seminary Service Loan program. The Foundation funded a significant part of these pastors' theological training through a grant/loan that is repaid by serving five years in the Conference.

Church visioning and pastoral leadership. In 2013, we began the intensive, two-year Leadership Excellence Advancement Program (LEAP) for pastors and to date, have graduated 27 pastors from that program. We have also provided scholarships for 16 pastors to participate in the five-year program, Advanced Pastoral Leadership (APL) in Texas. Many of the graduates of these programs have committed to participating in a continued leadership advancement program through 2019.

Robert "Rob" C. Fairly, Jr., President/CEO

WESLEY CENTER

The Wesley Center is the Spiritual Retreat and Conference Center for the United Methodist Church in Louisiana. We are committed to supporting the mission of local congregations to equip and empower people to be disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

We partner with various ministries throughout the Louisiana Conference, in an effort to create and sustain vital congregations, by providing a place set apart, where they can meet away from the busyness of life and sequestered from the distractions of the world. Our welcoming atmosphere with affordable lodging, effective meeting rooms, quality meals, spaces for reflection, and a supportive staff, offer churches a place where they can work to:

- Empower and equip lay and clergy leadership
- Engage disciples in mission and outreach
- Nurture small groups
- Build strong youth ministries

Focusing on these things has enabled The Wesley Center's ministry continues to thrive. In 2017, more than 35,000 meals were served, 8,800 overnight accommodations were furnished, and 300 events were hosted. The United Methodist connection accounted for 40% of the events hosted and provided for 43% of the operational income through usage fees, apportionment contributions, and other designated gifts. Additionally, we saw real signs of financial sustainability and celebrated a record operational surplus of $66,000 for the 2017 fiscal year, which was used to reduce a long standing debt.

Our ministry and financial goals for 2018 include:

- Increasing overall outreach and usage by 10%
- Improving communications with Conference boards, committees, and local congregations
- Successfully managing financial resources to provide for another $30,000 in debt reduction
- Planning, funding, and implementing capital replacement, improvement, and long term maintenance programs.

The Wesley Center staff and Board of Trustees are humbled by the opportunity to play an important role as a United Methodist ministry, in offering a wide demographic of people from truly diverse backgrounds, a place where they can meet God, experience God's amazing grace, live in Christian community, and work to do good in the world.

We are grateful to the Louisiana Conference for the continued prayers and support as we work together in our mutual ministry.

Roseanne Borland, Executive Director
Rev. Dr. Donald C. Cottrill, President
Wesley Center Board of Trustees

X. MEMOIRS

IN MEMORIAM
The Honored Dead
June 2017 – June 2018

Clergy

Paul C. Carroll, Sr.
LaMarylis Cotten
Thomas E. Dungan
Nick Evans
McKinley Franklin*
Clarence Gerald Fuller, Jr.
Donald J. Hall
Ester Garland Hammond
Kindard Dale Hensarling, Jr.
Richard R. Meek
Robert L. Potter
John Howard Sewell
Doris R. Sheppard
Clarence Haas Snelling
George L. Thomas
Helena Wright-Butler

Spouses of Clergy

Beth C. Corley
Helen Josephine Franklin*
Eloise Holt Galloway
Mildred B. Haynes
Catherine GT. McManus
Willie E. Rheams
Tommie Tarver Sanson
Robert Glenn Sherer, Jr.
Gwendolyn Lawson Walker
Helena Wright-Butler

*This Memoir was not published in previous Journals.

CLERGY

PAUL C. CARROLL, SR.
April 10, 1931 – January 22, 2018

Paul was born on April 10, 1931 in Itta Bena, Mississippi to Earl Calvin Carroll and Mary Ethel Turner Carroll. Paul died on January 22, 2018. Paul outlived all of his nine siblings and his wife Una Verona Wilkerson Carroll. Paul's daughter, Mary Hope Carroll Holley, died 12 days after his death on February 3, 2018.

After graduating from Valley High School in Mississippi, Paul enlisted in the United States Army and served in combat during the Korean War. He was the only survivor in his unit at the Chosin Reservoir battle. After a long extensive stay in Walter Reed Hospital, Paul came back to Mississippi to go into the picture business where he met Una and married. Soon afterword Paul enrolled in College at Southeastern Louisiana University, joined the church and was recruited just weeks later to take a student appointment. During Paul's student appointments of Loranger, Cooper's Chapel, Tickfaw and the founding of Independence Methodist Church, his first two children, Deborah Faye Carroll (Gray) and Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr., were born. Even with college work, a young family and churches Paul served the larger community with helping start a migrant worker ministry. Upon graduation Paul and Una moved to Lawrenceville, Georgia and they had their third child, Mary Hope Carroll (Holley), while Paul attended Candler School of Theology at Emory University. Paul commuted from Pinegrove, Louisiana to school in Atlanta, Georgia during the last of his seminary work. As if having three small children, graduate school with a long commute was not enough, he had to face fully robed Klu Klux Klan brandishing weapons at the front door of the parsonage because he spoke out against lynching in the parish and spoke up for the desegregation of public schools.

Upon graduating from Candler School of Theology, Paul took his first full time appointment in Elton, Louisiana where he also served Basile. Paul and Una's fourth child, Penny Diana Carroll (Gonzales), was born. Paul's next appointment was to Westlake Methodist Church where he served for 5 years. Paul worked diligently with the ministerial alliance for a peaceful transition in the desegregation of the public schools in south Louisiana. During that time, he served on several conference boards as well as being the Lake Charles District Jr. High Camp Coordinator. While at Westlake, he and Una also began taking the family on camping trips across the country. One of their favorite places was Devil's Den State Park in Arkansas (a fitting place for a parsonage family to be) while Paul would be busy during the day at Mount Sequoyah for Jurisdictional meetings. Paul would again encounter harsh racial strife when he took an appointment at Coushatta and Wesley Chapel in Red River Parish. The school system went all the way to the federal deadline to desegregate. This time he found more allies within the United Methodist Church. His two oldest children would graduate from Coushatta High School before moving to Istrouma United Methodist in Baton Rouge. While at Istrouma, Paul had two women and four men go into the ministry under his care. Paul also worked on his doctoral work in Church Administration and Finance. One more woman would go into ministry under his care after he moved to Memorial Methodist in Monroe. Paul was then appointed to Jena, Louisiana to serve Nolley Memorial and Beulah and would later

have Eden added to his charge. His last appointment before retiring was at Mangum Memorial in Shreveport. Paul continued to serve in retirement for 15 years at Barksdale United Methodist Church, taking the church from a part time appointment into a fulltime appointment when he left. Paul then served 2 ½ years at Heflin. Paul would serve a total of 58. 5 years in Pastoral Ministry.

Paul died at the War Veteran's Home in Monroe, Louisiana on January 22, 2018. His memorial service was on February 17, 2018 at First United Methodist Church, Coushatta where his son Rev. Dr. Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. serves. He leaves behind 3 children, three sons-in-law, nine grandchildren and seven great grandchildren. Rev. William Peeples and Rev. Dr. Don Avery officiated his memorial service and memorials were requested for local missions through the Ringgold United Methodist Church.

LaMARYLIS COTTEN
March 8, 1942 – March 4, 2018

For everything there is a season, and a time for every matter under heaven: a time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up what is planted; a time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up; a time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; a time to throw away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing; a time to seek, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to throw away; a time to tear, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak; a time to love, and a time to hate; a time for war, and a time for peace. Ecclesiastes 3: 1-8

LaMarylis Faye Smith Cotten was born on March 8, 1942 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She was the first daughter of two born to Lilburn and Mattie Stockwell Smith. She was baptized in the former Istrouma Methodist Church and at the age of 10, while sitting on the roots of a tree outside the Mess Hall of Camp Istrouma, she promised her life to God.

After graduating from Istrouma High School, she entered Southern Methodist University as a Music major. She completed her lifetime goal of a B.A degree at LSU in 2003 and went on to receive her Masters of Divinity from Saint Paul School of Theology in 2006.

In 2003 she was asked to serve 10 months as interim pastor at Tunica Hills United Methodist Church. She had always said that on her first Sunday, as she entered the doors of the sanctuary, a peace went over her that was indescribable. It was at that time, she realized that this is what God had called her to do. Her first full-time appointment was for the Grand River United Methodist Church in Plaquemine, Louisiana. In January, 2007 she began a 4-year appointment to the Greensburg/Wesley Chapel charge. After her Ordination in 2010 she moved on to a 6-year appointment in the Gueydan/Lake Arthur charge. In 2016 she accepted her final appointment while in retirement to the Slaughter and Deerford United Methodist Churches.

She was first married in August of 1960. It was during this marriage that she welcomed her first and only child, a little boy, Joel. After 8 years she divorced but remarried in December of 1970. After 16 years of marriage, she divorced again. After 13 years of taking care of her mother and father, she was reintroduced to her high school sweetheart. In 1995, with her mother's approval,

she married Julius "Carroll" Cotten. They were married at their home church in Baton Rouge and shared a life in ministry for the past 23 years.

LaMarylis Cotten moved to South Carolina to be with her son and his family after being diagnosed with pancreatic cancer in November of 2017. It was on Sunday, March 4, 2018 that she died in faith surrounded by her son, daughter-in-law, and 3 granddaughters. She leaves behind her husband Carroll Cotten, her younger sister Patsy Schmutz, her son and his wife, Joel and Stacy Phelps, her 3 granddaughters, Saige, Jaiden, and Maisy Phelps, and the countless number of friends, family, and church members whose lives she impacted so dearly.

THOMAS E. DUNGAN

July 19, 1957 – January 8, 2018

Thomas Eugene Dungan was born July 19, 1957 to Betty Fullen Dungan and Thomas Bruce Dungan in Indianapolis, Indiana, and was ushered home January 8, 2018. Tom was married to Susan Lynne Masters on February 14, 1987 at Christ United Methodist Church in Shreveport. They loved life to the fullest while serving God together in ministry and in mission for over 3 decades.

Tom answered his call to serve God in ministry in 2006. He served as Program Director over Lay Ministries at Asbury United Methodist Church, then as a Local Pastor, he served as Senior Pastor at Haughton UMC for 11 years, and Fellowship UMC for 4 ½ years. He also served a two-point charge for a short period of time as Associate Pastor of North Highlands UMC. Tom was also active within the conference serving on District Boards and committees as needed.

Tom had a passion for mission and served as the District Coordinator for UM Volunteers in Mission taking some 26 teams to Mexico for construction and medical teams. He also served as the coordinator of Shreveport District Wheelchair Ramp ministry along with his dear friend Bob Dykes providing wheelchair ramps for those in need.

Tom was the Spiritual Director for Cross Bayou Walk to Emmaus. This is a 3-day spiritual formation retreat intended to strengthen the leadership within the local church and this was the tool God used to open Tom's heart to the call on his life into ministry.

Tom had the support and love of an amazing family which include his son, Stephen Lee Dungan and wife, Britney; and grandchildren, Brooks, Tommy and Logan. Tom was joined into the Masters family 30 years ago – he never referred to them as in-laws, they were equally his parents, brothers and sisters: Paula Masters Cantrell Hassell and husband Jack; his siblings; Steve, Thomas, Teresa, Carrie, and their spouses; Susie, Kathy, Terese and Greg. Tom was preceded in death by his parents Betty Fullen Dungan and Thomas Bruce Dungan and his son Thomas Michael Dungan.

Tom was a Bible scholar and teacher – one of his favorite verses was Matthew 5:6 "Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be filled". If he were here today – he would say – "Open your hearts to the powerful Word of God".

McKINLEY FRANKLIN
April 26, 1926 – March 26, 2014

McKinley Franklin entered into eternal rest on Wednesday, March 26, 2014 at the age of 87; McKinley was the son of the late Feenie and Willie Bell Franklin. He was the devoted husband of Helen J. Franklin, and loving father of Maynard, Jerome and Nathan Franklin.

From 1941 until 1944, he served in Germany and Japan, as Staff Sergeant, in the United States Army.

McKinley began his ministry in the North Illinois Conference, where he became an Ordained Deacon in 1964. In 1967, he became a full Elder and served as Pastor at Christ United Methodist Church, in Beloit, WI; from there he went to Mandel UMC from 1968 to 1974, in Chicago, IL; 1974 to 1985 St. Matthew UMC, also in Chicago. He transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1985, and became Pastor of Boynton United Methodist Church in early June of 1986. He served at Boynton until he was offered a position at the Wesley Foundation in Baton Rouge. Rev. Franklin's passion was "teaching", and he proudly proclaimed that he was a "Teacher", rather than a "Preacher", therefore, this was a great opportunity for him to do what he loved most. He was at Wesley for one year, then returned to the pulpit and continued to serve as Pastor at several churches in the New Orleans District until his retirement in 1996. At the time of his retirement, he was Pastor of Peck UMC. After retirement, he continued to work as a circuit minister at St James and St Peter in the Donaldsonville area.

Also, left to mourn him are his siblings, William "Bill" Lamar, Huelett Franklin, Dorothy Johnson, Marge Dunne, Pauline Leek, Susie Bankhead, Dorthia Allen, Charles, Farnie, Robert and Willie Franklin; his daughter-in-law, Andrea Franklin; grandchildren, Zahna, Alicia and Ty Franklin, and a host of other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by one sister, the late Martha Sherman.

Rev. McKinley Franklin will be sadly missed by all who know him.

CLARENCE GERALD FULLER, JR.
November 13, 1930-April 8, 2018

Clarence Gerald (Jerry) Fuller was born in De Ridder, Louisiana on November 13, 1930. Jerry was blessed with loving Christian parents, Jane and Clarence Fuller, who encouraged Jerry and his younger brother, Donald, to do their best in everything. Jerry was always a good student and popular with students and teachers. At DeRidder High School he played in the band and in his senior year was elected President of his class. He was a Boy Scout for many years and achieved the distinction of Eagle Scout.

Jane and Clarence were so proud when Jerry decided to dedicate his life to the church ministry. After earning a B.S. in Music at Northwestern State University, he married Earline Usrey and served as Minister of Music in Winnfield, Louisiana. It was then that Jerry felt called to a wider

Ministry, which led him to Southern Methodist University Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas to further his training. He graduated with a Master's Degree in Theology and was ordained a Methodist minister in 1964. By this time, he had three children, Linda, Jim and Deborah.

After graduation from SMU, Jerry began his pastoral career in New Orleans, Louisiana at Carrollton United Methodist Church. He went on to serve at Greenwell Springs United Methodist Church and in New Orleans at First United Methodist Church, Elysian Fields United Methodist Church and Gentilly United Methodist Church. Jerry then accepted an assignment as Campus Minister at University of New Orleans and Southern University of New Orleans where he served until his retirement in 1980.

After retirement from the ministry, Jerry became a substance abuse counselor at Veterans Administration Hospital in New Orleans. Shortly after becoming a counselor, Jerry married his second wife, Margaret Monvoisin. Jerry and Margaret moved to Mandeville, Louisiana where he continued to serve at the VA until his retirement in 1996.

Following his retirement from the VA, Jerry volunteered at the Samaritan Center in Mandeville in different roles over the years. He took great interest in the good of the community and maintained a lifelong respect for John Wesley's teachings of service to others.

Jerry passed away on April 8, 2018 surrounded by his loving family. His funeral service was held at Schoen Funeral Home in New Orleans on April 17, 2018. His wife, Margaret, along with his three children, six stepchildren, many grandchildren, great grandchildren, brother, Donald, and countless friends, survive him. Those who knew Jerry will not forget his kindness, gratitude and his love for the Church. We are grateful for having known him and will remember his life and ministry.

"God, grant me the SERENITY to accept the things I cannot change…
COURAGE to change the things I can…
And WISDOM to know the difference."

DONALD J. HALL

May 21, 1929 – December 05, 2017

Donald James Hall was born in DeQuincy, Louisiana on May 21, 1929 to the late Fred and Irene Hall. Educated in his hometown, he graduated from DeQuincy High School in 1946. Knowing that he had a call to ministry, he received his license to preach in 1947 and began his ministerial journey preaching at Wesley Methodist Church in DeRidder.

He received his Bachelor of Arts from Centenary College, and then began his ministerial course of study at Emory University Candler School of Theology, completing it at Southern Methodist University Perkins School of Theology in 1962. In 1988 he received an honorary Doctor of Divinity from Centenary College.

During the Korean Conflict his studies were interrupted from 1952 -1956 for a stint in the United States Air Force. During that time he met and married Evelyn Blankenbaker. They were married for 29 years and had three children: Donna Hall Constant, Kenneth Wayne Hall and Richard Layne Hall (deceased), who gave them five grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Don's first Conference appointment was to Elton Methodist Church in 1957. He served many churches throughout Louisiana and served twice as a District Superintendent. He also served on the Board of Hospitals and Homes, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Pensions, Board of Trustees and the Bishop's Cabinet.

Don chose to retire early in 1991 to care for Evelyn who was battling cancer. After her death he returned to active service at Broadmoor UMC in the role of Associate Minster for several years. During this time he met and married Peggy K. Johnston, gaining stepdaughter Pam Warner and four step-grandchildren.

The two focuses of his life were his ministry and his family. With Don's kind and gentle manner one always knew he would listen, which allowed family, friends and peers to approach him easily to benefit from his counsel. He once said of serving and helping people, "It's part of the privilege of ministry".

ESTER GARLAND HAMMOND

September 19, 1927-December 22, 2017

The Rev. Ester Garland Hammond was born in Downsville, La. on September 19, 1927 and departed this life on December 22, 2017. She was survived by three loving sons and three wonderful daughters-in-laws; Herbert Talley Jr. and his wife Peggy, Randy Talley, Sr. and his wife Theresa and Derwin Talley and his wife Karen. She was also survived by six grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, two great-great grandchildren, one brother, William Garland, one sister-in-law, Mrs. William Garland, a number of loved nieces and nephews, a beloved "almost Son" Ronald Talley, a much loved nephew, Johnny Miller, and many loving friends who blessed her life. Rev. Hammond reared her children in the Talley's Chapel area. After raising her family, she answered the call to ministry. In 1971, she received a license to preach in the United Methodist Church. Ester served as Senior Pastor at Varnado United Methodist Church for many years. In her tenure there the church established a preschool playground, a food bank and scholarships for church members that were graduating from high school. Rev. Hammond was a dedicated and faithful missionary for many years and was greatly respected for her work. She attended SLU where she earned a BA Degree in History, graduating Magna Cum Laude in 1976. At SLU she was a member and Chapter President of Pi Gamma Mu, member of Phi Kappa Phi, and received the Phi Alpha Theta Award. Ester was involved in many organizations and enjoyed doing community work , including the Bogalusa Playmakers and serving as a" Pink Lady" She is preceded in death by husband, Herbert Talley, and husband, John Hammond, and a beloved granddaughter, Brandis Renee Talley. Rev. Hammond was interred in the Talley's Chapel Cemetery located in Sun, Louisiana.

KINARD DALE HENSARLING, JR.

October 31, 1951 – January 26, 2018

Dale was born on October 31, 1951 to Kin and Kathryn Hensarling, the oldest of four children. He was raised in South Jackson, Mississippi and was a graduate of Forest Hill High School. He attended Hinds Junior College and was a graduate of Millsaps College. He received his Master of Theology degree from Perkins School of Theology and worked on his Doctor of Ministry at St. Paul School of Theology. A "cradle" Methodist, Dale was an ordained Elder and served churches in Texas, Mississippi, and Louisiana. He was a member of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church.

From childhood Dale demonstrated a confident will and a capacity for leadership. As a young man, he excelled at speech and debate and was a leader in student government including election as President of the Student Body at Forest Hill High School and Hinds Jr. College. Over the years, Dale held many leadership roles in the TX, MS, and LA United Methodist Conferences. He was a crusader for social justice and a passionate advocate for the marginalized, working for racial reconciliation in the Mississippi Delta, campaigning against the legalization of gambling and casinos in Louisiana, and much more. After a traumatic brain injury in 2008, which eventually led to a diagnosis of Frontotemporal Lobe Dementia, Dale was forced to take medical leave and early retirement. A brilliant writer and preacher, his loss of language and speaking skills was a deep sadness to Dale, and a profound loss to the Church.

Among other boards, agencies and affiliations, Dale was a Paul Harris Fellow in the Rotary Clubs of America, past President of the Chamber of Commerce, Opelousas, LA, and a past member of the Board of Directors, Washington State Bank, Washington, LA.

Dale had an incredible sense of humor sometimes "not fit for the pulpit," but always in good fun. He could tell a joke with a perfect Irish brogue or in thick French Creole. He loved his dog Bess, good jazz and good blues, his pipe, and an occasional cigar, Carlyle Marney and Will D. Campbell, Sr. Joan Chittister and Julian of Norwich. Most of all, he was passionately in love with Christ and always surprised and humbled that God would call even a guy like him to serve. Though we are deeply saddened to say goodbye, we take comfort in knowing that he is with the Creator now, his brilliant mind liberated from the prison of Dementia, and he walks with the saints in glory. As he often quoted from Julian: "All shall be well, and all shall be well and all manner of things shall be well."

He was preceded in death by his maternal and paternal grandparents and his father, K.D. "Kin" Hensarling, Sr. Survivors include his mother, Kathryn Hensarling of Terry, MS, 3 siblings: Gary Hensarling and Jane of Clinton, MS, Diane Hensarling Russell and Herschel of Terry, MS, and Heather Hensarling of Jackson, MS.

ROBERT L. POTTER
April 4, 1931- September 4, 2017

Robert Lynn "Bobby" Potter was born in Shreveport, Louisiana on April 4, 1931 at the home of his parents, Everett Pennington "Penny" and Beatrice Willard Potter. He died peacefully at Aime Hospice on September 4, 2017 with his family around him.

He was preceded in death by his parents; sisters Anita Ruth Shoulders and Marcyle Schelde.

Bobby grew up in the Queensborough neighborhood of Shreveport. His family also lived in United Gas Company housing in Myrtis, LA for a short time. Bobby graduated from Fair Park High School in 1949. He felt the call to ministry while in high school, along with several other 'preacher boys' out of the Mangum United Methodist Church. He was licensed to preach in May of 1949 by the Shreveport District of the LA Conference. Bobby first met Joan Hardy through a mutual friend while at a district youth meeting. They dated during her first semester at Centenary. Joan's father, a Methodist minister, transferred to Texas, and the long distance relationship began. Being a 'preacher's kid', he thought she would make the perfect preacher's wife.

Bobby graduated from Centenary College in 1953 and was the first ministerial student to pledge a fraternity, Kappa Sigma. Bobby and Joan married in May of 1953. They then moved to Dallas where Bobby entered Perkins School of Theology at SMU. He was ordained Deacon in 1953 and upon graduation from Perkins was ordained an Elder in the LA UMC Conference.

Bobby and Joan served the following appointments: Associate pastor at FUMC-Alexandria, founding pastor of St. Andrews UMC in New Orleans, Lake Providence UMC, Cedar Grove UMC in Shreveport, FUMC-Leesville, St. Luke's UMC in Shreveport, Ponchatoula UMC, Henning Memorial UMC in Sulphur, and Munholland UMC in Metairie. Bobby served on the committee of ordained ministry for several years as a member and chair, and counseled many who felt the call to ordained ministry as he did. He was appointed to be the Superintendent of the Shreveport District where he served for 8 years until his retirement in 1999. In 1996, he was blessed to receive an honorary doctorate from his alma mater, Centenary College. He and Joan retired in Shreveport to their lovely home overlooking Cross Lake. During his retirement, he served as the chair of the Retired Ministers Homes Board.

Bobby was dedicated to Christ, the Louisiana Conference and social justice. He stood up for what was right even when it was unpopular. As a senior pastor throughout Louisiana, he battled segregation, built family life centers, nurtured day care centers and organized youth groups. As a DS, he took being a 'pastor to the pastors' very seriously and felt that it was some of his most important work. Bobby had a passion for golf, as most pastors do. For over a decade, he and his brother, Jim, would meet every year in Tennessee with friends for many rounds of golf and fellowship. Bobby, Jim and others even had the opportunity to travel to the Holy Land of Golf, Scotland, and play St. Andrews and other famous golf courses there.

He is survived by his wife of 64 years, Joan Hardy Potter; son, Jimmy Potter and wife, Barbara of Baton Rouge; daughter, Penny Potter and partner, Wilma Watkins of Shreveport; daughter, Lynette Viskozki and husband, Ron of Shreveport; daughter, Robin Potter and partner, Jill Hodges

of Buford, Georgia; four grandchildren, Emily Potter, Leah Potter, Emma Viskozki, and Hayden Viskozki; brother James Potter and wife, Georgina of Leesburg, VA; brother-in-law, R.D. Shoulders of Buena Vista, AR; and numerous nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held at Brown Chapel on the campus of Centenary College. Those wishing to remember Bobby may donate to the Robert and Joan Potter Endowed Scholarship at Centenary College.

JOHN HOWARD SEWELL

October 8, 1942 – September 11, 2017

Rev. John Howard Sewell went to his heavenly home on the morning of September 11, 2017. John was born October 8, 1942 to Rev. John and Louise Sewell, who have preceded him in death. He is survived by his wife Sally; by his daughter Shelley Merryman (Mark); his sons Trey Sewell (Leann), Stephen Sewell (Katie), and Michael Sewell (Hannah); 19 grandchildren; a great-granddaughter; and his sister Kaye Rink (Warren).

As the son of a Methodist preacher, John grew up in small towns across Louisiana. He fondly remembered playing football during his high school years at Baker High School. He went to college at Northwestern University, in Natchitoches, LA, where he met Sally, the love of his life and bride of 53 years. John worked as a football coach, math teacher, and IBM systems engineer before hearing God's call to ministry at the age of 30 and moving his family to Asbury Seminary in Wilmore, KY. Upon graduation, he returned to Baker, where he pastored Baker United Methodist Church for 12 years. God's presence was very real in that sweet community. God made it clear to John when it was time to move even before He revealed the next steps, and John resigned from Baker UMC in faith while he waited for God's direction to move to Opelika, AL to work in a biblical counseling ministry. There he and Sally built a house and transformed a wooded lot with a creek across the back into the beautiful home their family enjoyed for nearly 30 years. John packed up the family and traveled to Arizona for several months of adventure and training which resulted in the little counseling office in Opelika becoming part of the bigger ministry that we know today as VCL, or Victorious Christian Living. John delighted in the opportunity to teach and counsel thousands over the years. It became his passion to reveal to them the truth of Scripture and how it could transform their lives. He wrote a book entitled *Greater Than You Know* that he used as a curriculum for his teaching. Opportunities came to teach these truths at Kenya Highlands Bible College (Africa), where John and Sally spent a year. Later they ministered in Malawi (Africa). Then John saw doors open and felt God's prompting to travel to India to minister and provide training to local pastors. Those trips saw the birth of Great Commission India Ministries. Throughout his life, John invested in discipling others. In celebration of their 50th anniversary, John and Sally took an RV trip across the U.S. He was the type of grandfather who played on the floor with his grandchildren. He had a competitive spirit and loved to play games and win, whether it was golf or cards. He loved to laugh, to know people deeply, and to communicate truth. He never wanted to draw attention to himself, but only to point people to the grace of God. John claimed Phil 3:8-10 as his life verse: "I consider everything a loss compared to the surpassing greatness of knowing Christ Jesus my Lord, for whose sake I have lost all things. I consider them rubbish, that

I may gain Christ and be found in him, not having a righteousness of my own, that comes from the law, but that which is through faith in Christ- the righteousness that comes from God and is by faith."

CLARENCE HAAS SNELLING, JR.

July 12, 1926 - April 12, 2018

Clarence was born in New Orleans, Louisiana on July 12, 1926, the only son of Clarence and Virginia Snelling, and lived there with his parents and sister, Mary, throughout his formative years. Clarence died on April 12, 2018 in Denver, Colorado.

He attended Tulane University, initially studying civil engineering. However, he switched to the ministry in hopes of serving as a chaplain in the Korean War. Unable to pass the physical, he joined the Louisiana Methodist Conference and served three churches across southern Louisiana. He also served as Pastor of Eighth Street Methodist Church and as Campus Minister at Tulane.

He married Margret Lenora Johnson on May 14, 1953 and they moved to New Jersey, where he earned a doctorate at Drew University. In 1964 they moved to Colorado, with their three children, David, Benjamin, and Claire, where Dr. Snelling was appointed to the faculty of Iliff School of Theology. He taught and conducted research into intellectual and spiritual developmental theory and retired as Professor Emeritus of Taught Ministries. After Margret's death in December 1992 and retirement in 1993, Clarence travelled to Kenya in the early 90's where he established Kenyan Methodist University, now one of the largest universities in Africa. Later he also founded the Russian United Methodist Theological Seminary, where Clarence was the initial and sole faculty member, teaching the entire curriculum until he could appoint a full staff. Returning to Denver, he continued his retirement teaching, working as an interim pastor, and serving as a hospice chaplain. He married former student and long-term professional associate, Dr. Shirley Heckman, in September 2000. They lived in Denver until her death in 2016. He is survived by his three children Dr. David Snelling, Benjamin Snelling, Rev. Claire Snelling Nord, his three stepchildren John Heckman, Cynthia Heckman Davis, and Anita Heckman, and half-brothers, Johny Snelling and Peter Snelling.

At his core, Clarence was about people - people of all classes, races, religions, and persuasions. Defending, at some personal risk, the civil rights in the south; raising money for Dr. King in New York, opening up an ecumenical seminary, cross seminary teaching in Denver; and supporting ministries for the homeless; Clarence always sought ways to make peoples' lives better. When asked what he taught at Iliff, his answer was always, "Students", the names of whom were always remembered. As a teacher, he excelled, with the ability to teach things which he could not do himself.

Clarence Snelling loved people and enjoyed life.

GEORGE L. THOMAS
November 13, 1928 – October 9, 2017

Rev. George Thomas peacefully transitioned to the next life on the 9th of October 2017 in Mansfield, Louisiana. Dr. Thomas was born November 13, 1928 in Leesville, Louisiana. He was proudly born to Robert and Adlee Thomas of Leesville, Louisiana. Rev. Thomas was blessed to have 5 brothers and 4 sisters; Robert, Samuel, Charles, Ozie, Jeremiah, Ada, Addie, Ivory and Ocie. During his life he always wanted to take care of his mother and family. He learned about hard work and the love of God. His first job was shining shoes before he became a Teacher, Principal, Pastor, Supervisor and Assistant Superintendent for the Vernon Parish School Board. Dr. Thomas's educational foundation came from Gammon Theological Seminary, Southern University, Southern Methodist University and Centenary College. His involvement in educational and pastoral systems allowed him to reach people from all walks of life. Cooks, teachers, principals, ministers, politicians and laborers all benefited from his God given gift. As much as he became a great man, he was a better Christian. Rev. Thomas was deeply involved in the rights of all citizens and became President and member of N.A.A.C.P. As a supervisor at the Vernon Parish School Board he facilitated the Summer Head Start and Feeding Program. The program involved teaching early childhood students along with providing meals to indigent children in the community. Over the years the program employed hundreds of teachers, cooks, custodians and bus drivers.

Rev. Thomas ministered churches in Campti (6/1960 - 5/1961), Wilton-Campti (6/1961– 5/1962), Asbury, Natchitoches (6/1962-5/1964), Bunkie (6/1967–5/1968), Asbury, Natchitoches (6/1968–5/1969), Leesville-Mt. Zion-Macedonia (6/1969–5/1971), Mansfield, Wesley-Shady Grove (6/1971-5/1990), St. Paul-Johnson Chapel (6/1990–5/1991), St. Paul (6/1992–5/1999) and Shady Grove-Bonchest (6/1999–5/2006).

On June 24, 1948, Rev. Thomas became a member of the M. W. Prince Hall Grand Lodge of Louisiana, Pride of Leesville #41. His travels also led him to become a member of the Louisiana State Board of Embalmers.

Rev. Thomas had six children that he pushed for excellence: Georgia A. Thomas (B.S. in Health and Physical Education from Wiley College, Retired), William R. Thomas (B.S. in Business Administration from Wiley College, Master's Degree in Health and Physical Education, Plus 30 Hours in Administration and Supervision – currently an I.E.P. Compliance Coordinator and Councilman-At-Large for the City of Leesville), Rose M. Jackson (B.S. in Business Administration from Wiley College – currently a Business Teacher), Illya Thomas (currently an Air Force Officer), Myron Thomas (a Military participant and currently a Minister), Tara Thomas (currently an Administrative Assistant).

His memory resonates in the 23rd Psalm.

SPOUSES OF CLERGY

HELEN JOSEPHINE FRANKLIN
March 8, 1932 – October 25, 2014

Helen Josephine Franklin entered into eternal rest on Saturday, October 25, 2014 at the age of 82. Helen Josephine Franklin was born March 8, 1932, in Steubenville, Ohio. She was the youngest of eight children born to the late James Howard Turner and Alice Josephine.

Helen confessed Christ at an early age and was baptized at Quinn Memorial AME Church in Steubenville, Ohio. She received her early education in Steubenville, Ohio, and graduated from Steubenville High School, Steubenville, Ohio, in 1950.

She received her undergraduate and graduate degrees from Ohio State University in Columbus, Ohio. While attending Ohio State, Helen was a member of the University Symphony Orchestra, chorus and Women's Glee Club. Helen was the first African American to be selected to membership in Delta Omicron, National and Professional Music Sorority at Ohio State University. While at graduate school, Helen received a scholarship to the University of Vienna to study German Music.

On July 25, 1964, she married the love of her life, Rev. McKinley Franklin. To this union three beautiful children, Maynard, Jerome, and Nathan Franklin, were born.

In 1968, Helen became a member of the Viola Section of the Beloit Symphony Orchestra, Beloit, Wisconsin. Helen had a passion to teach and pursued it with great joy. She was a vocal music instructor for over 50 years. She was also a member of Delta Sigma Theta Sorority, Inc.

On Saturday, October 25, 2014, Helen released her spirit to the Lord, she finished her race. She was a servant for God to His people on earth. She had a kinder spirit looking for nothing in return. By fulfilling her mission, she now holds a special place with God.

She is survived by her brother Harold Turner, three grandchildren, and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Helen J. Franklin will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

BETH C. CORLEY
June 18, 1930 – September 23, 2017

"…I will sing to the Lord as long as I live. I will praise God to my last breath!"

Beth was born on June 18, 1930, in Greenville, Mississippi, to Charles Anson and Ruby Gallman Chapman. The fact that Beth survived is a miracle in itself since she was born weighing only 1 ½ pounds. Beth was a gifted musician and as a vocal performance major at Belhaven College, she

was the star soloist on top of the singing Christmas tree and given the honor of "Graciousness" her senior year. Following college, she volunteered as the soloist on a church radio program in Yazoo City, Mississippi, where she met Dave Corley who was working at the station. After hearing her sing, Dave declared that she would be the girl he would marry. Beth realized the desire God put in her heart to become a minister's wife when she married Dave in 1954. They were blessed with 54 years of marriage. Beth's musical talent was used in God's service, as she would volunteer in numerous musical capacities at each church she and Dave were appointed. Wherever they served, Beth offered her musical talent as a choir member, children's choir director, pianist, and organist. Through the years, not only did Beth touch many lives through her musical ministry but also as an elementary school teacher. Her last teaching years were spent as a third-grade teacher at Central Private School in Central, Louisiana, near Baton Rouge. Despite facing cognitive challenges later in life, Beth always saw the positive side of any situation and had a kind word for anyone she met no matter how she physically felt. Her unwavering faith in God was evident in her words, her smile, and in the manner in which she lived her life.

Beth and Dave's pastorates include Canton Northside in Mississippi; and in Louisiana, Fairbanks/Bartholomew, Choudrant/Douglas, Farmerville, Trinity (Alexandria), Tallulah, Ponchatoula/Lee's Landing/Wesley Chapel, Coushatta, Winnsboro, and Zachary. They made their home in Zachary after Dave retired from the ministry in 1989 after thirty-five years of faithful service.

Beth's life was completed on September 23, 2017. A service was held on September 27, 2017, at Zachary United Methodist Church with many friends and former church members in attendance and officiated by Rev. Ricky Willis and Rev. Chris Roberts.

She is preceded in death by her beloved husband John David Corley, who was the love of her life, and their son, Johnny David Corley, Jr.; sisters Frances Lisenby, Juanita Hall, and Christine Chapman; and a granddaughter, Grace Corley Ridenour. Beth is survived by her daughter, Betsy Corley of Zachary, a son, Bill Corley and his wife Marla Galster Corley of Denham Springs, and her only grandchild, Elizabeth O'Brien Brown, who meant the world to her, Elizabeth's husband Walker Thomas O'Brien Brown, and their son Cooper, of New Orleans.

Beth is now singing with the angels.

ELOISE HOLT GALLOWAY

March 21, 1922 – May 17, 2017

Eloise Holt Galloway, widow of the late Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, died at her home in Shreveport, LA on May 17, 2017. She was born to Marcus and Hilda Holt in Holly Springs, NC on March 21, 1922 and moved to LA when she married Benedict Galloway in 1941. They were married 57 years. For over 42 years of full-time ministry, Eloise and Benedict worked as a team in his various appointments in the Louisiana Conference.

Eloise fulfilled a cherished ambition when she obtained her B.A. degree at Northwestern University in Natchitoches, LA while Benedict served the church there. She was a lifetime member of P.E.O. and for many years taught Sunday School classes in churches to which her husband was appointed. She was known in the family for her quick wit, her creative talents (decorating and china painting), her optimistic outlook on life, and her unwavering faith. Once, when asked what she thought was her best quality, she replied. "I encouraged others." Many church members, friends, and acquaintances recall notes they received from her when they undertook difficult tasks or just needed a word of encouragement.

She is survived by her daughters, Margaret Galloway Stem (Al) of Richmond, VA and Katherine Galloway Turner, widow of Eldridge John Turner, of Shreveport, LA. Also surviving are brothers Frank Holt and Lonnie Holt of Raleigh, NC, three grandchildren, Ben Stem, Margaret Turner Brasuell, and Erich Holt Stem. She leaves behind 7 great-grandchildren as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held on May 23, 2017 at Broadmoor UMC in Shreveport, LA with Dr. Greg Davis, Rev. Ray Branton, and Rev. William Peeples officiating.

MILDRED B. HAYNES

November 6, 1948 – October 17, 2017

Mildred Birdell Briggs was born in Abbeville, LA, the second child of the late Cornelia Hardy Briggs and Kynette McKay Briggs. She received her elementary and secondary education in the Vermilion Parish Public School System. She attended Southern University in Baton Rouge and received a Bachelor's Degree in Accounting. She returned to Abbeville and was employed by the Vermilion Parish School Board for over 20 years and culminated her career as an Accounting Supervisor.

She was very active in her home church (Briggs UMC) where she met and later married the love of her life, The Rev. James F. Haynes. She retired from the Vermilion Parish School Board in 1995 and devoted the rest of her life serving alongside her husband at Briggs UMC (Abbeville, LA); St. Mark UMC (Baton Rouge, LA); Cornerstone UMC (New Orleans, LA); and St. James UMC (New Iberia, LA).

After the devastation of Hurricane Katrina, Rev. Haynes was assigned to lead a ministry team to help in the recovery efforts and to rebuild Cornerstone UMC, Hartzell UMC, and Covenant UMC, and Mildred was right there working side by side with the ministry team. She went far beyond what was expected of a pastor's wife, and was genuinely loved by all who knew her.

When James officially retired in 2010, he and Mildred moved back to their home in Abbeville where both of them became active in her home church (Briggs UMC). Mildred assumed the position of Financial Secretary and Rev. Haynes became Minister of Music. Both of them tutored in the church after school tutorial program and worked in the food pantry. They also held weekly Bible Study in their home for the church and community.

Mildred really loved the Lord with all her heart and she expressed that love in everything she did.

Her twin sister penned these words for Mildred's "Celebration of Life":

She taught us love,
And she was so easy to love,
For she 'lived' love,
A 'Gift' from the Father of Love,
Her face showed love;
Her hands gave love.
Her voice spoke love;
Her lips smiled love.
Her arms held love;
Her eyes wore love.
Yes, she was a 'Gift' of God's Love,
Her 'life' taught the 'meaning' of Love.

Her warm, generous, and caring spirit will be missed by family, friends, neighbors and loved ones.

CATHERINE G. McMANUS
August 30, 1924 – October 02, 2017

Catherine spent her childhood in Watson Chapel, Arkansas and moved to Springhill, Louisiana just prior to her senior year of high school. She was active in the Methodist church there, and often played piano and sang. After graduation, she took the train to Baton Rouge, Louisiana and enrolled at LSU, where she joined a new congregation of Methodists led by Rev. W. E. Trice which met on Sunday morning at the Greek Theater on campus. After the war years, she married her beau James Samuel Jones. They welcomed the birth of their first child, Karen in 1948, followed by Glendower in 1951, and Suzanne in 1953. During those years, James enrolled in seminary at SMU and completed his M. Div. degree. Thus began the family adventure in the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Church.

Catherine served alongside James with her prayers, her presence and her gifts. From Wilmer, Texas to Blanchard, Louisiana to Alexandria FUMC and Zachary, UMC, Catherine sang in the choir, played piano, entertained the Parsonettes, and welcomed impromptu brides and bridesmaids in search of a place to prepare.

Catherine entered nursing school at Our Lady of the Lake School of Nursing shortly after they moved to Zachary, which was their last appointment before James's early retirement and untimely death in November 1968. She was a Registered Nurse at Lane Memorial in Zachary, Louisiana, Baton Rouge General and Woman's Hospital in Baton Rouge, as well as DePaul in New Orleans. She welcomed sons and daughters-in-law, precious grandchildren and great-grandchildren whom she adored.

She joined University UMC in the early 1970's where she attended "as oft as she was able" as a faithful, choir, United Methodist Women, and Sunday School member until her death on October 2, 2017 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

WILLIE E. RHEAMS

October 8, 1932 – February 12, 2018

Thank God for the Church! Willie and Rev. Marguerite Rheams shocked Roberts UMC and the entire community of Denham Springs when they announced their engagement to become husband and wife in 2005! Willie and Marguerite dated and fell in love with hardly anyone knowing about their relationship!

Marguerite was offered her first appointment while they are returning from their honeymoon! Willie was a faithful member of Roberts UMC as a Bible Teacher, Vacation Bible School Teacher and Director, member of the United Methodist Men, and serving wherever God needed him to serve the Church of Jesus Christ. Willie also attended numerous Louisiana Conference events to represent Roberts UMC.

Willie was also very active to help other community persons as a coach, teacher, and mentor to many young people in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish and surrounding areas. He attended various meetings to obtain information to aid other persons. He retired as a teacher, and the City of Denham Springs as a Superintendent of the Streets Department. Willie served our country as an Airman in the United States Air Force. Willie was great supporter and alum of Southern University! He never missed a Southern University football game!

Their marriage was filled with numerous motorhome and camping trips around the USA, and Southern University Football games as season ticket holders.

Willie and Marguerite were and are the parents of eight children. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Florence Dunn Rheams. His cheerful, Christian spirit and compassion for people will never be extinguished!

ROBERT GLENN SHERER, JR.

March 13, 1940-August 22, 2017

Dr. Robert Glenn Sherer, Jr. was born on March 13, 1940 and died on August 22, 2017. His parents, Esther Lee Brakefield Sherer and Robert Glenn Sherer, Sr., of Jasper, AL, predeceased him. Rob grew up in Dothan, AL. His survivors are his wife, Rev. Carol Sherer, a son Robert Glenn Sherer, III, his wife Jennifer Shepherd Sherer and their son Robert Maxwell Sherer of Houston, TX and a daughter Dr. Ann Marie Sherer Trammell and her son, Michael Brookshire Trammell of Keller, TX.

In 1995, he married Rev. Carol Starkes on the staff at Rayne Memorial United Methodist Church in New Orleans, LA. His stepchildren are Tamara Starkes Henderson married to Joshua Henderson of New Orleans, LA and Dr. Monte Thomas Starkes, married to Amy Johnson Starkes of Atlanta, GA. They have four children- Luke, Charity, Philip and Anna Grace.

Rob went to the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, graduating with a BA in History in 1962, Magna Cum Laude, Phi Beta Kappa, and with History Honors. He spent 1962 as a

Rockefeller Fellow at Yale University Divinity School. He then went to Brown University where he earned a Master of American Studies in 1967. He returned to the University of North Carolina where in 1970 he earned a PhD in American History with a special emphasis in African American History. He received a Master of Library and Information Science in 1989 at the University of Texas, Austin.

Active in the Civil Rights Movement of the 1960's, Rob participated in the March on Washington, DC where he heard Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. give his "I Have a Dream" speech.

Rob taught History at several colleges and universities including Stetson University, Alcorn State University and Wiley College. Rob was a Certified Archivist. In 1989, he went to Tulane University in New Orleans as the University Archivist. As a result of the destruction caused by Hurricane Katrina, he and his wife retired in 2007 and moved to Little Rock, Arkansas.

After moving to Little Rock, Rob was appointed to the Arkansas United Methodist Conference History and Museum Board and the Board of the History Institute of the University of Arkansas at Little Rock. He was one of the seven Arkansas History Commissioners who were appointed by Arkansas's Governor Mike Beebe. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Downtown Little Rock where he was a teacher of the Unity Sunday School Class and helped the class join the Reconciling Ministries Network. He was an active member of the Arkansas Chapter of the Methodist Federation for Social Action. He was also a member of the local Sierra Club, the Pulaski County Historical Society and the County Democratic Committee.

Rob was wonderful husband and father. He was dedicated to his faith, his family and to social justice. He has been truly missed.

GWENDOLYN LAWSON WALKER

August 5, 1926 – October 8, 2017

Gwendolyn Lawson Walker was born to McCoy Lawson and Etta Kimp Lawson on August 20, 1926. She entered into eternal rest on Sunday, October 8, 2017, in Jackson, MS. She was the beloved wife of the late Rev. Samuel W. Walker, Sr., whom she met while attending Dillard University. They were married in 1952 and were married for over 50 years. She was the loving mother of Robert N. Walker (Jeannie), Samuel W. Walker, Jr. (Vernadette) and Kenneth C. Walker; Sister of the late McCoy H. Lawson, Shirley Lawson Edwards, Gloria E. Lawson and Lucyjane Lawson Walton. Grandmother of Avianca Walker, Samonne W. Montgomery, Carissa Walker, Elan W. Patterson and Samuel Walker III; Great-grandmother of Jonah Patterson, Layla Montgomery and Jiana Patterson. Also survived by a host of nieces, nephews, cousins, other relatives and friends. Gwendolyn was an asset to her husband as he served at various churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference. She made many friends at Bethany U.M.C., Mt. Zion U.M.C., Brooks U.M.C., St. Phillips U.M.C., Camphor U.M.C., Hartzell U.M.C., Grace U.M.C. and other churches within the Conference. Gwendolyn and Rev. Walker relocated to Madison, MS following Hurricane Katrina. She is buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in New Orleans.

HELENA WRIGHT-BUTLER

December 22, 1929-February 2, 2018

Helena Wilson Wright-Butler was born on December 22, 1929 and transitioned from this life on February 2, 2018. Helena was the daughter of Helen Betts Augillard and Alfred Wilson. She was a retired elder who served with distinction for many years at John Wesley UMC in New Orleans. She was a loving wife to Rev. Dr. Samuel E. Butler, Sr. She was preceded in death by her daughter , Judy J Bright, sister, Althea W. Williams, brothers, Helman Wilson , Brando, Louis Jr. and Oliver Augillard. She was the beloved mother of Roseland J. Lattier (Gregory), Rev. Charlean J. Carroll (Rev. Larry), Marilyn J. Johnson (George), Charlie T. Johnson Jr. (Louise) and Elder John A. Johnson (Joy). She was the loving sister of and is survived by Maurice (Sharon) Augillard, Alben (Marie) Augillard and Hannah A. Benjamin and special cousin Geraldine Bolding. She will be dearly missed by her special cousin, Geraldine Bolding. She will also be missed by her 29 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren, 3 great- great-grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends. Rev. Butler was interred at St. Louis Cemetery # 3, in New Orleans.

XI. HONORED DECEASED LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SINCE 1971

August E.	**Aamodt**	…..	2002
James L.	**Adams**	…..	2013
Robert J.	**Addison**	…..	1994
James W.	**Ailor**	…..	2003
William R.	**Akin**	…..	1980
Jason A.	**Alford**	…..	1974
George M.	**Alfred**	…..	1984
John E.	**Allen**	…..	1974
Reuel H.	**Allen**	…..	1986
Donice W.	**Alverson**	…..	2006
George D.	**Anders, Sr.**	…..	2001
Tracy R.	**Arnold**	…..	1989
Wilbert C.	**August**	…..	2009
Louis	**Augustine, Jr.**	…..	1998
Nathan T.	**Avant, Jr.**	…..	2011
Clyde W.	**Averett**	…..	2010
Thomas M.	**Babington**	…..	2015
Homer V.	**Bailes**	…..	2013
Arthur Marion	**Baker**	…..	2014
Hugh L.	**Baker, Jr.**	…..	2006
Walter	**Barabin**	…..	1986
William C.	**Barham**	…..	1991
Edwin J.	**Barksdale**	…..	2006
A. Fay	**Barr-Hartung**	…..	2001
Donald	**Barrie, Sr.**	…..	1995
Cyprian	**Barze, Jr.**	…..	1981
David G.	**Bazer**	…..	2003
James L.	**Beasley**	…..	1986
Leo Lonnie	**Beck**	…..	2003
Sherman L.	**Beird**	…..	2000
Burnell	**Bell**	…..	2009
Clark Warren	**Bell**	…..	1995
Robert W.	**Bengston**	…..	2012
William H.	**Bengtson**	…..	1981
Robert M.	**Bentley**	…..	1979
Edward L.	**Berry**	…..	1999
Woodrow W.	**Bevill**	…..	1985
Jeffery C.	**Bibbons**	…..	1978
Wallace P.	**Blackwood**	…..	2005
George E.	**Blakely**	…..	1987
Burton	**Blair**	…..	2008
David A.	**Boddie**	…..	1974
Wyatt D.	**Boddie**	…..	1993
Luther A.	**Bodie**	…..	1986
Beverly E.	**Bond**	…..	1988
J. Henry	**Bowdon**	…..	1980
William T.	**Bowie**	…..	1983
Richard Michael	**Boyett**	…..	2015
Booker T.	**Branch**	…..	1981
Razzie R.	**Branton**	…..	1986
Alexis	**Brent**	…..	2001
Charlotte	**Brent**	…..	2000
Wilson H.	**Brent**	…..	2010
Etienne	**Brouillette**	…..	1976
Alfred M.	**Brown**	…..	1972
Eugene A.	**Brown**	…..	1986
Richmond	**Brown**	…..	1975
Robert N.	**Brown**	…..	1988
Tillman A.	**Brown**	…..	1990
Horace	**Brumfield**	…..	2005
Ellsworth	**Buek**	…..	1981
Janie S.	**Burch**	…..	2000
George Joseph	**Burlew**	…..	1995
Max R.	**Butler**	…..	1983
A. Jerome	**Cain**	…..	2001
W. Ralph	**Cain**	…..	1975
George W.C.	**Calvin, Sr.**	…..	2014
Richard W.	**Calvin**	…..	1995
Samuel	**Calvo**	…..	2014
Fred W.	**Campbell**	…..	1995
Harold	**Cansler**	…..	2000
James J.	**Caraway**	…..	2016
Porter M.	**Caraway**	…..	1979
Rosabelle P.	**Carithers**	…..	1998
Ture O.	**Carlstrom**	…..	1973
Lovice A.	**Carrington**	…..	1977
Paul C.	**Carroll, Sr.**	…..	2018
William H.	**Carroll**	…..	1973
Angus Lee	**Carruth, Sr.**	…..	2015
Kenneth K.	**Carruthers**	…..	1979
Eddie	**Carter**	…..	1994
Robert C.	**Carter**	…..	2009

Stephen P.	**Carter**	…..	1995
John Hamilton	**Casey**	…..	1998
William P.	**Cassels**	…..	1988
Curtis A.	**Chambers**	…..	2015
Henry	**Charles**	…..	1980
Rita	**Chiasson**	…..	2016
James E.	**Christie**	…..	2005
Olden W.	**Christoper**	…..	1999
Percell	**Church, Sr.**	…..	2013
Clyde S.	**Clark**	…..	2003
John C.	**Coker, Sr.**	…..	2014
Rupert C.	**Coles**	…..	2005
Albert A.	**Collins**	…..	1992
Emmett C.	**Collins, Jr.**	…..	2015
Frank C.	**Collins**	…..	1982
Abe M.	**Conerly**	…..	1993
James E.	**Constable**	…..	1993
Arby W.	**Coody**	…..	1985
Jack	**Cooke**	…..	1995
R. Leonard	**Cooke**	…..	1992
Louis M.	**Coppage, Jr.**	…..	1999
Finas P.	**Corie**	…..	2008
E. W.	**Corley**	…..	1973
John David	**Corley**	…..	2008
Marvin H.	**Corley**	…..	2005
Retha V.	**Corrigan**	…..	2015
George H.	**Corry**	…..	1985
LaMarylis	**Cotten**	…..	2018
C. J. T.	**Cotton**	…..	1988
Heaton B.	**Crammer**	…..	2008
Robert Branker	**Crichlow, Sr.**	…..	1997
Raymond M.	**Crofoot**	…..	2010
Thomas Oliver	**Crosby, Jr**	…..	2017
Claude M.	**Crotwell**	…..	1979
Finis A.	**Crutchfield**	…..	1987
J.T.	**Cupples, Jr.**	…..	2000
Wesley	**Cypian**	…..	2015
Jay V.	**Daigle**	…..	1994
Samuel Burl	**Dampier**	…..	1996
Nathan	**Daniels, Jr.**	…..	2010
Abraham E.	**Davis**	…..	2014
John J.	**Davis**	…..	1973
M.L.	**Davis**	…..	1981
Paul Dean	**Davis**	…..	2015
Ralph M.	**Davis**	…..	1980
Wilbur G. C.	**Davis, Sr.**	…..	2000
James S.	**Davidson**	…..	2000
Dana	**Dawson, Jr.**	…..	1993
Garland Carlton	**Dean, Jr.**	…..	1997
Daniel Ray	**Deen**	…..	1995
Raymond P.	**Delaughter**	…..	2005
Ernest M.	**Dill**	…..	1977
Henry W.	**Dorsey**	…..	1992
Luman E.	**Douglas**	…..	1986
John M.	**Downs**	…..	1994
Edward P.	**Drake**	…..	1980
Edgar C.	**Dufresne**	…..	1981
Thomas A.	**Dunbar**	…..	2015
Thomas E.	**Dungan**	…..	2018
Dell S.	**Durand, Jr.**	…..	1976
Benjamin	**Durbin**	…..	1984
Paul G.	**Durbin**	…..	2012
Floyd M.	**Durham**	…..	2002
David L.	**Dykes, Jr.**	…..	1997
Robert C.	**Eaker**	…..	1993
Oakley E.	**Edwards**	…..	2008
Alan Dee	**Einsel**	…..	2014
James	**Elder**	…..	2015
Gary Lee	**Elliott**	…..	1998
Howard D.	**Ellzey**	…..	2011
Samuel P.	**Emanuel**	…..	1991
Ameal D.	**Ennis**	…..	2000
Henry G.	**Ensanat**	…..	1973
William I.	**Eubanks**	…..	2011
T. Nichols	**Evans, Jr.**	…..	2017
Pearl W.	**Evans**	…..	1985
Harry E.	**Ezell**	…..	1974
Sandy	**Facen**	…..	1980
M. David	**Felder**	…..	2002
LeRoy	**Fields**	…..	1973
Charles E.	**Fike**	…..	1986
William M.	**Finnin**	…..	1991
Ira W.	**Flowers**	…..	1990
Fred S.	**Flurry**	…..	1991
Douglas R.	**Foreman**	…..	1995
L. Anderson	**Foreman**	…..	2005
Brady Brock	**Forman**	…..	2011
Eddie	**Francis** .	…..	1996
Adam	**Franklin**	…..	1987

Albert E.	**Franklin**	…..	1974
McKinley I.	**Franklin**	…..	2014
William P.	**Fraser**	…..	1989
Clyde C.	**Frazier, Jr.**	…..	1998
Roland K.	**Friedrich**	…..	2011
Maurice Dale	**Fulkerson**	…..	1995
Clarence G.	**Fuller**	…..	2018
Henry	**Gage**	…..	1986
Kelso	**Gains**	…..	1989
Noel	**Gains, Jr.**	…..	1975
Benedict A.	**Galloway**	…..	2001
James T.	**Garrett**	…..	1983
Roy L.	**Garrett**	…..	1986
Albert D.	**George**	…..	1974
Hubert A.	**Gibbs**	…..	1976
John G.	**Gieck**	…..	1974
Charles H.	**Giessen**	…..	1972
Lawrence L.	**Gilbert**	…..	1995
Walter L.	**Gilbert**	…..	1974
Mackey R.	**Giles**	…..	2002
William H.	**Giles**	…..	1978
Major M.	**Goldman, Jr.**	…..	1990
James B.	**Grambling**	…..	1983
Robert R.	**Grant**	…..	1993
Charles H.	**Green**	…..	1976
Daniel M.	**Grove, Jr.**	…..	1993
John W.	**Guyre**	…..	1997
Blackmon	**Hall**	…..	1991
Claude O.	**Hall**	…..	1973
Donald J.	**Hall**	…..	2017
William T.	**Hall**	…..	2008
John D.V.	**Hamilton, Jr.**	…..	1995
Ester	**Hammond**	…..	2017
William T.	**Handy**	…..	1983
George W.	**Harbuck**	…..	2003
Oneal	**Hardy**	…..	1984
George W.	**Harkins**	…..	1982
George W.	**Harper**	…..	1978
Hunter "Jolly B"	**Harper**	…..	1998
Robert F.	**Harrington**	…..	2003
James T.	**Harris**	…..	1987
Robert M.	**Harris**	…..	1983
Chapman J.	**Harrison**	…..	1981
Richard Henry	**Harry**	…..	1998
Edward R.	**Haug**	…..	1978
Charles H.	**Hayes**	…..	1982
Robert D.	**Hayes**	…..	2009
Benjamin	**Haynes**	…..	1976
Leonard L.	**Haynes, Jr.**	…..	1995
John E.	**Hearn**	…..	1980
Falcon L.	**Hearne**	…..	1976
Freddie C.	**Henderson**	…..	2013
C. Ed	**Henkel**	…..	2005
Cleveland B.	**Herr, Jr**	…..	1998
Kinard Dale	**Hensarling, Jr.**	…..	2018
William R.	**Higgs**	…..	2003
Clarence Lee	**Hillard**	…..	2017
Arthur L.	**Hines**	…..	1978
James E.	**Hodges**	…..	2001
Barry	**Hoekstra**	…..	2014
C. Richard	**Hoffpauir**	…..	2002
Jerold R.	**Hoffpauir**	…..	2004
Samuel S.	**Holladay**	…..	1982
Bonnie R.	**Holley**	…..	1996
Johnny	**Hollingsworth**	…..	1975
M. Ray	**Holt**	…..	2014
Boyd	**Hood**	…..	2008
W. Earl	**Hotalen**	…..	1984
Edwin Hugh	**House, Jr**	…..	2016
Halleys C.	**Howell**	…..	1990
William F.	**Howell**	…..	1974
Ted T.	**Howes**	…..	1986
James R.	**Huber**	…..	2004
Donald L.	**Huguley**	…..	2006
Charles B.	**Humphreys**	…..	2003
James H.	**Humphreys**	…..	2012
Albert Sidney	**Hurley**	…..	1995
Sidney E.	**Irving**	…..	2012
William R.	**Irving, Jr.**	…..	1973
Moses T.	**Jackson**	…..	1992
William M.	**Jacocks**	…..	2005
Robert H.	**Jamieson**	…..	1976
William J.	**Jarrell**	…..	1977
Lee C.	**Jennings**	…..	2000
Henry L.	**Johns**	…..	1985
John R.	**Johns**	…..	2014
Curtis	**Johnson**	…..	2015
Dorothy W.	**Johnson**	…..	1998
Eddie Carroll	**Johnson**	…..	2007
James A.	**Jones**	…..	1987

Lael S.	**Jones**	…..	1997
Russell L.	**Jones**	…..	2006
Clinton A.	**Jordan**	…..	1985
Travis L.	**Joyner**	…..	1985
Edwin A.	**Keasler**	…..	1981
John F.	**Kellogg**	…..	1977
Maria J.	**Kennedy**	…..	2010
Edward A.	**Kennedy, Jr.**	…..	1982
John F.	**Kilpatrick**	…..	1973
E. Eugene	**Kimble**	…..	2002
John L.	**King, Jr.**	…..	1972
Thomas F.	**King**	…..	1991
Willis J.	**King**	…..	1976
N. James	**Kirk**	…..	2002
James A.	**Knight**	…..	1977
John B.	**Koelemay**	…..	2007
Lucie M.	**Krestensen**	…..	2006
Clarence Benny	**Krumnow**	…..	1997
Willie R.	**Lafayette**	…..	2001
John N.	**Lambert**	…..	1977
Thomas Major	**Lancaster**	…..	1995
Frank C.	**Lankford**	…..	1986
S. L.	**Lantrip**	…..	1973
Ashley T	**Law**	…..	1985
John H.	**Lavo**	…..	2013
Chang Kyu	**Lee**	…..	2010
John M.	**Lee**	…..	2011
Oakley	**Lee**	…..	1987
William R.	**London, Jr.**	…..	1987
Harold W.	**Longfellow**	…..	2006
Terral T.	**Lowe**	…..	2006
David T.	**Lowry**	…..	2002
Ira A.	**Love**	…..	1978
Carl F.	**Lueg, Sr.**	…..	2003
Wesley O.	**Lynch, Jr.**	…..	2005
Wesley O.	**Lynch, Sr.**	…..	1977
Denver Dale	**Lyons**	…..	2013
Donald E.	**MacDonald**	…..	1993
James Lawrence	**Maddin**	…..	2016
I. Elmer	**Malone**	…..	1995
Lionel J.	**Marcel**	…..	2003
Helen P.	**Marcussen**	…..	2014
B. Joseph	**Martin**	…..	1996
Carey A.	**Martin**	…..	1988
William D.	**Martin**	…..	1974
S. Alvin	**Mayo**	…..	2006
William F.	**Mayo**	…..	2009
Charles R.	**McCammon**	…..	1981
James B.	**McCann**	…..	1972
Floyd	**McCarty**	…..	1981
Joe Wayne	**McClain**	…..	2011
Isaiah L.	**McCoy**	…..	1983
John D.	**McCrory**	…..	1974
Kenneth G.	**McDowell**	…..	1977
Talmadge	**McElroy, III**	…..	1994
Dorthy M.	**McGowen**	…..	1994
Douglas L.	**McGuire**	…..	2015
Emmett L.	**McKay**	…..	1973
J. Pierce	**McKeithen**	…..	2000
Theron T.	**McKisson**	…..	1981
Alton A.	**McKnight**	…..	1975
William Douglas	**McLean**	…..	1998
Mary Nannette	**McMullen**	…..	2016
George A.	**McVay, Jr**	…..	2003
James William	**Matthews, Jr.**	…..	1997
Frederick A.	**Mead**	…..	1996
Pete	**Medak**	…..	2000
Nathaniel	**Melbert**	…..	1985
Richard R.	**Meek**	…..	2017
Merlin W.	**Merrill**	…..	2000
Glendon R.	**Messer**	…..	1991
Jack H.	**Midyett**	…..	1988
Lewis E.	**Milem**	…..	1985
James C.	**Miles**	…..	1984
Robert	**Miller**	…..	2015
William J.	**Miller**	…..	2002
Howard L.	**Milo**	…..	1992
Willie D.	**Milton**	…..	1988
Cecil C.	**Mims**	…..	2001
Abraham L.	**Moch**	…..	1987
Daniel	**Moore, Sr.**	…..	1973
Fred B.	**Moore, Jr.**	…..	2005
Byrl J.	**Moreland, Jr.**	…..	2000
Eddie E.	**Morgan, Jr.**	…..	2010
Jarrell	**Morgan**	…..	2015
Virgil D.	**Morris**	…..	1993
Roy E.	**Mouser**	…..	2007
Robert S.	**Murray**	…..	2000
Allen E.	**Myers**	…..	1991
Lester N.	**Nance**	…..	1990

Judy Edwards	**Nelson**	…..	2014
William	**Norris**	…..	1972
John R.	**Oldham**	…..	1995
Benjamin R.	**Oliphint**	…..	2007
Lewis L.	**Olmsted**	…..	2009
Lewis F.	**Ovenshire**	…..	1978
W. Ed	**Parks, Sr.**	…..	2003
Isaac A.	**Patton, Jr.**	…..	2008
George F.	**Pearce, Jr**	…..	2005
L. Alton	**Peel, Sr.**	…..	2009
Talmage W.	**Perrott**	…..	1984
Nathaniel P.	**Perry**	…..	2002
Robert W.	**Peterson**	…..	2007
Owen H.	**Peyton**	…..	2013
Robert L.	**Peyton**	…..	2011
Thomas B.	**Peyton, lIl**	…..	1980
Gerry Charlotte	**Phelps**	…..	2016
Edward O.	**Pickens**	…..	1995
Henry O.	**Pinckard**	…..	1972
Collins D.	**Pinkard**	…..	1999
William F.	**Pledger**	…..	1984
Joseph M.	**Poledore**	…..	1991
Alfred	**Pollar**	…..	1995
George W.	**Pomeroy**	…..	1976
Webb D.	**Pomeroy**	…..	1990
Daniel W.	**Poole**	…..	1987
A. Richard	**Poss**	…..	2003
Robert L.	**Potter**	…..	2017
Marvin A.	**Pratt**	…..	1997
Jimmie D.	**Pyles**	…..	2012
Cleburne W.	**Quaid**	…..	1997
Wesley C.	**Reagan**	…..	2011
John T.	**Redman**	…..	1973
Allen R.	**Reeves**	…..	1973
Allen R.	**Reeves, Jr.**	…..	1992
Samuel D.	**Reeves**	…..	2015
William J.	**Reid**	…..	1991
Henry J.	**Rhyan**	…..	1987
Henry A.	**Rickey**	…..	1977
Donald M.	**Risinger**	…..	2005
Minns S.	**Robertson**	…..	2010
Ira M.	**Robinson**	…..	2010
Joe H.	**Robinson**	…..	1995
Kenneth G.	**Rorie**	…..	1986
Thomas O.	**Rorie, Jr.**	…..	1975
Thomas H.	**Rowe**	…..	1977
William A.	**Rowell, Jr.**	…..	2010
Juan F.	**Sanfiel**	…..	1985
Riley W.	**Sanson, Jr.**	…..	2004
William W.	**Sartor**	…..	1972
Levi M.	**Sawyer**	…..	1972
John R.	**Sayes**	…..	2000
John E.	**Scarf**	…..	2004
Leon C.	**Scott**	…..	1979
Lloyd E.	**Scott**	…..	2007
Fred W.	**Schwendimann**	…..	1996
Sidney A.	**Seegers**	…..	1972
Joseph E.	**Seiler**	…..	1981
John H.	**Sewell**	…..	2001
John Howard	**Sewell**	…..	2017
J. Kenneth	**Shamblin**	…..	1983
Clyde T.	**Shaw**	…..	1987
William B.	**Shaw**	…..	1994
John B.	**Shearer**	…..	1984
George H.	**Sherman, Jr.**	…..	1995
Fred O.	**Shirley**	…..	2012
Lonnie M.	**Sibley**	…..	2004
Pleasant	**Sibley**	…..	1987
Dan C.	**Simon**	…..	2002
Paul Cyr	**Singletary, Sr.**	…..	2015
William V.	**Sirman**	…..	2003
Ellis C.	**Slater**	…..	1979
Bentley R.	**Sloane**	…..	2002
Caesar D.	**Small**	…..	1991
Zacharrah	**Smalley**	…..	1972
Alvin P.	**Smith**	…..	1975
Bernard R.	**Smith**	…..	1987
Edgar D.	**Smith**	…..	1982
Gordon L.	**Smith, Sr.**	…..	2014
H. Austin	**Smith**	…..	2012
James A.	**Smith**	…..	1996
Theodore	**Smith**	…..	1990
Clarence	**Snelling**	…..	2018
Murdock M.	**Snelling, Jr.**	…..	2007
Joe Davis	**Solomon**	…..	2016
Otis W.	**Spinks**	…..	1987
Thurman	**Spinks**	…..	1973
Rex	**Squyres**	…..	1993
Alfred D.	**St. Amant, Jr.**	…..	1981
Francis M.	**Stage, Jr.**	…..	1984

R. H.	**Staples**	…..	1973
Oliver C.	**Stapleton**	…..	1986
William G.	**Stegall**	…..	1994
Henry L.	**Stewart**	…..	1985
Ned L.	**Stout**	…..	1996
James L.	**Stovall**	…..	2002
Louis L.	**Streams, Jr.**	…..	1990
John D.	**Strozider**	…..	1990
Willie B.	**Sweat**	…..	1981
Edwin E.	**Sylvest**	…..	1987
Eskel L.	**Tatum**	…..	1990
Alta G.	**Taylo**	…..	1993
Byron C.	**Taylor**	…..	1981
Luther W.	**Taylor**	…..	1986
Robert Edward	**Taylor**	…..	2014
Robert S.	**Taylor**	…..	1992
Byrd L.	**Terry**	…..	2007
Edward L.	**Thomas**	…..	1993
Edward R.	**Thomas**	…..	2008
Fletcher	**Thomas**	…..	1972
George L.	**Thomas**	…..	2017
William O.	**Tisdale**	…..	1977
Daniel W.	**Tohline**	…..	2010
Karl B.	**Tooke**	…..	1998
A.W.	**Townsend**	…..	1979
Robert A.	**Townsend**	…..	2001
Jayne	**Trammell-Kelly**	…..	2013
Roger J.	**Transpers**	…..	1993
J. Albert	**Trickett**	…..	2001
William Vice	**Turner**	…..	2016
Walter L.	**Underwood**	…..	1987
Kirby A.	**Vining**	…..	2009
Jefferson C.	**Wallace**	…..	2008
Gilbert H.	**Wade, Jr.**	…..	2006
Charles S.	**Walker, Jr.**	…..	1973
Samuel E.	**Walker, Sr.**	…..	2008
J. Taylor	**Wall**	…..	1975
Jefferson C.	**Wallace**	…..	2008
Thomas R.	**Wallace, Jr.**	…..	1976
Aubrey G.	**Walton**	…..	1978
Richard E.	**Walton**	…..	2006
Charles L.	**Washington**	…..	1989
John W.	**Washington**	…..	1973
W. R.	**Wendt**	…..	1991
John L.	**Wesley**	…..	1978
Marshall	**Wesley**	…..	1995
Van L.	**Westbrook**	…..	1981
Carl T.	**Wethers**	…..	1986
C. B.	**White**	…..	1990
Mikel A.	**Wiley**	…..	1998
James M.	**Wilkes**	…..	1994
Brady W.	**Williams**	…..	1980
Douglas T.	**Williams**	…..	1982
J. W.	**Williams**	…..	1992
John N.	**Williams**	…..	2011
Lasan A.	**Williams**	…..	1982
Nathaniel P.	**Williams**	…..	1996
Robert	**Williams**	…..	2001
Harvey G.	**Williamson**	…..	2005
Stephen R.	**Williamson**	…..	1996
Willie H.	**Willis**	…..	1982
William G.	**Willson**	…..	2010
James W.	**Wilson**	…..	1992
John F.	**Wilson**	…..	1982
L. Gray	**Wilson**	…..	2004
Thomas A.	**Wilson**	…..	2010
Joseph H.	**Windham**	…..	2009
Jack S.	**Winegeart**	…..	1995
Donald E.	**Wineinger**	…..	2000
Aubrey E.	**Wingfield**	…..	1972
Wilmer T.	**Woodfork**	…..	1989
James Philip	**Woodland**	…..	2015
James R.	**Woodward**	…..	2003
Walter C.	**Worthy**	…..	2005
Helena	**Wright-Butler**	…..	2018
Ira L.	**Yeager**	…..	1979
George D.	**York**	…..	1987
Cleveland	**Young**	…..	1972
John	**Zerangue**	…..	1980
Melvin D.	**Zerger**	…..	2007

XII. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE AND RULES

CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

ARTICLE I: ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Annual Conference is described and set forth in ¶ 32 of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church.

A. ELECTION OF LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL ONFERENCE

Each Charge shall elect annually a lay member of the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. (2016 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4) Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members, as there are clergy members.

B. ELECTION OF YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS

1. **Young Adult**

   A young adult representative shall serve as the "equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization" and shall be a member of the Annual Conference. (2016 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

2. **College Student**

   The Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall elect a student who shall serve as "the chair of the annual conference college student organization" and shall be a member of the Annual Conference. (2016 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

C. LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the membership of the Annual Conference shall be equally composed of clergy and laity. (2016 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

1. **Clergy Members**

   The composition of clergy membership is prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2016 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 369, 602.1) Accordingly, the clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶¶ 329, 333), provisional members (¶ 327), associate members, affiliate members (¶¶ 344.4, 586.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶ 317). (See also 2016 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 32).

   Each clergy member of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts.

2. **Lay Members**

   The composition of lay membership is prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2016 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4) Accordingly, the lay members of the Annual Conference include the following:

   a. A lay member, or the appropriate number of lay members, elected by each charge
   b. The Diaconal Ministers
   c. The active Deaconesses under Episcopal appointment within the Annual Conference
   d. Conference President, United Methodist Women
   e. Conference President, United Methodist Men
   f. Conference Lay Leader
   g. District Lay Leaders
   h. President or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization
   i. President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry
   j. Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization
   k. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district, elected by the District Ministry Team

These persons shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

The Conference Committee on Credentials, in consultation with the District Superintendents, shall determine the number of clergy members in each district, and shall determine the number of laypersons in each district who are members by virtue of their office. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then determine the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the clergy and lay membership of the Annual Conference. The total number of additional lay members needed shall be prorated to the districts based upon church membership of the districts as reported in the most recent audit of the Conference.

The additional lay members shall be designated "at-large members," and shall be elected by the respective District Conference or District Ministry Team, after nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or to the District Ministry Team.
In the nomination process, special attention shall be given to inclusiveness in keeping with policies for conference agencies. (See 2016 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 140, 610.5)

ARTICLE II: THE MISSIONAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PURPOSE AND ORGANIZATION

1. Our mission is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, and the local church provides the most significant arena through which our disciple-making occurs (*Book of Discipline*, ¶201).
2. The purpose of the Annual Conference is to advance this mission "by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing for connectional ministry beyond the local church" (¶601).
3. In order to accomplish this mission, the Annual Conference functions to equip and encourage our local churches to become "vital congregations": congregations that lead others to abundant life in Jesus Christ; engage in their communities; learn, live, and tell the Gospel story; and reach out to and draw in people from all walks of life (Matthew 22:36-40; Matthew 28:16-20).
4. In order to give priority to our missional purpose and to our commitment to developing vital congregations, the Louisiana Conference will be organized into three Ministry Areas in addition to and as a compliment of the strategic and equipping ministry of the Bishop and Cabinet (¶401ff., ¶414ff., ¶419ff.). The Bishop, Cabinet, and the three ministry areas will work together in a connectional relationship in order to strengthen the local churches in their mission and ministry.
5. The three ministry areas are (1) Vital Congregations, (2) Clergy Excellence, and (3) Administrative Ministries. The purpose of these Ministry Areas is to fulfill the missional purpose of the Annual Conference, to grow vital congregations, and to provide for other ministries as required by *The Book of Discipline*.

B. MINISTRY AREAS

1. Vital Congregations will serve to equip and empower local churches to lead others to abundant life in Jesus Christ; engage in their communities; learn, live, and tell the Gospel story; and reach out to and draw in people from all walks of life. The purpose of this work is to empower local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. It will do so by fostering shared ministry among local churches and by providing for connectional ministry beyond the local church.

In addition to other responsibilities outlined in the *Discipline* and Conference Rules, a Director of Connectional Ministries (see Article III, A.1.a.) will coordinate this ministry area and convene the leaders of these teams in order to encourage collaboration in our effort to grow vital congregations and to ensure faithfulness to the purpose of the Annual Conference (¶ 601) and the mission of The United Methodist Church (¶ 120).

Vital Congregations will be comprised of the following ministries:

a. A Church Planting Ministry will coordinate the formation of new vital congregations by directing the work of planting new faith communities, mergers of existing churches to form new congregations, and other strategic and creative models for starting vital faith communities. A Board of Congregational Development of no fewer than 7 persons, laity and clergy, will function to support Conference staff assigned to this ministry, provide missional accountability, maintain a budget, and provide financial oversight.

b. A Church Revitalization Ministry will coordinate the revitalization of congregations that have potential for new growth. Task forces and advisory teams may be formed to assist in this work as needed.

c. The Conference Discipleship Team will assist local churches in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The ministry of this team includes, but is not limited to, the ministries outlined in ¶630 of *The Book of Discipline*. In accordance with ¶645, the Discipleship Team will assume the responsibilities of the small-membership-church commission.

Members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of a team leader, four at-large members, the Conference Lay Leader representing the Board of Laity (¶631), one person responsible for the concerns of small-membership churches, and the coordinator of The Academy for Spiritual Leadership. The Discipleship Team may organize task forces or teams in order to accomplish its mission.

d. The Mission and Mercy Ministries Team will assist the Conference and our local churches in our response to the needs of our communities, state, nation, and world. The Team will serve the Conference in the following areas:

1. Board of Church and Society (¶629) and Peace with Justice (¶629.2)
2. Board of Global Ministries (¶ 633)
3. Disability Ministries (¶653)
4. Status & Role of Women (¶644)
5. Religion & Race (¶643)
6. Christian Unity and Interreligious Ministries (¶637)
7. Ethnic Local Church Ministries (¶632)
8. Native American Ministries (¶654)
9. Disaster Preparedness
10. Volunteers in Mission

Members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected for the quadrennium. The team shall consist of a team leader, two at-large members, and a representative for each of the ministries listed above. The representative of each area of responsibility above will serve to maintain a connectional relationship between the Mission and Mercy Ministries Team and the equivalent General Agencies. The Team may organize task forces or teams in order to accomplish its mission.

e. The Council on Youth Ministry, Young Adult Ministry, Conference Board of Laity, the United Methodist Women, and the United Methodist Men shall be organized and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline.*

f. The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the *Book of Discipline* (¶634). Members of the Board shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected for the quadrennium and shall consists of six members. A member of a local Wesley Foundation and a Campus Minister will be selected as ex-officio members without vote. Additional task forces or teams may be added by Board members as needed to fulfill their assigned mission.

g. A Communications Team shall be organized for the purpose of meeting the missional needs of local churches and the Conference in the area of communications, with a particular focus on enhancing witness and evangelism efforts of the local church through the use of various and effective forms of communication. The Team will additionally be responsible for the ministry outlined in ¶646. A Director of Communications (¶609) will work with the Communications Team to specifically connect this ministry with the mission of creating vital congregations.

2. **Clergy Excellence** shall actively engage in the recruitment and development of clergy who are able to lead in the disciple-making ministry of the church and who will effectively equip local churches to lead others to abundant life in Jesus Christ; engage in their communities; learn, live, and tell the Gospel story; and reach out to and draw in people from all walks of life. The purpose of this work is to empower local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. A Director of Clergy Excellence (see Article III, A.1.b.) will coordinate the work of this ministry area.

Clergy Excellence will be comprised of the following ministries:

a. Conference Board of Ordained Ministry

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall be organized and function as mandated and described in *Book of Discipline*, ¶ 635.

The Bishop shall nominate members of the Board after consultation with the chairperson of the Board, the executive committee, and the Cabinet. The Bishop shall fill vacancies after consultation with the chairperson of the Board.

b. Center for Pastoral Excellence

The Center for Pastoral Excellence is to help sustain pastoral excellence by providing support and guidance for our clergy and congregations in difficult situations, conversations, and conflict; coaching clergy as a confidential and trusted resource; offering continuing education opportunities; working on special projects/contexts as requested by the Bishop and Cabinet; and offering other ministries related to the art and science of pastoral leadership.

c. Conference Committee on Administrative Review

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the *Book of Discipline*, ¶ 636.

3. Administrative Ministries will provide administrative support to the Annual Conference in order to help it fulfill its purpose and mission.

The Executive Director of Administrative Services will act as a liaison between the ministries of this ministry area to ensure faithfulness to the purpose of the Annual Conference (¶ 601) and to the mission of The United Methodist Church (¶ 120).

Administrative Ministries will be comprised of the following:

a. Conference Council on Finance and Administration

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be organized and shall function as mandated and described in *The Book of Discipline* (¶¶ 611–619).

1. Membership and Officers

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall consist of twelve members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and approved by the Annual Conference in accordance with ¶612.2 of the *Discipline*. There shall be at least one lay member more than clergy members. Churches of fewer than two hundred members shall be represented on the council. Members of the General Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the Conference shall be voting members. The voting membership shall not include members or employees of any conference agency, nor shall it include members, employees, trustees, or directors of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any conference budget. The CCFA shall elect its own officers in accordance with ¶612.3.

Additionally, the following persons shall be ex officio members without vote (¶ 612.2c):

1. Executive Director, Administrative Services/Conference Treasurer
2. Presiding Bishop
3. One District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet
4. Director of Connectional Ministries
5. President/Chief Executive Officer, United Methodist Foundation

2. Audit Review Committee

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration may elect an Audit Review Committee (*Discipline* ¶ 617) of not more than twenty-five members; at least half of whom should be persons who are not members of the Council and who are chosen for their expertise in areas related to the work of the Committee. The Bishop shall be an *ex officio* member of the Audit Review Committee.

3. Conference Benevolence Budget

In preparing the conference benevolence budget (¶614.3), the CCFA will consult with and receive recommendations from the Director of Connectional Ministries and the leaders of the teams in Vital Congregations.

b. Conference Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the *Book of Discipline* (¶2512). The members of the Board shall be residents of the State of Louisiana and of legal age. Lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the Conference, and clergy members shall be members of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

c. Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits

The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the *Book of Discipline* (¶ 639). In addition to membership recommended in the *Discipline*, the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer shall be a member. One director of the Woolworth Foundation shall be an *ex officio* member, with vote.

d. Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the *Book of Discipline* (¶ 625). The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium, and shall consist of six persons, an equal number of lay and clergypersons. At least one lay member and clergy member shall be from churches of fewer than two hundred members.

e. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations chaired by the Bishop and composed of the following members:

- Bishop
- Conference Lay Leader
- President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry
- a young adult representative
- up to six at-large members to insure Conference representation, inclusiveness, and a balance of clergy and lay membership

The members of the committee shall serve for the quadrennium. Laypersons must be full members of local churches in the Conference.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Committees, and Commissions as the *Discipline* or the Conference Rules require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work. Persons nominated and approved by the Annual Conference are to serve for the quadrennium unless otherwise indicated by the *Discipline* or Conference Rules. The Committee on Nominations may nominate persons for Annual Conference approval to fill vacancies that occur during the quadrennium. Guidelines for inclusiveness shall be followed in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. Members of General Agencies will serve as additional *ex officio* members of the corresponding Annual Conference agencies, and the Bishop may assign Cabinet liaisons to the ministry areas, teams, boards, and agencies as needed.

f. Conference Committee on the Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium. Members of the Committee shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of two clergy and two lay members, the duties of which shall include those described in Article I (N) of the Conference Rules.

g. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium, which shall have such duties as described in Article I (M) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of six persons.

h. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium having such duties as described in Article I (G) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of five persons.

i. Conference Committee on Rules

There shall be a Committee on Rules appointed by the Bishop for the quadrennium having such duties as described in Article I (S) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of six persons, equally clergy and laypersons.

j. Conference Commission on Archives and History

The membership shall consist of two persons and a Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop, and conference staff as assigned by the Director of Connectional Ministries.

C. CONFERENCE COMMITTEES RELATED TO THE EPISCOPACY

1. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be constituted, organized, and function as mandated and described in the *Book of Discipline* (¶ 637). The membership shall number nine. No member of the Conference staff or any of its agencies, nor any immediate family member of such staff, shall serve as a member of the committee, except as allowed by the *Discipline.*

2. Conference Episcopal Residence Committee

This Committee shall be organized and function madated and described in the *Book of Discipline,* ¶ 638.

ARTICLE III: PERSONNEL

A. CONFERENCE STAFF

1. Conference Ministries Staff

a. Director of Connectional Ministries

The Bishop, in consultation with the Missional Staffing Committee, may appoint a Director of Connectional Ministries to guide the Conference in its mission of increasing the number of vital congregations, to focus and guide the ministries of the Congregational Vitality ministry area, to assume the responsibilities outlined in ¶608

of the *Discipline*, and to supervise Conference ministry staff. The Director of Connectional Ministries may sit on the Cabinet, without vote. The Director of Connectional Ministries is accountable to the Bishop and shall be evaluated annually by the Bishop to discern effectiveness in accomplishing the specific requirements of the ministry. The Bishop will seek input, as needed, from the Team leaders in Congregational Vitality.

b. Director of Clergy Excellence

The Bishop, in consultation with the Missional Staffing Committee and the Board of Ordained Ministry, may appoint a Director of Clergy Excellence to promote and sustain effective clergy leadership and to coordinate the ministries of the Clergy Excellence ministry area. The Director of Clergy Excellence may sit on the Cabinet, without vote. The Director of Clergy Excellence is accountable to the Bishop and shall be evaluated annually by the Bishop to discern effectiveness in accomplishing the specific requirements of the ministry. The Bishop will seek input, as needed, from the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

c. Assistant to the Bishop

The Bishop may appoint an Assistant to the Bishop in order to more effectively and efficiently administer the episcopal ministry. The Assistant to the Bishop may sit on the Cabinet, without vote. The Assistant to the Bishop is accountable to the Bishop and shall be evaluated annually by the Bishop to discern effectiveness in accomplishing the specific requirements of the ministry. The Bishop will seek input, as needed, from the Conference Committee on the Episcopacy.

d. Conference Mission and Ministries Staff

Upon recommendation of the Missional Staffing Committee, other persons may be employed in areas deemed helpful to accomplish the mission of the Annual Conference. If the person to serve in any of these areas is clergy, the employment shall not be effective until the Bishop appoints that person to the position. The Director of Connectional Ministries will supervise the Mission and Ministries staff. Staff positions may be amended by action of the Missional Staffing Committee, as long as such changes are within budgeted funds and consistent with the missional priorities of the Annual Conference.

2. Finance & Administrative Service Staff

a. Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services

The election of the Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services and the functions of the office are prescribed in the *Book of Discipline* (¶ 619). The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services shall be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. As an employee, the Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services shall be directly amenable to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and shall be evaluated annually by the CCFA to discern effectiveness in accomplishing the ministry assigned. The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services shall be amenable to the general oversight of the Bishop regarding the fiscal operation of the Annual Conference.

b. Administrative Staff

Administrative and support staff in Administrative Services shall be employed as directed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services will be responsible for supervision of the administrative and support staff. Funding for staff positions shall be derived from the Conference Administrative Fund upon recommendation of the Missional Staffing Committee and upon approval by the CCFA.

c. Conference Secretary and Conference Statistician

The duties of the Conference Secretary and Conference Statistician shall be a part of the responsibilities of the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Service, but may be delegated to volunteer or part-time staff under the direction of the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Service.

3. Personnel Policies & Procedures

a. Missional Staffing Committee

The Missional Staffing Committee shall be composed of a representative who is a member of and chosen by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, a representative who is a member of and chosen by the Discipleship Team, the Bishop, a District Superintendent, the Director of Connectional Ministries, the Conference Lay Leader, and the Director of Administrative Services. Up to two additional members may be added for inclusiveness. The Committee shall select a chairperson from among its members, but the chairperson shall not be a member of the Conference staff.

b. Personnel Policies and Procedures

The Missional Staffing Committee will develop and maintain appropriate personnel policies and procedures. The Committee will further develop and implement a plan for regular supervision and evaluation that will take into account appropriate missional measures and effectiveness in particular areas of responsibility. Supervision will include clear missional goals and expectations of each staff person.

Should termination of employment become necessary, that action shall be the responsibility of the Missional Staffing Committee. If the person to be terminated is serving under appointment, the Committee shall consult with the Bishop before terminating employment.

ARTICLE IV: ASSESSMENT OF CONFERENCE EFFECTIVENESS

A Conference Ministry Assessment Team will meet twice per quadrennium to evaluate the effectiveness of the Conference in accomplishing its mission. The purpose and mission of the Annual Conference (¶601) will serve as the criteria for evaluation, and particular attention will be given to the ministries of increasing vital congregations and improving clergy effectiveness. The Team shall make recommendations to the Missional Staffing Committee concerning revision of ministry descriptions, as needed. The Team shall make recommendations to the Annual Conference concerning changes, if needed, in the Conference organization, staffing structure, rules, practice, or procedure.

To accomplish its ministry, the Team shall request reports, as it deems necessary, from Conference staff, ministry area leaders, team leaders, and other people in Conference leadership. The Team shall conduct interviews as it deems necessary and review metrics relevant to the congregational vitality and clergy excellence. The Team may retain the services of an outside consultant to accomplish its mandate.

The Team will be comprised of five persons who are not concurrently serving on a standing Conference ministry area, board, agency, or team. Membership on this Team shall not preclude a person from serving on ad hoc teams, planning teams, study committees, other Conference ministries of limited duration, or District committees. The members shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, may be laity or clergy, and shall serve for a quadrennium. The Team shall name its own chairperson and shall organize officers as needed.

ARTICLE V: DISTRICTS

A. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM COMPOSITION

1. There shall be a District Ministry Team in each district, having such functions & duties as described in Article I (X) of the Conference Rules. The District Ministry Team shall have a maximum of 12 members nominated and elected as set forth hereinafter, and shall include the following:

a. Chairperson *
b. Lay Leader (vice-chair)
c. District Superintendent
d. Education Coordinator
e. Mission Outreach Coordinator
f. Spiritual Transformation Coordinator
g. Congregational Life Coordinator (Worship, Stewardship, etc.)
h. Communication Advisor
i. One Youth
j. Up to two persons at large

* To be nominated by the District Nominating Committee from persons not serving in another office on the DMT.

2. There shall be a District Personnel Committee in each district, which shall be composed of four persons from the DMT, one of whom shall be the District Lay Leader, the other members of which shall be nominated by the District Superintendent, be approved by the DMT and serve for staggered four year terms, so that two will rotate off every two years. The District Superintendent shall be a member of the Personnel Committee.

3. The District Committee on Nominations shall nominate the following annually: Chairperson of the DMT, Education Coordinator, Mission Outreach Coordinator, Spiritual Transformation Coordinator, Congregational Life Coordinator, Communication Advisor, and a youth member of the DMT. Members of the DMT shall be limited to serve on the DMT no more than two consecutive quadrennia or portions thereof. They must then remain off the District Ministry Team for one year before they can be nominated to serve on the DMT again.

4. The District Conference shall be responsible to elect for the ensuing Conference year the membership of the District Ministry Team upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations with the exception of the District Lay Leader. In the event that there is no District Conference the Annual Conference shall be so responsible.

The District Board of Laity shall elect the District Lay Leader annually, who shall serve for a maximum of four years. In the event that there is no District Board of Laity, then the District Committee on Nominations shall nominate the District Lay Leader.

The District Ministry Team shall elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline* and Conference Rules.

B. DISTRICT SUPPORT STAFF

Each district shall provide funding for at least a three-quarter-time Administrative Assistant to assist the District Superintendent and the District Ministry Team, to be hired by and under the supervision of the District Superintendent. Administrative Assistant compensation and benefits are to be included in the district budget.

C. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; President of the United Methodist Women; President of the District United Methodist Men; four laypersons (two of whom shall be young adults) named by the District Board of Laity; two youth named by the District Youth Council; four ministers, named by the District Superintendent.

D. DISTRICT COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of at least four laypersons and three ministers residing within the district boundaries. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration residing within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the respective District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation.

E. DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

There shall be in each district a District Board of Church Location and Building, to be constituted, organized and function as provided in the 2012 *Book of Discipline* (¶2519), and having such duties and responsibilities as described in paragraphs 2520, et seq. of the 2012 *Book of Discipline.*

F. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS

Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts, and special gifts.

CONFERENCE RULES

ARTICLE I: GENERAL RULES FOR THE CONFERENCE

A. APPORTIONMENTS

All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal as recommended by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, (in accordance with ¶ 613.3 and 614 of the 2016 Book of Discipline) to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last two published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

1. Pastor's base compensation
2. Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
3. Housing, related allowances and utilities
4. Reimbursements paid to/for pastors
5. Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
6. Diaconal minister(s)/Deacons total compensation
7. Other staff compensation and expenses
8. Current expenses for program including church school
9. Other current operating expenses, excluding property and liability insurance

B. APPROPRIATIONS

Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference, as required by and in accordance with The Book of Discipline.

C. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR

The calendar year shall be the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the current year shall be conveyed to the Conference Treasurer's office not later than the date which shall be set by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; and the required statistical tables and worksheets shall be turned in and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Director of Administrative Ministries in consultation with members of the Cabinet. Upon request of the District Superintendent, churches in a district shall make available to the auditors any supporting documentation necessary to verify the data in reports.

D. **ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

All financial books, and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Entity, Boards, Committees, Commissions and other organized bodies shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of the Conference. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Compensation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency, and institution of the Conference shall, by the last day of February each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include

statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty (60) days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance of lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies, and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies, and institutions shall within thirty (30) days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

E. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

The base compensation and expenses to be paid each District Superintendent by the Annual Conference for the ensuing fiscal year shall be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports. It is recommended that the base compensation of each District Superintendent be adjusted on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Conference Treasurer, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to the expense accounts of the District Superintendents. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Annual Conference.

F. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS

All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall send their Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations to the Conference Secretary seventy-five (75) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference session. The Conference Secretary shall compile and distribute via printed or other available means these reports to each minister and each lay member of the Annual Conference thirty (30) days before the session convenes. Any reports, resolutions, or recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference Reports must be made available to the Annual Conference delegates before final action can be taken on them, or on any portion thereof. This rule shall not apply, however, to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

G. COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS AND RESOLUTIONS

Any petition (a document requesting that the Louisiana Conference approve and petition the General Conference regarding an issue related to the worldwide United Methodist Church) or resolution (document submitted to the Louisiana Conference that seeks to alter, amend or change the standing Conference rules or express an opinion or intent of the Conference on a specific issue or subject) proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than sixty (60) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference for petitions with financial implications and forty-five (45) days prior to the opening session for petitions without financial implications. The Committee shall meet to review all petitions so presented to it and assign them to the proper body for consideration by such body when it meets on the opening day of the Annual Conference. Each body, to which a petition is thus assigned, shall make a recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence therewith when it makes its report to the Conference. Any petition or resolution that requires a vote of the Annual Conference must be submitted in writing according to the established guidelines of the Committee on Petitions and Resolutions as found in Section F of the Conference Rules.

H. DATA FOR MEMOIRS

The District Superintendent in whose district a Conference member or spouse or surviving spouse of a minister, dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased which shall be reported to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the appropriate memoirs to be published in the Conference Journal.

I. SURVIVING SPOUSES

A directory of surviving spouses of deceased Conference Clergy members of the Annual Conference shall be included in the Journal.

J. DISTRICT CONFERENCES

Each District Superintendent, in consultation with the Cabinet, shall determine whether an annual District Conference or District Charge Conference shall be held. When a District Conference is to be held, each charge shall be authorized to elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members, as delegates to the District Conference; provided, however, that each church within the District shall have at least one (1) member delegate to the District Conference.

K. CONFERENCE NOMINATING PROCESS

The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:

1. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations shall be made for the ensuing four (4) years.

2. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local churches' Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which elections shall be held at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experience in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any disabilities.

3. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.

4. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the information about each nominee specified in #2 above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist The Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five (5) days prior to its initial meeting.

5. Prior to April 1, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices that must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.

6. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.

7. Nominating committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergywomen, lay and clergymen, persons with disabilities, youth, young adults and older adults.

8. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at a site to be determined, not later than forty-five (45) days after the conclusion of Annual Conference. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.

9. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the Pre-Conference Reports.

L. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP

The term of membership of any individual on any Council, Board, Commission, Committee shall not exceed eight (8) years, served in two consecutive quadrennia except as may be further limited by the rules or bylaws of any such body, with the exception of the Board of Ordained Ministry, which the Book of Discipline provides with the possibility of persons to serve up to twelve (12) years. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission, or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions, or committees in the following quadrennium.

M. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

N. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

O. INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, including without limitation ¶ 2552 of The 2016 Book of Discipline. The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of Conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the Conference no later than March 15th each year.

P. CHANGE IN RULES

Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Reports. Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the members of the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Reports may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote for adoption.

Q. SUSPENSION OF RULES

The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference session effective for up to one (1) year. The motion must also state, where appropriate, what provision shall be in effect during the suspension of the rule. During such year in which a rule is so suspended, a committee shall be appointed by the Bishop to determine if there is a need for a permanent change in the rule that has been suspended. The committee's recommendation shall be printed in the Pre-Conference Reports for consideration by the following Annual Conference regular session.

R. ITINERATION

The Conference Year is from July 1 to June 30. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference, he/she shall receive compensation and expenses from his/her new appointment or charge from July 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses from the appointment or charge he/she is leaving only through June 30. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she will likewise receive compensation and expenses only through June 30. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she shall be responsible for paying the utilities for the month of June and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall give the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for the period of time to be covered by

the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, shall be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

S. DISTRICTS

Districts shall establish strategies for mission and ministry that align with conference priorities plans for organizations that incorporate the functions of the District Ministry Team, District Committee on Nominations, District Council on Finance and Administration, and the District Board of Church Location and Building.

T. SYSTEM OF VOUCHERS

The Annual Conference shall serve as the depository of funds and provide bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards, and Agencies. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets.

U. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGETS

It shall be the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the Conference budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to Conference missions and ministries shall reflect alignment with Conference priorities.

ARTICLE II: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR:

The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. He or she shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, deemed necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member, which appeal shall be considered without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five (5) minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order he or she shall cite, by number, the rule claimed to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 2. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER:

When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairperson stands.

RULE 3. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES:

No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 4. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR:

When a member desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, “Bishop”, or “Mr./Madame Chairperson,” and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 5. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER:

No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 6. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH:
No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than three (3) minutes unless his/her time shall be extended by the Conference.

RULE 7. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE:
A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question; and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted such privilege.

RULE 8. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE:
Only members within the area designated as the bar of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All members within the bar at the time a question is put shall vote or abstain, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 9. VOTING PROCEDURES:
Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on motion of any member, without debate supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on motion of any member without debate, supported by one- third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.
No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fit into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 10. DIVISION OF QUESTION:
Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he/she indicates. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second, without debate, which division shall be allowed upon approval of a majority of the members present and voting.

RULE 11. VOTE BY ORDER:
The ministerial and lay members shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any member, seconded by another member of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay members shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of members. In cases of such a vote the order calling it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. (2016 Book of Discipline ¶ 59-61)

RULE 12. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS, UNNECESSARY:
Whenever a report of a committee, signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, and otherwise in compliance with the General Rules of this Annual Conference shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 13. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS:
All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 14. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.

When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

In order to provide an efficient manner to inform the Annual Conference of any intention to introduce changes, deletions, or additions to the printed CFA recommended budget, such intentions must be provided in writing to CFA no later than two weeks prior to the opening of Annual Conference.

The presenter of the budget amendment shall introduce the amendment during the "Introduction of New Business" on the day of Annual Conference. In addition, the presenter shall provide sufficient copies of the Budget Amendment Form* to distribute to the Annual Conference in accordance with conference rules. All proposed budget amendments shall be presented to the conference for deliberation when CFA presents the printed budget for adoption. At this time, the Chairperson of CFA shall state CFA's response to the budget amendments received. No additional budget amendments will be accepted from the floor without the Annual Conference suspending this conference rule.

* A Budget Amendment Form can be obtained from the Conference Treasurer's office and must be returned to the Chairperson of CFA by the above deadline. The required form shall identify, (1) the person, church, or agency making the proposal; (2) the Report Number in the CFA proposed budget; (3) the line item proposed to be changed, deleted, or added; (4) the proposed dollar amount adjustment to the line item, and (5) the basis for which such proposed adjustment is being made.

RULE 15. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS:

The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally
2. To suspend the rules
3. To lay on the table
4. To take from the table
5. To call for the previous question
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate
8. To call for the orders of the day
9. To alter voting procedure
10. To divide the question (if objection by a delegate is made).

RULE 16. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION:

The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 17. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS:

If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
2. To adjourn
3. To take recess
4. To order the previous question
5. To lay on the table
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate
7. To postpone to a given time

8. To commit or refer
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment)
10. To postpone indefinitely

RULE 18. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS:
No motion, which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 19. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.:
It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution, which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 20. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES:
When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 21. PREVIOUS QUESTION:
When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), he/she shall indicate to what he/she intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 22. MOTION AFTER SPEECH:
It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 23. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE:
A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 24. RECONSIDERATION:
A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 25. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE:
The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken out of its order.
When a committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 26. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT:
The motion to adjourn, when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a member has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action thereunder is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending; the foregoing does not apply to a motion for adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 27. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST:
When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desires to speak on the other side thereof.
Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two (2) speeches for and two (2) against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, has been recognized by the presiding officer to close the debate.
When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson and/or duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken. This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five (5) minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five (5) minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 28. EFFECTIVE DATE:
All actions of the Annual Conference shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the Discipline.

RULE 29. SUSPENSION OF RULES:
The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 30. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY:
In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

XIII. PASTORAL RECORDS

These Pastoral records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Board of Pensions, per the United Methodist Church Book of Disciple, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible.

Full Time Local Pastors and Part Time Local Pastors under appointment are included in Section VI Business of the Annual Conference, Part II Pertaining to Ordained and Licensed Clergy, question 21a and 21b.

Explanation of Abbreviations: RE = Retired Full Connection Elder; **RD** = Retired Full Connection Deacon; **RA** = Retired Associate Member; **LOA** = Leave of Absence; **IncL** = Incapacity Leave; **Fam** = Family Leave; **TransL** = Transitional Leave; **FE** = Full Connection Elder; **FD** = Full Connection Deacon; **AM** = Associate Member; **PE** = Provisional Elder; **PD** = Provisional Deacon; **Sab** = Sabbatical Leave; **ILOA** = Involuntary Leave of Absence; **RPM** = Retired Probationary Member; **DM** = Diaconal Minister

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Adams, W. Scott	RE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		2016
Akin, Frank B.	RE	LA	1990	1993	1990	1993		2005
Alexander, Kem F.	FD	LA		1999	1999			
Allen, Augustus M	RE	MS	1977	1979	1977	1979	2007	2017
Allen, Virginia P.	RE	MS	2005	2009		2009	2007	2017
Alston, Ellen R.	FE	L.Rock	1988	1992	1988	1992	1991	
Anglim, Shawn M.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Arends, Cathy J.	RD	LA	2004	2007	2007			2018
Asbury, Lou Ann	RE	L.Rock	1988	1991	1988	1991	1994	2006
August, Terrance S.	FE	LA	1975	1978	1975	1978		
Avery, Donald R.	RE	SN Eng	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	2014
Awotwi, Joseph D.	FE	LA	1997	2001		2001		
Babin, Harold B.	RA	LA			1971			2005
Bakewell, Alfred, III	RE	LA	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon C.	FE	LA	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Baringer, John F.	RE	LA	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barnes, Timothy J	PE	LA	2018					
Barrett, James W., Jr.	RE	LA	1997	2000		2000		2018
Bates, Patricia T.	RD	LA	2006	2009	2009			2012
Bazer, Judith D.	RA	LA			2000			2013
Beck, Jonathan W.	FE	VA	1994	1996	1994	1996	1998	
Benge, Mark B., Sr.	FE	LA	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Berger, Steven D.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr.	RE	LA	1961	1963	1961	1963		2001
Berne, Kelly B.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Bethley, Ramonalynn	FE	LA		2001		1996		
Bevill, Lillard R.	RE	LA	1961	1963	1961	1963		1998
Billings, C. David	RE	LA	1979	1986	1979	1986		2013
Black, John R.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Black, Katie Lynn	PE	LA	2016					
Blakely, William C.	RE	LA	1956	1959	1957	1959		1999
Blakeman, H. Warren	RE	LA	1956	1959	1958	1959		1999
Blanchard, Chris A.	RE	LA	1994	1997	1994	1997		2016
Blankenbaker, Louis G.	RE	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		2009
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	RE	MS	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	1992
Blue, Ellen J.	FE	LA	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Boggs, Leon A.	RE	LA	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bookter, Colleen A.	FE	LA	2013	2016		2016		
Boudreaux, Irvin J.	FE	LA	2003	2006		1979		
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	RE	LA	1950	1954	1950	1954		1992
Bowman, Kenneth R.	RE	LA	1985	1988	1985	1988		2011
Boyd, T. Edward, Jr.	RE	LA	1978	1981	1973	1981		2014
Braden, M. John	RE	IA	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	1992
Branch, Dale E.	RE	LA	1986	1990	1986	1990		2012
Branton, L. Ray	RE	LA	1955	1959	1955	1959		1998
Bray, Mark A.	FE	LA	1993	1995	1993	1995		
Breaux, Consuella F.	RD	LA		1999	1999			2013
Brewton, Cathalyn H.	FD	LA	2011	2014	2014			
Broderick, Linda K.	FD	LA	2012	2015	2015			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Brooks, Chad D.	FE	LA	2012	2015		2015		
Brown, Arnold V	LOA	LA	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Lance E.	RPM	LA	1993		1993			2014
Bulhof, Angela C.	FE	C.PA	1999	2006		2006	2003	
Bullard, Lyndle R.	RE	LA	1991	1994	1991	1994		2011
Bullock, Scott T.	FE	LA	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Burgess, Robert L.	RE	LA	1970	1973	1970	1973		2011
Burleigh, Elaine M.	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Cady, M.C.	RE	LA	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Cain, Douglas L.	RE	LA	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Cannon, John A.	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Caraway, Steven W.	RE	LA	1972	1975	1972	1975		2012
Caraway, Stone W.	RE	LA	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Carlson, Cathy S.	RE	LA	1976	1979	1976	1979		2011
Carpenter, Eddie	RE	LA	2008	2011		2011		2014
Carroll, Kenneth M.	FE	LA	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Carter, Claire Loraine	PD	LA	2017					
Carter, Paul W.	RE	VA	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	1993
Carter, Robert E.	RE	LA	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Chigumira, Eunice	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Chigumira, Simon	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Childs, Howard B.	RE	L Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1994
Civils, Carol A.	RD	LA	2007	2011	2011			2016
Clark, Davis W.	FE	LA	1998	2001		2001		
Clark, Karl M.	RE	Desert SW	1995	1998	1995	1998	2011	
Clifton II, A. Warren	FE	LA	2013	2016		2016		
Cloud, R. Michael	FD	LA		1997	1997			
Cockburn, Richard L.	IncL	LA	1998	2001		2001		
Comeaux, Joy L.	FE	LA	2013	2016		2016		
Comer, James F.	RE	N.MS	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	1996
Connelly, Joey Darnell	FE	LA	1995	1999		1995		
Conner, Jeffery D.	FE	LA	1989	1994		1994		
Conner, Rebecca D.	FE	LA	1990	1999		1990		
Conrad, Clifton C., Sr.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Cotton-Winn, Carole	RE	LA	1970	1972	1970	1972		2012
Cottrill, Donald C.	RE	TN	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	2016
Crews, Pamela G.	RD	LA		2001	2001			2018
Crise, Gerald R.	RE	LA	2007	2010		2010		2018
Crosby, Mark E.	AM	LA				1995		
Cunningham, George B.	RE	LA	1960	1962	1960	1962		1998
Curry, L. Chris	FE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Curwick, Jan H.	FE	LA	1999	2002		2002		
Cushenberry, Elenora M.	FE	LA	2004	2008		2008		
Davis, Gregory R.	FE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, Heide E.	RE	LA	1983	1988	1983	1988		2011
Davis, L. Craig	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Davis, M. Janet	FD	LA	2006	2009	2009			
Day, R. Pat	FE	TX	1973	1976	1973	1976	1993	
Dear, Willis W.	RE	LA	1966	1970	1966	1970		2007
Debo, Hubert F.	RD	LA		1998	1998			2011
de Graffenried, Douglas	FE	LA	1984	1989		1984		
Deich, Robert Lee	FE	N.AL	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
DeLaureal, Shannon C.	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Deschner, John G.	LOA	LA	1992	1996	1992	1996		
DeVilbiss, Edith L.	FE	LA	2011	2014		2014		
DeWitt, David R.	FE	LA	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dietzel, David B.	RE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		2016
Dilworth, J. Edwin	RE	LA	1966	1974	1966	1974		2013
Dolph, Thomas E.	FE	LA	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Donakey, Joseph M.	FE	LA	2001	2005	1989	2005		
Douglas, Andrew J.	RE	LA	1971	1979	1971	1979		1998
Drash, Deborah L.	RE	LA	1982	1985	1982	1985		2014
Duerson, George A.	RE	NY E.	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	2000

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Duke, Barbara S.	FE	LA	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, C. Jeffrey	RE	LA	1979	1983	1979	1983		2016
Dunbar, Walton C.	RE	NM	1974	1976	1974	1976	2001	2013
Dungan, Susan Masters	PD	LA	2017					
Eaves, Betsy B.	FE	LA	2010	2013		2013		
Eden, Curtiss D.	RE	LA	1993	1998	1993	1998		2007
Edwards, Conrad P.	RE	LA	1955	1958	1955	1958		1996
Edwards, Hadley R.	FE	NW. TX					1997	
Einsel, Barbara Cain	RD	LA		1997	1997			2010
Elder, Joshua Roy	PE	LA	2017					
Evans, A. Wayne	RE	LA	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O.	RE	LA	1956	1959	1956	1959		1988
Ezell, M. Douglas	RE	LA	1987	1990		1987		2007
Fairley, J. Vernon	RE	LA	1959	1962	1961	1962		1999
Fant, E. Benjamin	RE	FL	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	1998
Ferguson, Susan M.	RE	LA	2006	2009		2009		2018
Feske, Millicent C.	RE	LA	1979	1981	1979	1981		2010
Feurtado, Rhonda E…	FE	LA	1992	1994	1992	1994		
Fife, Stephen N.	FE	LA	2006	2009		2009		
Fine, Theodore S.	FE	LA	2014	2018		2018		
Finnell, M. Eugene	RE	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		2014
Fisher, Kenneth M.	RE	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		2009
Fitzhugh, Kathy C.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Fleming, Stephen C.	RE	LA	1976	1980	1976	1980		2016
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	RE	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		2012
Fogle, Joseph E.	RE	LA	1960	1962	1960	1962		1990
Ford, W. Ralph	RE	LA	1993	1995		1993		2014
Foreman, Peggy B.	RE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Fortuna, David F.	RE	LA	1983	1986	1983	1986		2013
Foster, Carolyn O.	RD	LA		1998	1998			2006
Fowler, Gloria	FE	N. TX					2018	
Franklin, William Bradley	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Fraser, Fred M.	RA	LA			1993			2004
Frazier, Percy M.	RA	LA			1992			2002
Frazier-McGuin, Lauren	FD	LA	2009	2012	2012			
Freeland, Ted D.	FE	Memphis	1981	1985	1981	1985	1989	
Galatas, Robert I.	RE	LA	1953	1957	1954	1957		1994
Garcia, Jose	FE	LA	1988	1993	1988	1993		
Gaughan, Leah S.	PD	LA	2016					
Gaughan, Peter G.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Gilliam, W. Craig	FE	LA		2004		1996		
Gilmore, John W.	FE	W. Ohio					2018	
Ginn, DeWitt M.	RE	LA	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Gleason, Daniel P.	FE	LA	1990	1994	1990	1994		
Godwin, Cheri Lee	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Goff, E. Andrew	FE	LA	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Goins, Mark J.	FE	LA	1997	2000		2000		
Graber, Cindy M.	FE	LA	1997	2003		2003		
Graham, James A.	RE	LA	1968	1971	1968	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M., Jr.	RE	LA	1987	1991	1987	1991		2016
Griffin, Bertrand	RE	LA	1962	1964	1962	1964		1998
Griffin, Bertrand II	FE	LA	2013	2016		2016		
Guo, Joseph Z.	FE	LA	2004	2008		2008		
Hamilton, Barbara M.	RD	LA		1998	1998			2007
Hamilton, Henry M., Jr.	FE	LA	1994	1998	1994	1998		
Hamilton, Joseph Evan	FE	LA	1996	2000	1996	2000		
Hankins, John G.	RE	LA	2011	2014	1995	2014		2017
Harper, John Edd	FD	FL		1997	1997		2004	
Harrington, H.A., Jr.	RE	LA	1963	1967	1963	1967		2005
Harris, Frank S., III	RE	TX	1995	1999	1995	1999	1997	2016

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Harris, Jason Lee	PE	LA	2017					
Harris, Michelle Perret	PE	LA	2017					
Harrison, Jason Klay	PE	LA	2016					
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	RE	LA	1980	1982	1980	1982		2014
Haynes, James F.	RE	LA	1993	1996	1993	1996		2006
Head, Michael T.	FE	LA	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Henderson, Hannah Nicole	PE	LA	2016					
Henry, Willie L.	RE	LA	1970	1973	1970	1973		2009
Hickman, Regina	AM	LA			2001			
Higginbotham, Johnnie M., Jr.	RE	LA	1986	1990		1986		2017
Hilbun, Jerry G.	RE	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	2014
Hills, Derrick D.	FE	LA	1996	1999	1996	1999		
Hingle, Norwood N., III	FE	LA	1995	1997	1995	1997		
Hixon, Daniel M.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr.	RE	LA	1971	1975	1971	1975		2014
Hogewood, Jay C.	FE	LA	2015	2018	2018			
Hogstrom, Janet D.	RD	TX		1997	1997		2005	2018
Hollis, Robert E.	RE	L. Rock	1989	1991	1989	1991	1994	2009
Hooton, C. Frances	FE	LA	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Hooton, Richard C.	RE	LA	1994	1996	1994	1996		2016
Hoover, Joe A.	RE	FL.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	2013
Horne, Newton M., Jr.	RA	LA			2000			2018
Hornsby, Shawn T.	PD	LA	2015					
Horton, J. Ryan, Jr.	RE	LA	1964	1967	1964	1967		2006
Howe, Thomas L., Jr.	FE	SW.TX	1981	1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howell, Katherine G.	FE	LA	2004	2007		2007		
Howington, L. Wayne	RA	LA			1995			2009
Huber, Sandra B.	RE	LA	1990	1993	1990	1993		2005
Hudson, Howard L., Jr.	RE	LA	1951	1954	1951	1955		1997
Huertas, Juan C.	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Humphries, Richard H.	FE	LA	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Irby, Kenneth W.	FE	LA	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Johnson, Bernadine	RD	LA		2001	2001			2018
Johnson, Jerry L.	RE	LA	2004	2008		2008		2011
Johnson, T. Alan	FE	LA	2012	2015		2015		
Jones, Frank M.	RE	LA	1962	1968	1962	1968		2001
Jones, James W.	RE	LA	1963	1965	1963	1965		2000
Jones, Jeremy S.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Jones, Kenneth R.	RE	N.GA.	1958	1962	1958	1962	1987	1998
Jones, William L., Sr.	RE	LA	1967	1969	1967	1969		2011
Joseph, Linda A.	FD	LA	2003	2006	2006			
Joyce, Derek R.	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Kamuyu, Wanjiku F.	ILOA	LA	2018					
Kelly, Steven R.	RE	LA	1984	1990	1984	1990		2012
King, Jacqueline E.C.	FE	LA	2006	2009		2009		
King, Jonathan S.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Klaus, Karl S.	FE	N.TX.	1982	1987	1982	1987	1993	
Langford, Charles R.	RE	LA	1977	1980	1977	1980		2015
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	RE	LA	1959	1961	1959	1961		1995
Lars, Sonya R.	FE	LA	2012	2015		2015		
Lathan, Roger D.	RE	LA	1972	1975	1972	1975		2012
Laws, Willie	RA	LA			2003			2016
Lawson, Timothy E.	RE	LA	1974	1978	1974	1978		2016
Lawton, Bobby L.	RE	LA	1952	1955	1954	1955		1992

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Logan, J. Thomas	RE	LA	1978	1980	1978	1980		2009
London, Steve N.	FD	LA	2010	2013	2013			
Lord, Jon M.	RE	LA	1997	2000		1982		2018
Love, Terry A.	RE	LA	1993	1997	1993	1997		2013
Lowe, Jessica A.	PE	LA	2015					
MacKenzie, Tracy L.	FE	LA	1989	1992	1989	1992		
Mallory, Todd W.	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Malone, T. Lynn, Jr.	FE	LA	1997	2001		2001		
Martin, Mark R.	FE	LA	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Matthews, Lenda Faye	PD	LA	2018					
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr.	RE	L. Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	2008
McConnell, M. Theresa	RE	LA	1976	1981	1976	1981		2016
McConnell-Switzer, Rachel H.	FE	LA	2014	2017		2017		
McCutcheon, William M.	RE	FL	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	1990
McDowell, Mary M	FD	LA	2006	2009	2009			
McGee, Mollie A.	FE	LA	2005	2009		2009		
McGehee, Benjamin N.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
McGuin, Herbert W., III	LOA	LA	2009	2012	2012			
McGuire, Ashley J.	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
McKinzie, Robert Lee	RE	TX	1978	1984	1978	1984	2008	2013
McLain, Christopher H.	FD	LA	2010	2013	2013			
McLaurin, Michael D.	RE	LA	1975	1977	1975	1977		2017
McLemore, Cage M.	RE	LA	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	1996
Means, Jerry A.	RE	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Melville, David R., Jr.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Mercer, W. Brian	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Miller, Daniel H.	FE	LA	1988	1994	1988	1994		
Miller, Larry G.	FE	LA	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Millet, Virginia D.	FE	LA	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Milliron, Douglas E.	RE	LA	1990	1997		1982		2013
Milliron, Joshua D.	FE	LA	2000	2003		2003		
Milton, William Spiller	RE	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	2005
Mitchell, James W.	FE	LA	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Monk, Monica G.	FE	LA	1997	2006		2006		
Montegudo, Ellen B.	RE	LA	1993	1997	1993	1997		2012
Montegudo, J. Sidney, Jr.	RD	LA		1997	1997			2011
Moon, William A., III	FE	LA	1989	1993	1991	1993		
Moore, Darlene A.	FE	LA	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Moore, James B.	FE	LA	2003	2007		2007		
Moore, Roy Bryan	FE	LA	1996	1999		1996		
Morgan, Donald R.	RE	LA	1977	1981	1977	1981		2002
Morgan, J. Penn	RE	LA	1969	1971	1969	1972		2009
Morris, Lewis M., Jr.	RE	LA	2009	2012		2012		2018
Moses, Anice N.	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Murray, Barbara L.	RD	LA		2000	2000			2011
Murray, Keith L.	FE	C. TX					2018	
Nash, Roy B.	RE	W. OH	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	2002
Neustifter, Timothy J.	FE	NM	1991	1993	1991	1993	2002	
Nichols, Randall K.	RE	LA	1974	1977	1974	1977		2018
Nolan, William E.	RE	LA	1954	1958	1955	1958		1995
Norman, Larry D.	RE	N.MS	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Leslie P.	RE	LA	1962	1964	1962	1964		2001
Northen, Elizabeth M.	RE	LA	1997	2002		2002		
Norton, Kenneth D.	RE	LA	1963	2003	1963	1966		2011
Nusbaum, Laura E.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
O'Bannon, M. Quinn	FE	LA	1999	2002		2002		
O'Dell, Larry D.	RE	LA	1975	1979	1975	1979		
O'Dell, M. Jack	RE	LA	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Oliver, Erin J	LOA	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Oliver, Lamar C.	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Orphe, Martha M.	IncL	W.PA					2006	
Owens, Jimmy L., Jr.	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Owens, Raymon L., Jr.	RE	LA	2005	2009		2009		2016
Parker, Walter L., Jr.	FE	LA	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Parr, Walter L., Jr.	RE	SW.TX	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	2010
Peeples, William D.	RE	LA	1964	1967	1964	1967		2005
Petty, Benjamin A.	RE	N. England	1943	1944	1945	1947	1947	1991
Phelps, Jack D.	RE	LA	1963	1988	1963	1988		1999
Pidgeon, Karli D.	FE	N. Ill.	2009	2011		2011	2012	
Player, Oscar E.	RA	LA			1987			2018
Poole, Franklin P.	RE	LA	1958	1963	1958	1963		1999
Poole, James M.	RE	LA	1951	1954	1952	1954		1995
Porter, Steven J.	FE	LA	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Postell, Tiffanie Certrina	PE	LA	2018					
Pounds, Deborah J.	FE	N.TX	2014	2018		2018	2018	
Price, Amanda Rose	PE	LA	2017					
Price, Wybra J., II	FE	LA	1991	1995	1991	1995		
Puac-Romero, Julia Lorena	PE	LA	2018					
Putnam, Byron W.	RE	TX	1986	1988	1986	1988	1994	2016
Ramsey, W. Dwight	RE	SW.TX	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	2006
Rasmussen, Erik L.	PD	LA	2018					
Rawle, Matthew B.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Rawles, Anna Kate	FE	LA	2014	2017		2017		
Raymond, Fulton A., Sr.	RA	LA			1990			1994
Reed, Kenneth R.	RE	C.TX	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	1998
Reid, James W.	AM	LA			2003			
Rhoads, Carl E., III	RE	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	2008
Richardson, C. Gerald	RE	LA	1978	1982	1978	1982		2007
Ridgedell, Brian K.	FE	N. GA					2018	
Riecke, Jane Youtz	RE	RM	1985	1989			2016	2018
Rinehart, Austin Chase	PE	LA	2016					
Rivera, Fernando M.	PE	LA	2016					
Rives, E. Eugene, Jr.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Roberson, Kermit C.	PE	LA	2015					
Roberts, Christine A.	RD	LA	2002	2005	2005			2018
Robertson, Larry D.	RE	LA	1959	1961	1959	1961		1997
Roper, Charles B.	RE	LA	1983	1987		1983		2002
Ross, R. Don	FE	LA	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joseph L.	RA	LA			1973			2004
Rowland, Robert G.	RE	LA	1972	1975	1972	1975		2009
Roy, Pamela F.	RA	LA			2001			2016
Sabin, Paul E.	RE	MS	1964	1967	1964	1967	1995	2008
Sanders, Jean F.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Sandifer, C. Shannon	FD	LA	2009	2012	2012			
Sanfiel, Marta L.	RE	LA	1984	1986	1960	1986		2000
Schaub, James R.	RE	LA	1983	1984		1967		2004
Scott, Ernest E.	RA	LA			1995			2015
Scott-Welch, J. Richard	RE	LA	1974	1980	1974	1980		2005
Sewell, John Reynolds, IV	PE	LA	2017					
Shamlin, Brunetta A.	RD	LA		1998	1998			2007
Sheehan, David J.	RE	LA	1992	1995	1992	1995		2017
Sheffield, William N., III	LOA	LA	2005	2009		2009		
Sherer, Carol	RD	LA		1998	1998			2007
Sherman, M. Stuart	FE	LA	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Shoup, Sarah W.	FD	LA	2005	2008	2008			
Sikes, Allison S.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Simmons, W. Odell	RM	LA	1963	1965	1963	1965		2001
Simpson, Kathryn McKay	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Skinner, James C.	RE	C.TX	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	1995

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Smith, Dorothy J.	RE	N.TX	1998	2002		2002	2002	2013
Smith, Elaine C.	RD	LA	2000	2003	2003			2006
Smith, Kevin D.	AM	LA				2016		
Smith, S. Kemper	RE	LA	1984	1989		1989		2018
Southall, Ronald J.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Sparks, Cory L.	FE	LA	2004	2007		2007		
Spencer, Juliet P.	FE	LA	1989	1995	1989	1995		
Spiller, Ray R.	RE	LA	1964	1968	1964	1968		2005
Spitzkeit, James W.	RE	LA	1946	1948	1946	1948		1993
Spurlock, Steven M.	RE	LA	1977	1980	1973	1980		2016
Stafford, R. Larry	RE	LA	1970	1975	1970	1975		2013
Standley, Theo S.	RE	N.MS	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	1999
Stephens, Leslie G.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Stephens, Ulysse	RA	LA			1995			2003
Stiltner, Richard T.	RE	L. Rock	1991	1993		1993	1991	1999
Stinson, Van A.	FE	E.OH	1996	2001	1996	2001	2000	
Stokes, William M., Jr.	RE	MS	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stone, Henry R.	FE	NW.TX	1999	2006		2006	2002	
Strawbridge, Bill E. .	RA	LA (2009)						2012
Strickland, W. Mark	RE	LA	1992	1995		1992		2017
Stringfield, Mickey D.	RE	LA	1971	1973	1971	1973		2011
Sutton, Andrew D.	FE	LA	2011	2014		2014		
Sutton, C. Ann	AM	LA			2001			
Sweetwyne, Fredrick H.	PE	LA	2015					
Swire, Bradley W.	FE	LA	2012	2015		2015		
Tate, Darryl A.	RE	LA		2000	1992	2000		2017
Taylor, J. Roddy	RE	LA	1971	1975	1971	1975		2012
Taylor, Wayne G.	RE	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	2017
Taylor, William C.	FE	LA	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teauseau, Marissa S.	FE	LA	2013	2016		2016		
Teeter, Richard O.	RE	LA	1986	1991	1986	1991		2007
Tellifero, Jon E.	FE	LA	1989	1991	1989	1991		
Templeton, Roger H.	FE	LA	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Thomas, Susie H.	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Townsend, Robert E.	RE	LA	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trickett, David G.	FE	LA	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trousdale, Ann M.	RD	LA	2005	2008	2008			
Turnbull, Lisa L.	LOA	LA	1996	2001	1996	2001		
Tu'uta, H. Elizabeth Love	FE	LA	2000	2003		2003		
Tu'uta, Sione	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Van Horn, Gary L.	RE	LA	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Varnado, Ray L.	Sab	LA	2006	2009		2009		
Vining, John L.	RE	S.GA	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	2016
Wade, Leland D.	RE	NW.IN	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Wafer, Kathy S.	FE	LA	2011	2014		2014		
Walker, M. Rolly	RE	LA	1977	1980	1977	1980		2000
Warren, B. Ramon	RE	LA	1981	1985		1981		1997
Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	RE	LA	1975	1979	1975	1979		2017
Warren, Lusinda M.	RD	LA		1997	1997			2014
Watson, Grayson B.	RE	LA	1962	1964	1962	1964		2004
Watts, Linda Jane	FD	MS		2017	2017		2016	
Waughtal, Laraine G.	FE	C. TX					2018	
Webb, Donald A.	RE	W. OH	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	1991
Weber, Robert Alan	Fam	LA	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R.	RE	LA	1947	1950	1949	1950		1997
Welch, Carlos A.	RE	Delhi,India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	1997

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Whitton, Brady S.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Wideman, Fred B.	RE	LA	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilkinson, Donald L.	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Williams, Deborah B.	FE	LA	2006	2009		2009		
Williams, Inez D.	RD	LA		2001	2001			2009
Williams, Jared R.	FE	LA	2009	2013		2013		
Williams, Karen F.	RE	LA	1986	1989	1986	1989		2018
Williams, Marie P.	RE	FL	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	2015
Willis, Gary D.	FE	LA	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Willis, Ricky L.	FE	LA	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Willis, Terry C.	RE	LA	1971	1975	1969	1975		2003
Willis, William. H., Sr.	RE	LA	1980	1983	1980	1983		2013
Wilson, James E.	RE	KY	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	2000
Wimberly, Lorris M.	RE	LA	1969	1972	1969	1972		2014
Winn, Carol S.	RE	LA	1976	1979	1976	1979		2017
Winn, John M., Jr.	RE	LA	1953	1955	1953	1955		1998
Winn, Lane C.	FE	LA	2008	2011		2011		
Winterman, Christopher D.	PE	LA	2017					
Wofford, Nancy E.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Wood, Karl D.	RE	S.IN	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	1994
Wooden, Dianne P.	FD	LA	2009	2012	2012			
Wren, Regina L.	RD	LA		1997	1997			2012
Wright, Scott E.	FE	LA	1998	2001		2001		
Wyatt, Elizabeth	RA	LA			2002			2007
Yeich, S. Brian	FE	LA	1995	1999	1995	1999		
Young, Alice K.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Young, Dawn B.	FD	LA	2005	2008	2008			
Youngblood, Gloria L.	FE	LA	2008	2011		2011		
Youngblood, William L.	RE	MS	1963	1967	1963	1967	1992	2005
Zehner. Maximilian O.	FE	LA	2003	2007		2007		
Zehner, Sharon D.	FE	LA	2008	2000	2000	2012		

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Relations	Conference	Year Consecrated
Babcock, Mary Jo	DM	LA	1997
Brinkman, Lylln G.	DM	LA	1982
Scott, Rachel	DM	LA	1998

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 9th day of June, 2018, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Left to Right, Front Row: **Alice Kendig Young, Allison Sauls Sikes, Deborah Linda JoAnne Pounds, Kelly Beacham Berne, Laura Elaine Nusbaum**

Left to Right, Back Row: **Theodore Stanley Fine, Peter Grant Gaughan, Jay Churchill Hogewood (Recognition of Orders), Ronald James Southall, Linard Craig Davis**

Cynthia Fierro Harvey

Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONING

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 9th day of June, 2018, I commissioned under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS PROVISIONAL ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Left to Right Front Row: **Wanjiku Francis Kamuyu and Julia Lorena Puac-Romero**
Left to Right Back Row: **Tiffanie Certrina Postell and Timothy James Barnes**

Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONING

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 9th day of June, 2018, I commissioned under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS A PROVISIONAL DEACON IN THE UNTED METHODIST CHURCH

Erik Lewis Rasmussen and Lenda Faye Matthews

Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

2018

NEW LOCAL PASTORS

Left to Right, Front Row: **Thomas Woodrow Cook, Angela Wilson Roberson, Deirdre Beth Halliburton, Bryan Lloyd McCoy, Kimberly Ann Richard**

Left to Right, Back Row: **Andryl Rozell Spikes, Darril Leon Prout, Jr., Debra Kay Keller, Amy Duhon Castro, Joel Luther Carter**

2018

RETIREES

Left to Right, Front Row: **Gerald (Jerry) R. Crise, Christine (Chris) A. Roberts, Susan M. Ferguson, Bernadine (Bernie) Johnson, Mary Louise Jones, Pamela (Pam) G. Crews, Marguerite Jordan Rheams**

Left to Right, Back Row**:** **Oscar E. Player, Randall (Randy) Keith Nichols, Nancy L. Owens, Jane Youtz Riecke, Jon M. Lord, Newton (Bo) Horne, Jr., Lewis Morris**

Not Pictured: **Cathy Joy Arends, James W. Barrett, Russell Clunan, Janet N. Hogstrom, Inita L. Smith, S. Kemper Smith**

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 2017

	Acadiana	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a UMC	Transferred in from non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a UMC	Transferred out to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	ABBEVILLE	417	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	415	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	198	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	192	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	229	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	226	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	207	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	115	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	116	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	173	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	814	0	2	0	1	3	3	26	19	0	10	3	8	757	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	37	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	204	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	203	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	112	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	24	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	235	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	234	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	127	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	131	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	3599	23	6	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	5	1	17	3647	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	964	8	3	0	0	7	8	0	2	0	2	0	3	983	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	289	9	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	6	0	9	288	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	160	2	15	1	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	182	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	194	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	198	24
25	LYDIA	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	64	26
27	MELVILLE	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	27
28	PALMETTO	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	420	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	415	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	1	23	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	620	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	8	602	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	66	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	330	0	2	0	216	2	10	273	2	56	1	1	5	222	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	307	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	308	37
38	PATTERSON	97	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	97	38
39	PORT BARRE	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	36	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	240	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	247	0	0	0	0	2	1	39	0	0	0	0	2	209	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	90	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	5	0	1	83	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	79	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	51

	Acadiana	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a UMC	Transferred in from non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a UMC	Transferred out to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	2	32	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	18	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	113	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	113	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	156	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	83	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	63
64	SCOTT	180	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	185	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	65
66	CHURCH POINT	42	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	266	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	270	67
68	EBENEZER	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	68
69	BRANCH	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	69
70	EUNICE	163	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	167	70
71	KAPLAN	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	181	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	72
76	Totals	13169	52	57	10	219	73	78	342	54	72	53	17	111	13012	76

	Acadiana	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	ABBEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	415	0	265	150	59	0	2	0	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	25	16	8	0	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	0	0	0	3	0	188	1	111	81	40	0	0	0	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	1	0	0	20	0	203	2	130	96	25	0	0	0	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	0	0	1	188	0	20	0	102	107	35	8	1	0	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	54	20	38	10	0	0	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	88	28	59	0	1	0	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	98	75	50	0	0	0	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	24	11	20	0	0	0	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	0	7	2	16	1	729	2	441	316	197	0	4	2	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	42	0	0	0	2	0	35	9	29	0	0	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	25	0	0	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	0	0	3	0	0	198	2	113	90	54	0	0	0	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	35	25	8	0	0	0	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	91	26	55	0	0	0	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	27	4	5	0	0	0	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	12	16	10	0	0	0	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	0	233	0	0	0	0	1	154	80	78	0	2	0	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	130	0	0	0	1	0	109	22	30	0	1	0	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	8	6	0	1	0	3632	0	2152	1495	558	25	26	3	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	1	15	3	0	0	964	0	554	429	303	199	2	2	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	2	5	0	0	0	281	0	171	117	95	0	2	1	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	110	72	108	60	2	0	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	0	11	0	1	0	185	1	112	86	65	0	0	0	24
25	LYDIA	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	24	12	32	0	2	0	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	35	29	19	0	0	0	26
27	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	13	8	9	0	0	0	27
28	PALMETTO	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	14	0	0	0	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	0	2	0	0	0	411	2	252	163	107	0	7	1	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	15	23	13	0	0	0	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	9	0	0	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	4	0	0	0	598	0	388	214	125	0	8	0	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	33	14	41	0	2	0	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	40	26	21	0	0	0	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	34	32	26	0	1	0	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	1	7	0	0	0	214	0	125	97	100	0	7	4	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	0	306	0	0	0	1	1	185	123	55	0	3	0	37
38	PATTERSON	0	3	0	0	0	94	0	57	40	20	0	0	0	38
39	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	10	9	8	0	0	0	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	10	6	11	0	0	0	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	8	8	4	0	0	0	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	22	19	22	0	0	0	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	12	0	0	0	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	13	0	0	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	244	0	0	0	1	0	184	61	62	0	3	2	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	0	7	0	0	0	196	6	147	62	120	0	3	0	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	145	0	0	0	5	2	114	38	45	0	0	0	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	42	41	34	0	1	0	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	77	1	0	0	1	0	42	37	25	0	2	0	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	8	5	9	0	0	0	51

	Acadiana	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	16	13	16	0	0	0	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	11	8	8	0	0	0	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	17	15	16	0	0	0	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	7	6	9	0	0	0	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	1	0	0	0	25	0	17	9	19	0	3	1	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	60	53	40	0	0	0	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	30	0	1	0	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	15	0	0	0	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	1	0	0	0	155	0	102	54	28	0	0	0	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	29	16	6	0	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	55	28	50	0	0	0	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	24	23	7	0	0	0	63
64	SCOTT	0	183	0	0	0	2	0	119	66	62	0	2	0	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	30	14	27	0	0	0	65
66	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	24	19	10	0	0	0	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	0	0	1	1	0	264	4	146	124	132	0	0	4	67
68	EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	30	25	22	0	0	0	68
69	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	7	0	0	0	69
70	EUNICE	0	0	2	0	0	165	0	89	78	41	0	0	0	70
71	KAPLAN	2	0	0	0	0	53	0	28	27	18	0	0	0	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	0	2	0	0	0	183	0	96	89	55	156	1	0	72
76	Totals	15	2626	13	230	1	10099	24	7829	5179	3535	458	89	20	76

		Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Acadiana	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	ABBEVILLE	25	2	10	8	0	30	2	21	76	6	1	3	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	13	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	18	0	1	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	29	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	2	0	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	40	11	8	0	0	7	0	6	30	1	1	0	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	78	85	12	15	15	21	12	20	40	10	10	5	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	8	13	12	9	21	0	5	21	1	1	1	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	0	7	12	0	14	0	12	19	1	5	0	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	14	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	5	0	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	4	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	43	230	60	50	11	85	5	53	75	9	7	3	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	0	10	8	6	0	14	0	18	0	4	1	0	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	11	0	8	5	4	24	0	21	32	2	0	0	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	4	2	4	0	0	0	6	0	5	2	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	5	0	10	15	12	195	0	16	32	2	0	3	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	3	4	0	5	4	5	15	1	0	0	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	204	298	193	120	35	1630	23	314	317	32	27	48	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	151	90	35	35	5	230	8	126	148	13	5	14	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	0	13	6	8	2	30	9	46	34	8	4	0	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	0	6	0	3	7	14	2	5	60	2	2	1	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	42	51	28	12	0	21	0	33	26	5	2	0	24
25	LYDIA	0	42	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	4	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	27	13	1	0	0	13	0	12	0	2	1	2	26
27	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27
28	PALMETTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	20	69	22	14	10	50	0	18	75	30	2	0	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	160	80	21	5	81	4	42	160	4	6	12	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	9	5	2	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	10	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	43	121	15	8	9	39	0	41	14	4	0	1	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	3	0	1	4	0	0	7	4	20	0	0	0	37
38	PATTERSON	9	7	0	0	0	6	0	5	2	1	1	0	38
39	PORT BARRE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	1	5	16	1	22	25	1	1	0	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	8	8	10	6	2	7	20	1	0	0	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	39	36	140	10	15	60	0	50	120	5	4	3	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	7	12	6	0	0	10	30	1	0	0	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	1	4	3	0	0	15	0	7	30	0	0	0	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	10	8	3	10	15	0	13	13	2	0	0	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51

		Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Acadiana	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	4	7	6	0	0	10	0	4	0	1	1	0	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	7	1	2	0	10	0	8	0	1	0	1	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	31	11	15	7	6	7	0	30	70	2	0	0	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	1	0	2	0	1	7	0	5	35	1	1	0	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	8	1	0	0	8	0	8	0	2	2	2	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	80	0	1	0	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	63
64	SCOTT	15	8	36	8	0	21	0	7	35	1	5	0	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	CHURCH POINT	0	13	5	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	4	0	20	30	5	40	6	45	40	5	0	0	67
68	EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	68
69	BRANCH	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	EUNICE	56	13	0	9	5	10	0	9	30	1	0	2	70
71	KAPLAN	21	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	10	11	9	2	0	24	0	11	0	3	4	1	72
76	Totals	975	1425	813	459	203	2831	99	1099	1829	181	132	134	76

	Acadiana	Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
		Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	ABBEVILLE	0	0	17	75	0	0	4	0	1	18	175	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	120	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	0	0	17	150	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	14	100	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	10	250	10	150	0	0	7	1	3	1	60	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	0	20	413	0	1	3	1	0	0	150	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	12	550	27	838	0	0	6	3	6	40	135	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	7	160	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	250	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	22	2518	23	424	0	0	6	3	5	23	178	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	300	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	21	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	0	0	4	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	0	14	1095	0	0	1	0	0	14	350	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	77	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	3	48	25	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	2	52	545	6550	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	3	125	200	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	5	200	49	3266	0	0	11	0	11	40	180	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	20	1353	30	150	0	0	0	8	0	3	4206	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	30	425	24
25	LYDIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	40	220	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	14	200	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	26
27	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	PALMETTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	75	1100	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	800	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	2	6	252	5125	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	6	350	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	20	50	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	86	10600	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	37
38	PATTERSON	6	100	10	3266	0	0	1	0	1	10	50	38
39	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	414	0	0	4	0	4	0	24	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	25	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	200	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	20	700	13	430	0	0	3	0	2	120	2500	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	14	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	21	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	5	6	20	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Acadiana	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	25	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	0	7	800	0	0	3	0	3	12	92	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	45	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	4	0	9	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	21	170	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	SCOTT	13	1288	22	871	0	0	3	0	2	5	88	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	4	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	50	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	40	275	67
68	EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	10	68
69	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	EUNICE	0	0	0	420	0	3	3	0	2	7	43	70
71	KAPLAN	3	500	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	85	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	2	6	30	500	72
76	Totals	304	7459	423	13487	0	8	310	51	187	1808	36071	76

		Property & Assets					Apportionments			
	Acadiana	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	ABBEVILLE	1758000	86431	0	0	12586	2275	12586	2275	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	225000	8314	0	0	1211	219	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	1524000	90236	18499	0	8167	1476	8167	1476	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	1557700	30304	0	0	5690	1028	5690	1028	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	826554	56622	0	0	2794	505	2794	505	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	323210	30153	0	0	4226	764	4226	764	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	968000	4560	1600	0	6263	1132	6263	1132	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	3031900	420700	0	0	12400	2241	12400	2241	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	718780	372779	0	0	2266	410	2266	410	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	5116000	884901	123514	0	51713	9347	51713	9347	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	181091	2071	0	0	1754	379	1754	379	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	300000	28425	0	0	3183	575	3183	575	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	831704	60116	0	0	4926	890	4926	890	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	1943600	82059	0	0	3825	691	1913	395	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	256092	32264	6264	0	5381	973	5381	973	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	45000	316	0	730	1044	189	0	133	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	70000	1434	0	6000	473	86	426	86	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	897000	25580	0	0	6944	1255	6944	1255	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	330000	19346	0	4400	5944	1074	5944	1074	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	15555710	1277518	410647	95379	166389	30075	166389	30075	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	4768500	633685	267755	0	51951	9390	51951	9390	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	8676300	418888	27000	0	27104	4899	27104	4899	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	375500	21423	0	0	6177	1116	1030	0	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	1601500	26760	10655	0	13725	2481	9118	2481	24
25	LYDIA	150000	22501	0	0	1120	202	1120	202	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	494520	229674	0	0	5802	1100	5802	1100	26
27	MELVILLE	665300	12624	0	0	1548	280	1548	280	27
28	PALMETTO	150000	19991	0	0	1847	334	1847	334	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	2140000	498718	0	1800	23113	4178	23113	4178	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	204500	4989	0	0	1249	226	1249	226	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	303100	2763	0	0	1982	358	1375	358	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	5619000	918626	190859	71832	56009	10124	20000	0	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	375000	18000	0	0	3626	655	3626	655	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	175000	23678	0	0	2515	455	2515	455	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	498366	28319	0	0	4851	877	4851	877	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	3246000	128564	0	0	14091	2547	11273	2038	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	861000	79368	0	0	8956	1619	8956	1619	37
38	PATTERSON	863590	23819	0	0	5087	919	0	323	38
39	PORT BARRE	105000	40000	0	0	1001	181	1001	181	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	50000	16027	0	0	1216	220	1216	521	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	239000	9855	0	0	793	143	793	0	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	281000	30471	0	0	883	160	883	160	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	125000	12999	0	0	342	62	342	62	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	80000	2678	0	0	231	42	231	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	1364000	18519	0	0	7273	1031	7273	1031	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	2078000	477626	61881	0	21399	3868	21399	3868	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	380000	6494	0	0	5706	1031	5706	1031	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	350000	512959	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	1632864	1676478	0	0	13375	2418	13375	2418	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	847900	21339	0	0	4168	753	4168	753	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	94000	53467	0	0	791	143	791	143	51

	Acadiana	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	524000	103352	0	0	1023	185	0	0	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	283000	73242	0	0	1720	311	1720	311	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	946600	17561	0	0	3502	633	3502	633	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	112529	54427	0	0	554	100	554	100	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	324100	2168	0	0	1234	223	1234	223	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	405000	72900	0	0	3129	566	3129	566	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	395000	6686	0	0	3370	609	3370	609	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	150000	1128	0	0	908	164	908	164	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	1505000	61753	0	0	11132	2012	11132	2012	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	917000	5600	0	0	1874	339	1874	339	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	581581	13110	23800	0	3984	720	3984	720	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	600000	2000	0	0	575	104	575	104	63
64	SCOTT	604000	10272	4942	0	5915	1069	5915	1069	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	365700	33200	0	0	2728	493	2728	493	65
66	CHURCH POINT	212000	17202	0	0	2285	413	2285	413	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	5377000	374968	55999	0	29285	5293	29285	5293	67
68	EBENEZER	1082200	36058	0	0	4835	874	4835	874	68
69	BRANCH	203400	7385	0	0	828	150	828	150	69
70	EUNICE	2085600	102108	0	0	7849	1419	7849	1419	70
71	KAPLAN	248000	182251	0	0	3418	618	3418	618	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	25518	83267	0	0	9314	1684	9314	1684	72
76	Totals	92200533	10766094	1203441	180168	694572	125375	635060	112390	76

	Acadiana	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	ABBEVILLE	258	0	18	0	0	0	29	0	36	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	0	0	479	0	131	0	5	41	0	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	0	0	625	20	20	20	20	50	20	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	1971	0	1635	423	893	0	120	481	112	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	275	250	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	236	0	472	0	0	0	0	70	0	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	195	0	0	0	24	0	0	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	10	0	10	10	20	10	10	10	10	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	25	0	10	25	10	10	50	50	50	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	30	0	2111	32	373	87	72	1183	192	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	47	0	0	0	85	0	0	876	0	24
25	LYDIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	PALMETTO	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	1238	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	0	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	0	1296	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	833	0	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	20	0	650	0	20	0	20	170	30	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	14	37
38	PATTERSON	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	38
39	PORT BARRE	0	0	155	0	104	0	0	0	0	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	0	140	0	60	0	0	0	0	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	0	0	150	0	0	0	27	3020	0	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	51

	Acadiana	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	SCOTT	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	0	0	1950	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	EUNICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	KAPLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	0	0	2353	0	0	0	0	367	0	72
76	Totals	3875	31	16261	793	1814	162	459	7941	489	76

	Acadiana	Benevolences Cont.							
		Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	ABBEVILLE	69	12	31	566	6372	8841	11645	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	609	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	0	0	0	1200	1342	7207	8562	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	0	0	0	2451	7120	4320	7278	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	20	20	20	20	685	0	0	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	1849	2017	3304	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	9633	2155	5167	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	0	0	0	700	0	4851	10377	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	955	1953	4179	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	220	75	75	0	64466	12138	14556	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	250	0	0	75	654	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	327	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	0	0	0	0	4379	0	1650	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	875	0	0	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	3392	3716	6084	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	0	400	2921	3476	0	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	10	10	10	8715	971574	35742	43668	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	50	50	50	15000	425649	12919	14556	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	135	397	373	1171	14162	10086	14556	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	0	0	0	0	5175	9301	13144	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	227	25	0	1892	20836	4067	7278	24
25	LYDIA	0	0	0	1000	4438	0	0	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	4150	5408	5994	26
27	MELVILLE	0	0	0	627	0	1440	0	27
28	PALMETTO	0	0	0	629	0	720	0	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	76	0	0	7763	24140	13984	13396	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	0	0	0	0	0	364	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	0	0	800	9712	11564	14556	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	0	0	0	1049	3931	1604	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	62	40	0	0	3921	9300	14556	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	45	34	0	0	277	4720	0	37
38	PATTERSON	0	0	0	1440	662	1080	3213	38
39	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	1000	1300	0	0	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	2933	360	0	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	146	500	0	0	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	0	0	450	6725	0	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	114	127	80	0	29979	11124	14556	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	2194	2892	0	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	14562	15556	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	240	2840	5823	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	1450	1289	0	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	1500	710	1456	51

		Benevolences Cont.							
	Acadiana	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	0	0	0	1040	0	548	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	300	1079	0	535	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	0	0	700	700	1205	0	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	0	0	0	0	1870	355	788	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	0	0	50	0	584	0	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	25	25	0	0	0	1721	0	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	1135	0	0	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	0	0	2860	5241	0	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	397	1120	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	63
64	SCOTT	0	0	0	0	1240	0	0	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	1956	0	0	65
66	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	0	2383	4340	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	0	0	0	157	399	10111	14556	67
68	EBENEZER	0	0	0	1070	550	0	0	68
69	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	100	140	255	69
70	EUNICE	0	0	0	2239	420	5352	10012	70
71	KAPLAN	0	0	0	750	1466	0	1650	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	0	0	0	1249	967	5499	6394	72
76	Totals	1053	1065	639	52072	1648536	251503	295832	76

		Clergy Support Cont.								Ch Exp	
	Acadiana	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	ABBEVILLE	37720	0	0	7200	0	0	326	0	19826	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	2600	0	0	0	0	0	3244	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	36334	0	0	5740	0	0	600	0	0	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	20071	0	0	3600	0	0	2442	0	100	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	4400	0	0	7200	0	0	2700	0	5100	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	9188	0	0	1200	0	0	1500	0	7150	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	13276	0	0	2500	0	0	3900	700	13566	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	24148	0	0	5745	0	0	3600	0	23020	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	8191	0	0	4017	0	0	2500	0	100	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	63800	0	0	7200	0	0	4954	0	171568	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	9543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	3273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4480	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	16734	0	0	4000	0	0	4504	0	300	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	10161	0	0	0	0	0	269	0	2600	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	15000	0	0	0	0	0	4488	0	13560	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	4368	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	3600	0	0	150	0	0	645	0	239	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	19058	0	0	0	0	0	0	1420	12525	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	16809	0	0	3378	0	0	2439	0	5620	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	110052	95351	0	12855	48600	0	16937	0	594970	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	74350	12000	0	7200	0	0	6971	0	176875	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	43834	0	0	8314	0	0	6548	0	82557	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	41700	0	0	21200	0	0	3250	3500	11550	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	32229	0	0	12000	0	0	1404	0	21887	24
25	LYDIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	22057	0	0	2400	0	0	0	2600	9200	26
27	MELVILLE	3532	0	0	6068	0	0	200	0	98	27
28	PALMETTO	3532	0	0	6068	0	0	0	200	0	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	53136	0	0	13321	0	0	4622	0	59114	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	1754	0	0	554	0	0	0	0	2692	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	4134	0	0	1739	0	0	200	0	4275	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	50500	0	0	27200	0	0	7313	0	81069	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	14300	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	5150	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	10592	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	3390	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	20640	0	0	3600	0	0	2021	0	2480	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	40000	0	0	6500	0	0	2086	0	5190	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	18000	0	0	11500	0	0	0	0	12343	37
38	PATTERSON	18000	0	0	3600	0	0	1919	0	420	38
39	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	3532	0	0	6068	0	0	0	200	200	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	2250	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	3600	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	1810	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	3720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1890	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2100	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	20117	0	0	0	0	0	1550	0	7590	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	49282	0	0	7200	0	0	9950	0	52483	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	18847	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	5793	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	95123	0	0	7200	0	0	19229	0	54588	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	19664	0	0	4483	0	0	2448	550	22649	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	5460	0	0	3000	0	0	3400	0	8701	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	3296	0	0	250	0	0	300	0	480	51

			Clergy Support Cont.							Ch Exp	
	Acadiana	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	3492	0	0	500	0	0	1473	0	740	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	4392	0	0	1204	0	0	1234	0	525	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	10854	0	0	1200	0	0	1563	0	1080	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	3293	0	0	250	0	0	100	0	0	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	5426	0	0	600	0	0	692	0	0	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	7983	0	0	3441	0	0	0	0	13501	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	8382	0	0	0	0	0	813	0	9675	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	2400	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	1200	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	11394	0	0	21360	0	0	7536	0	19170	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	3160	0	0	3840	0	0	1978	0	1730	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	15000	0	0	0	0	0	790	0	9900	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	3600	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	63
64	SCOTT	22049	0	0	7500	0	0	1844	0	13286	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	9290	0	0	3327	0	0	0	2572	3975	65
66	CHURCH POINT	9036	0	0	2880	0	0	0	0	300	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	46187	1800	0	5000	0	0	5171	0	59621	67
68	EBENEZER	19998	0	0	0	0	0	530	0	1200	68
69	BRANCH	1624	0	0	120	0	0	1503	0	0	69
70	EUNICE	18911	0	0	3000	0	0	5700	0	10082	70
71	KAPLAN	14540	0	0	4000	0	0	3224	0	3400	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	34000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9950	72
76	Totals	1360518	109151	0	282472	48600	0	176637	11786	1680878	76

	Acadiana	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	ABBEVILLE	3345	30596	0	0	141751	66	0	108692	4034	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	661	3060	0	1520	11694	0	0	0	13047	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	2231	30343	5692	3361	112911	30	0	79623	15930	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	2413	23885	0	0	80398	24	0	54522	2611	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	718	4826	0	1667	31450	45	3800	3700	3600	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	3933	11935	0	0	47066	21	33892	0	0	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	1167	23239	0	19819	102517	52	51905	25	3414	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	1153	49520	0	0	137755	31	86506	0	3842	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	77	15413	0	0	40061	8	0	9268	592	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	26178	117295	0	72217	621437	218	389668	48873	12332	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	2922	0	0	16102	12	0	16471	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	11466	0	2905	26300	20	16398	9220	6900	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	2770	19520	0	9535	69986	57	39381	14343	9936	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	58	12671	0	0	28191	8	0	70434	0	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	1100	4115	6000	904	52396	41	0	34816	2860	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	1823	0	0	7110	6	0	6856	0	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	71	1233	0	0	6505	6	0	6500	0	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	4375	27462	11	13651	99893	125	68163	0	608	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	2323	15780	1100	4598	66081	41	45295	204	1147	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	58068	219466	28347	108307	2549236	702	945685	749878	15467	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	17145	57352	50400	45072	977210	350	444344	0	144	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	5531	85028	2250	4171	315196	160	219173	27968	3201	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	5088	22646	0	3153	140937	56	71091	0	0	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	4473	18857	7560	0	145342	85	82204	8592	5079	24
25	LYDIA	3400	6185	0	3000	28345	25	0	13150	3006	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	595	14479	0	11208	86093	22	0	57941	0	26
27	MELVILLE	0	10216	0	0	24009	7	0	15866	0	27
28	PALMETTO	928	2797	0	0	17265	11	0	19020	3005	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	17273	65323	0	67914	369381	113	266360	30159	3648	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	105	6048	0	0	12878	12	0	14292	0	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	90	4174	0	281	16990	10	0	13130	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	25865	95088	20315	500	365778	180	201396	82643	12345	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	10239	0	1350	40120	46	0	22694	18068	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	400	4026	0	5664	33760	18	0	26515	6260	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	1520	11772	0	0	49194	37	0	44889	5860	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	1484	36867	0	0	134227	45	58698	35698	0	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	2434	15282	0	700	75981	77	63266	120	7623	37
38	PATTERSON	144	14779	958	0	46602	23	0	28291	7979	38
39	PORT BARRE	1700	8994	0	0	15635	6	0	10213	335	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	79	4012	0	0	16548	11	0	9363	0	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	2246	0	0	5489	4	0	3065	0	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	2150	4726	0	660	23482	39	0	31669	0	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	325	3604	0	925	11514	16	0	11348	0	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	2819	0	0	5150	9	0	7211	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	7428	21506	0	0	73670	41	0	60820	12094	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	4367	45349	17550	36666	307291	166	115072	172609	1880	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	695	10060	0	120	49138	42	1944	39212	12168	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	19706	46416	0	0	272380	0	0	0	0	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	2881	15626	0	0	93781	30	38479	90478	2698	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	467	8151	0	338	37177	65	0	27158	4177	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	1345	0	0	10471	9	0	12745	0	51

	Acadiana	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	466	6315	0	0	14574	18	0	17484	1390	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	102	9712	0	150	21264	14	0	15689	187	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	763	11180	0	320	33800	18	0	26537	5024	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	0	2563	0	161	10294	9	0	2792	2433	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	915	0	0	9834	12	6180	4380	0	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	4410	5882	0	462	41195	43	21176	0	734	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	2132	6478	0	4170	36764	42	25013	1003	5474	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	3116	0	0	7988	10	9500	1600	0	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	3333	33461	0	6335	123834	23	63472	580	203	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	1133	16739	0	0	32310	6	0	9714	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	240	12468	8700	8400	60202	50	0	69451	0	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	800	0	0	5729	15	0	3610	3480	63
64	SCOTT	3308	13166	6073	36981	113081	75	220	75928	0	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	423	11017	0	0	35781	16	16635	0	4985	65
66	CHURCH POINT	404	5935	0	804	28780	10	0	24528	0	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	10587	65764	67407	0	323288	32	234194	0	6050	67
68	EBENEZER	0	11049	0	3194	43300	10	0	31672	0	68
69	BRANCH	15	2548	0	0	7283	7	0	9187	0	69
70	EUNICE	2049	19239	0	7340	93612	43	44100	21566	3464	70
71	KAPLAN	0	7192	0	8664	48922	15	4340	15760	6625	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	1872	13648	0	0	87297	59	72247	36977	3487	72
76	Totals	268197	1541816	222411	497236	9229056	3806	3739797	2498742	249426	76

		Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
	Acadiana	Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	ABBEVILLE	989	0	529	0	114244	0	525	1673	0	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	13047	0	0	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	914	0	100	0	96567	0	2781	0	747	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	160	0	175	12807	70275	0	0	0	0	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	65	0	4200	1120	16485	0	0	4300	450	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	0	0	624	34516	0	0	0	423	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	0	300	23622	79266	0	0	0	0	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	0	0	4200	7054	101602	0	3008	0	0	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	9860	0	0	0	0	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	4805	142	55217	424	511461	0	139418	0	6005	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	16471	0	0	0	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	32518	0	0	0	91	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	81	0	400	0	64141	0	11541	2075	778	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	54	0	6000	0	76488	0	0	0	270	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	110	0	5200	12050	55036	0	0	0	0	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	6856	0	0	0	0	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	11	0	200	15100	84082	6000	650	0	272	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	500	9538	56684	0	0	0	0	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	140000	0	42725	0	1893755	55984	76266	0	35023	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	17479	0	4965	440798	907730	10384	560	25000	10000	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	1347	0	13779	27745	293213	0	3130	14541	4985	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	0	0	0	0	71091	0	0	0	2028	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	0	0	3545	1251	100671	3876	220	0	3096	24
25	LYDIA	0	0	0	0	16156	0	0	0	5438	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	1382	0	300	0	59623	0	0	0	1100	26
27	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	15866	0	0	0	0	27
28	PALMETTO	4	0	0	0	22029	0	0	0	629	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	403	0	3210	50	303830	0	1640	0	2104	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	0	1000	1708	17000	0	0	0	0	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	0	0	0	5512	18642	0	0	0	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	10000	73755	1525	381664	7950	5995	0	2532	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	40762	0	0	0	0	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	0	0	0	32775	4460	8280	0	0	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	5400	0	56149	0	350	0	968	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	7251	0	1371	6035	109053	0	0	0	0	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	0	0	50	2435	73494	0	385	0	150	37
38	PATTERSON	5	0	11700	6828	54803	0	0	0	0	38
39	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	0	10548	0	0	0	0	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	9363	0	0	0	0	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	3065	0	0	0	0	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	31669	0	0	0	0	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	11348	0	0	0	0	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	7211	0	0	0	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	0	2050	74964	0	0	0	0	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	0	0	0	0	289561	0	0	0	0	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	53324	0	0	0	0	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	14313	0	0	0	145968	0	0	1390630	0	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	0	7110	4324	42769	0	0	0	355	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	12745	0	0	0	0	51

		Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
	Acadiana	Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	43	0	0	0	18917	0	0	0	0	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	59	0	0	0	15935	0	0	0	0	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	31561	0	9445	0	0	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	0	0	0	0	5225	0	150	0	0	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	0	0	0	10560	0	0	0	50	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	11660	33570	0	0	0	0	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	0	0	5590	37080	0	0	0	0	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	11100	0	0	0	0	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	13350	0	77605	0	1345	0	0	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	7330	0	17044	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	69451	0	0	0	0	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	2600	9690	0	0	0	0	63
64	SCOTT	0	0	310	1648	78106	28793	0	0	477	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	7416	29036	0	0	0	0	65
66	CHURCH POINT	17	0	5400	0	29945	0	0	0	0	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	1950	0	500	0	242694	59740	3318	0	0	67
68	EBENEZER	315	0	6000	0	37987	0	1200	0	0	68
69	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	9187	0	0	0	0	69
70	EUNICE	701	900	0	4641	75372	0	13460	1608	0	70
71	KAPLAN	0	0	0	0	26725	0	0	0	0	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	0	0	250	0	112961	0	0	0	2343	72
76	Totals	192458	11042	279071	616155	7586743	177187	283667	1439827	80314	76

		Other Income					
	Acadiana	Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	ABBEVILLE	2198	0	0	0	116442	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	13047	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	3528	0	0	0	100095	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	0	0	0	0	70275	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	4750	0	5000	3000	29235	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	423	1500	0	0	36439	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	1500	0	0	80766	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	3008	0	0	0	104610	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	9860	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	145423	0	0	0	656884	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	16471	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	91	0	0	0	32609	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	14394	0	0	0	78535	13
14	RAYNE, CENTENARY	270	0	0	0	76758	14
15	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	55036	15
16	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	6856	16
17	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	6500	17
18	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	6922	750	0	6000	97754	18
19	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	0	0	56684	19
20	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	167273	0	0	0	2061028	20
21	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	45944	0	0	0	953674	21
22	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	22656	0	5000	0	320869	22
23	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVE	2028	0	0	18524	91643	23
24	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	7192	0	0	0	107863	24
25	LYDIA	5438	0	0	0	21594	25
26	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	1100	0	0	0	60723	26
27	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	15866	27
28	PALMETTO	629	0	0	0	22658	28
29	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	3744	0	0	0	307574	29
30	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	0	0	0	17000	30
31	BERWICK, MASON	0	0	0	0	18642	31
32	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	16477	0	0	9060	407201	32
33	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	40762	33
34	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	12740	0	0	0	45515	34
35	NEW ROADS, FIRST	1318	0	0	0	57467	35
36	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEM	0	0	0	0	109053	36
37	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	535	0	0	0	74029	37
38	PATTERSON	0	0	0	0	54803	38
39	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	0	10548	39
40	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	9363	40
41	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	3065	41
42	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	31669	42
43	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	11348	43
44	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	7211	44
45	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	0	0	74964	45
46	THIBODAUX, FIRST	0	0	0	0	289561	46
47	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	53324	47
48	ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	1390630	0	0	0	1536598	49
50	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	355	0	0	0	43124	50
51	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	12745	51

		Other Income					
	Acadiana	Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	0	0	0	18917	52
53	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	15935	53
54	MARKSVILLE UMC	9445	0	0	0	41006	54
55	EVERGREEN UMC	150	0	0	0	5375	55
56	SIMMESPORT UMC	50	0	0	0	10610	56
57	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	33570	57
58	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	37080	58
59	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	11100	59
60	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	1345	0	0	0	78950	60
61	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	17044	61
62	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	69451	62
63	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	9690	63
64	SCOTT	29270	0	0	0	107376	64
65	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	29036	65
66	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	29945	66
67	CROWLEY, FIRST	63058	0	0	0	305752	67
68	EBENEZER	1200	0	0	0	39187	68
69	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	9187	69
70	EUNICE	15068	0	0	0	90440	70
71	KAPLAN	0	0	0	0	26725	71
72	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMM	2343	0	0	0	115304	72
76	Totals	1981048	3750	10000	36584	9618075	76

	Baton Rouge	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a UMC	Transferred in from non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a UMC	Transferred out to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	BLACKWATER	598	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	10	582	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	104	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	3940	14	0	0	0	22	9	0	69	22	29	15	37	3813	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	539	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	539	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	4091	30	30	1	1	33	28	0	13	18	19	6	51	4107	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	59	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	55	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	190	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	191	7
8	INGLESIDE	241	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	239	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	1090	7	4	1	0	23	6	0	0	1	3	0	8	1119	9
10	JORDAN	306	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	311	10
11	NEELY	141	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	1185	8	3	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	8	0	1	1204	12
13	ST. JOHNS	735	0	4	0	1	18	16	0	0	0	3	0	3	768	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	451	0	1	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	1	1	8	453	14
15	DEERFORD	72	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	15
16	UNIVERSITY	1214	6	1	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	5	1	16	1219	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	371	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	372	17
18	CLINTON	268	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	268	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	114	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	61	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	63	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	51	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	397	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	401	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	556	3	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	9	2	5	554	25
26	MAGNOLIA	116	0	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	123	26
27	JACKSON	298	0	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	305	27
28	ETHEL	81	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	28
29	ST. LANDRY	71	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	88	0	2	0	4	5	2	1	0	4	0	0	2	94	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	79	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	117	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	119	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	84	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	33
34	FAITHFUL	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	63	34
35	NEW RIVER	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	669	9	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	3	0	7	676	36
37	SLAUGHTER	85	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	38
39	NEW HOPE	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	39
40	CONCORD	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	40
41	TUNICA	106	6	1	0	0	2	4	0	2	0	0	1	1	115	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	119	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	43	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	45
46	MT. CARMEL	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	45	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	691	7	1	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	4	0	7	703	47
48	AMITE	490	10	5	0	0	4	15	0	16	0	0	2	7	499	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	49
50	DAY'S	75	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	50
51	CENTER	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	51

	Baton Rouge	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a UMC	Transferred in from non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a UMC	Transferred out to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	DARLINGTON	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	1031	5	0	0	0	3	4	6	65	24	16	12	8	912	53
54	ROBERTS	299	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	305	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	117	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	115	55
56	GREENSBURG	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	84	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	445	0	4	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	446	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	90	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	2	78	60
61	KENTWOOD	116	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	61
62	LIVINGSTON	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	62
63	LORANGER	345	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	344	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	64	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	64
65	PINE GROVE	62	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	65
66	MONTPELIER	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	42	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	67
68	PINE RIDGE	146	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	156	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	384	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	6	3	4	376	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	160	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	155	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	73
74	WALKER	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	80	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	2442	0	125	0	0	8	45	0	0	0	0	0	5	2615	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	170	8	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	96	0	0	4	85	77
78	NEWSONG	341	8	11	0	0	13	15	40	0	0	3	3	0	342	78
79	Totals	27554	166	237	11	7	241	194	62	171	165	153	55	257	27550	79

	Baton Rouge	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	BLACKWATER	0	0	0	0	0	577	5	306	276	138	0	4	1	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	9	2	0	0	95	0	56	50	46	0	0	0	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	7	20	6	0	2	3769	9	2135	1678	615	0	10	0	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	0	539	0	0	0	0	0	388	151	139	0	0	0	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	10	29	23	0	0	4045	0	2308	1799	1015	30	52	3	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	1	3	0	0	0	51	0	41	14	25	0	3	0	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	149	42	60	0	2	0	7
8	INGLESIDE	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	141	98	42	0	3	0	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	5	6	6	0	0	1100	2	674	445	272	33	8	3	9
10	JORDAN	0	310	0	0	0	1	0	167	144	99	0	6	2	10
11	NEELY	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	85	68	67	0	0	1	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	8	8	0	3	0	1185	0	701	503	280	0	3	2	12
13	ST. JOHNS	3	11	3	0	0	750	1	445	323	270	32	12	2	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	0	447	5	0	0	0	1	315	138	139	0	1	1	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	33	42	20	0	0	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	1	10	3	0	2	1203	0	657	562	270	0	15	0	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	0	372	0	0	0	0	0	247	125	111	0	0	0	17
18	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	162	106	50	4	0	0	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	0	1	0	114	0	58	57	49	0	1	0	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	36	25	58	0	0	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	41	22	50	0	0	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	29	0	10	6	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	19	0	0	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	1	0	1	0	0	399	0	230	171	121	0	4	0	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	4	14	0	0	0	536	0	291	263	177	0	4	0	25
26	MAGNOLIA	1	1	0	0	0	121	0	70	53	76	50	5	1	26
27	JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	175	130	66	0	3	0	27
28	ETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	49	32	23	0	0	0	28
29	ST. LANDRY	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	42	30	50	0	0	0	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	92	0	0	0	2	0	50	44	50	0	1	2	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	0	7	0	0	0	76	0	49	34	30	0	1	0	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	68	51	29	0	0	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	84	0	0	0	1	0	45	40	74	0	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	36	27	35	0	1	0	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	46	20	19	0	0	0	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	0	0	1	0	0	675	0	368	308	162	0	5	0	36
37	SLAUGHTER	0	0	1	0	0	84	0	49	36	21	0	3	3	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	15	8	23	0	0	0	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	21	16	10	0	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	10	8	8	0	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	0	0	1	0	0	114	0	60	55	68	0	3	2	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	57	0	0	0	1	0	44	14	25	0	0	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	76	43	75	0	0	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	37	25	41	0	0	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	25	0	0	0	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	21	0	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	703	0	391	312	232	0	5	2	47
48	AMITE	0	1	1	0	0	497	0	267	232	167	0	6	5	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	8	6	14	0	0	0	49
50	DAY'S	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	43	36	19	0	0	0	50
51	CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	30	4	15	0	0	0	51

	Baton Rouge	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	DARLINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	10	12	10	0	0	0	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	1	2	0	0	0	909	0	506	406	169	0	3	0	53
54	ROBERTS	0	305	0	0	0	0	0	191	114	118	0	5	0	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	63	52	50	0	0	0	55
56	GREENSBURG	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	45	39	25	0	1	0	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	20	13	24	0	0	0	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	0	6	1	0	0	438	1	253	193	160	0	4	0	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	1	0	0	89	0	66	24	12	0	0	0	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	0	2	1	0	0	71	4	48	30	22	0	1	0	60
61	KENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	71	50	28	0	0	1	61
62	LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	0	95	0	60	36	27	0	4	0	62
63	LORANGER	0	2	4	0	1	337	0	203	141	83	0	0	0	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	34	31	43	0	1	0	64
65	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	30	33	33	0	0	0	65
66	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	24	18	18	0	0	0	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	20	7	0	0	1	0	67
68	PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	86	70	62	0	3	1	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	35	27	25	0	1	0	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	0	2	2	0	0	372	0	226	150	79	0	1	0	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	1	0	0	0	0	75	0	38	38	26	0	0	0	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	1	0	0	0	153	1	98	57	38	0	3	0	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	68	41	26	0	0	0	73
74	WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	52	32	12	0	0	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	41	39	24	0	0	0	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	2615	0	1621	994	1191	4070	48	24	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	1	4	3	0	0	73	4	51	34	75	0	0	0	77
78	NEWSONG	2	1	0	0	0	339	0	193	149	248	1201	6	1	78
79	Totals	46	3363	66	4	5	24034	28	15990	11556	8174	5420	253	63	79

	Baton Rouge	Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
		# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	BLACKWATER	116	91	18	21	5	98	5	69	45	10	5	2	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	0	7	0	0	12	0	5	0	2	3	0	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	8	595	61	65	25	633	14	293	0	23	25	17	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	0	2	36	10	14	149	4	47	235	7	3	2	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	959	671	502	557	151	915	32	523	345	39	48	56	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	12	0	1	1	0	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	2	2	8	8	0	20	5	10	0	1	4	1	7
8	INGLESIDE	35	70	4	0	2	10	0	15	43	2	5	4	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	293	92	60	36	7	95	7	64	195	12	6	14	9
10	JORDAN	1	18	16	21	0	0	1	12	105	2	3	27	10
11	NEELY	0	36	7	22	10	32	1	15	76	3	4	1	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	127	86	36	22	15	89	7	162	53	11	6	5	12
13	ST. JOHNS	28	41	26	35	10	160	0	121	60	15	17	7	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	1	17	2	1	0	3	0	20	79	4	4	10	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	156	207	36	10	20	107	5	116	75	19	15	6	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	65	2	1	0	17
18	CLINTON	0	57	0	0	1	15	0	22	0	1	1	0	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	18	15	3	0	0	26	0	14	0	1	0	1	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	15	1	0	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	16	1	0	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	2	4	0	0	0	7	14	7	0	1	0	0	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	25	0	1	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	47	16	29	35	0	36	79	5	2	0	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	0	33	38	50	30	72	4	61	175	10	6	6	25
26	MAGNOLIA	17	12	27	3	4	30	0	33	45	5	3	2	26
27	JACKSON	13	53	19	10	12	62	0	27	80	4	4	2	27
28	ETHEL	3	13	4	1	0	16	0	3	0	1	1	1	28
29	ST. LANDRY	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	1	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	1	1	2	4	5	8	0	19	0	1	1	1	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	3	3	7	5	0	10	0	15	0	2	2	0	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	29	18	9	12	0	13	45	2	2	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	0	0	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	90	239	62	59	42	248	9	86	183	7	5	10	36
37	SLAUGHTER	4	28	14	8	0	10	3	15	0	2	0	0	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	10	24	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	1	1	0	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	19	66	29	10	3	9	6	10	0	2	0	3	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	9	9	6	32	0	6	50	1	1	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	3	121	20	45	13	48	7	62	80	5	8	3	47
48	AMITE	61	26	39	50	2	145	12	56	85	7	9	7	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	49
50	DAY'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	50
51	CENTER	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51

		Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Baton Rouge	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	DARLINGTON	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	153	177	8	15	3	60	5	77	57	12	4	8	53
54	ROBERTS	3	8	15	12	13	40	5	33	87	4	3	1	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	60	2	1	0	55
56	GREENSBURG	0	6	0	0	2	10	0	10	0	2	0	0	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	10	10	2	0	2	20	0	0	0	1	1	1	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	114	3	31	17	5	63	0	36	181	5	10	4	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	0	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	6	7	3	3	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	60
61	KENTWOOD	7	2	6	6	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	3	61
62	LIVINGSTON	37	50	24	0	0	5	0	3	60	0	1	0	62
63	LORANGER	36	47	7	17	0	38	0	45	142	8	7	1	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	13	10	0	12	0	15	0	6	38	1	1	0	64
65	PINE GROVE	0	20	8	2	0	22	0	24	0	4	0	1	65
66	MONTPELIER	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	PINE RIDGE	2	17	18	8	15	40	0	10	15	1	1	8	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	13	18	5	1	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	1	28	7	0	0	45	2	35	45	2	2	1	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	18	5	11	0	0	10	0	6	0	2	1	2	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	1	19	6	8	1	18	0	10	61	2	4	0	73
74	WALKER	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	6	58	1	1	1	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	566	720	132	21	1093	50	210	735	16	29	3	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	17	31	24	19	3	30	7	73	70	2	4	4	77
78	NEWSONG	6	148	85	45	12	197	8	0	190	0	13	3	78
79	Totals	2445	3860	2160	1402	502	4912	231	2658	4107	309	306	251	79

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Baton Rouge	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	BLACKWATER	22	1430	62	2793	0	0	16	5	3	713	2344	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	8500	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	135	3500	135	8625	0	0	41	1	25	586	25129	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	28	0	35	150	0	0	4	0	4	68	450	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	0	0	150	20950	3	28	28	3	24	1038	7342	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	6	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	4	6	100	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	9	200	18	300	0	0	2	0	2	40	300	7
8	INGLESIDE	9	200	26	1470	0	0	8	3	3	25	853	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	35	1000	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	266	1035	9
10	JORDAN	15	5000	26	300	0	0	18	3	15	20	5000	10
11	NEELY	12	500	12	60	0	0	18	0	11	13	147	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	45	13587	40	6140	2	11	3	1	1	325	200	12
13	ST. JOHNS	0	0	75	2494	0	1	18	3	13	400	3546	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	25	1000	75	1829	0	0	5	1	2	5	33	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	175	15
16	UNIVERSITY	0	0	35	800	1	3	12	1	5	282	58913	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	19	1875	10	753	0	0	1	0	1	0	65	17
18	CLINTON	8	3500	10	1500	0	0	4	0	3	22	150	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	300	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	9	0	35	3965	8	29	16	0	2	52	1957	25
26	MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	32	2500	26
27	JACKSON	0	0	14	4343	0	0	8	0	2	45	840	27
28	ETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	95	28
29	ST. LANDRY	7	50	23	900	0	0	3	0	3	30	100	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	25	1040	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	15	15	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	12	125	12	250	0	0	3	1	1	13	825	33
34	FAITHFUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	40	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	37	1310	0	0	0	0	21	8	13	265	2435	36
37	SLAUGHTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	8	27	584	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	6	6	6	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	35	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	7	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	20	120	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	25	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	140	200	47
48	AMITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	14	76	555	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	49
50	DAY'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Baton Rouge	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	DARLINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	21	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	20	3400	21	2460	1	6	7	1	6	175	6677	53
54	ROBERTS	36	0	38	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	101	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	9	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	50	55
56	GREENSBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	40	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	0	0	53	500	1	1	1	0	0	65	145	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	0	0	13	1171	0	0	1	0	1	16	25	60
61	KENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	23	61
62	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	62
63	LORANGER	0	0	12	854	2	5	7	4	5	32	378	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	12	823	0	0	2	2	2	38	496	64
65	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	42	50	65
66	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	12	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	PINE RIDGE	13	450	27	16273	0	0	0	0	0	42	63	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	25	30	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	13	4144	24	2126	0	0	10	0	50	25	1300	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	20	1534	0	0	2	0	0	40	600	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	10	100	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	8	38	73
74	WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	500	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	180	7086	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	10	400	0	0	0	0	12	1	10	51	2175	77
78	NEWSONG	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	2	2	334	960	78
79	Totals	561	41791	1117	83413	19	89	416	50	287	5740	146807	79

		Property & Assets					Apportionments			
	Baton Rouge	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	BLACKWATER	5673100	970701	0	0	50400	3255	50400	3255	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	2000000	3961	0	0	6689	432	1600	432	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	5499000	565495	0	0	216032	13953	216032	13953	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	2292000	236720	0	0	33005	2132	33005	2132	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	28454084	3043596	0	11921	263773	17037	263773	17037	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	1200000	50000	0	0	7881	509	7881	509	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	450000	3000	0	0	6664	430	6664	430	7
8	INGLESIDE	4069000	31996	118797	0	20676	1335	10329	1335	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	3653618	249138	720155	0	56029	3619	56029	3619	9
10	JORDAN	813199	20369	23564	0	14621	944	14621	944	10
11	NEELY	1454000	11522	0	7395	13692	884	13692	8	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	5853700	554927	0	0	79430	5130	79430	5130	12
13	ST. JOHNS	6687700	251870	782195	0	61015	3941	46033	3941	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	1218765	436374	0	0	30575	1975	30575	1975	14
15	DEERFORD	631100	16691	0	0	2627	170	2627	170	15
16	UNIVERSITY	13325400	666829	801850	0	91946	5939	91946	5939	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	3227600	140732	190600	0	30533	1958	30533	1958	17
18	CLINTON	2538400	61000	0	0	14067	909	14670	909	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	949800	419991	0	0	3159	204	3159	204	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	998100	13359	0	0	5315	343	5315	343	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	587900	89735	0	0	2762	178	2762	178	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	700000	23000	0	0	2649	171	2649	171	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	125000	6990	0	0	756	49	756	49	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	1600000	70596	254000	0	13088	845	13088	845	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	5343640	73375	1336219	32526	41982	2712	41982	2712	25
26	MAGNOLIA	2942000	140726	0	0	12491	807	12491	807	26
27	JACKSON	3575000	304515	0	0	8719	563	8719	563	27
28	ETHEL	343500	53997	0	0	2560	165	2560	165	28
29	ST. LANDRY	584000	20630	0	0	4453	288	4453	288	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	1192000	47578	0	0	10284	664	10284	664	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	651000	35274	0	0	3425	221	3425	221	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	550000	8539	0	0	4529	293	300	293	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	365514	20826	0	0	6609	427	6609	427	33
34	FAITHFUL	495000	29000	35000	0	3522	228	3522	228	34
35	NEW RIVER	338000	37202	0	0	3568	230	3568	230	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	4372900	340078	0	0	30138	1947	30138	1947	36
37	SLAUGHTER	612000	260234	0	0	3535	228	3535	228	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	378500	15160	0	0	3237	209	3237	209	38
39	NEW HOPE	120000	489632	0	0	940	61	940	61	39
40	CONCORD	70000	496980	0	0	390	25	390	25	40
41	TUNICA	265000	168149	0	0	3939	254	3939	254	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	583200	11792	0	0	2053	133	2053	133	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	699000	77755	0	0	3492	226	3492	226	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	37700	22812	0	0	3278	212	3278	212	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	239305	8704	0	0	2061	133	2061	133	45
46	MT. CARMEL	154000	1500	0	0	2250	145	500	145	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	5520400	593302	1999859	34075	46757	3020	37400	3020	47
48	AMITE	3163757	240148	391632	202	36380	2350	36380	2350	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	289000	10086	0	0	2189	141	2189	141	49
50	DAY'S	176000	84890	0	0	3118	201	3118	201	50
51	CENTER	99000	36404	0	0	1275	82	1275	82	51

	Baton Rouge	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	DARLINGTON	432270	428569	0	0	4551	294	4551	294	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	4819820	391433	0	0	54581	3525	43991	3525	53
54	ROBERTS	1425422	35493	109164	0	13431	868	13494	868	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	544000	25326	0	0	4634	299	4634	299	55
56	GREENSBURG	1020000	92107	0	0	8780	567	8780	567	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	349000	6317	0	0	2258	146	2258	146	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	4138010	191247	0	0	42709	2759	42709	2759	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	391000	18738	0	0	2049	132	2049	132	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	250000	27320	0	0	4727	305	4727	305	60
61	KENTWOOD	711000	35592	0	0	5527	357	5527	357	61
62	LIVINGSTON	1117000	19305	0	0	5993	387	5993	387	62
63	LORANGER	1772000	56851	0	0	9410	608	9410	608	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	375000	63342	0	0	2048	132	2048	132	64
65	PINE GROVE	555000	77491	0	0	3011	194	3011	194	65
66	MONTPELIER	250000	34920	0	0	1830	118	1830	118	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	200000	38586	0	0	2979	192	2979	192	67
68	PINE RIDGE	704600	190130	0	0	5728	370	5728	370	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	838900	655359	0	0	3641	235	3641	235	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	4108085	45279	61200	0	23021	1966	23021	1966	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	428000	134349	0	0	4717	305	4717	305	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	327905	50000	0	0	2621	169	2621	169	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	535000	29112	0	0	2921	189	2921	189	73
74	WALKER	820000	52222	0	0	4764	308	4764	308	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	855500	111112	0	0	3454	223	3454	223	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	7230795	2396208	2893020	20496	159516	10303	159516	10303	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	1584800	38156	0	0	11027	712	11027	712	77
78	NEWSONG	3500000	379858	1065869	0	45882	2964	45882	2964	78
79	Totals	166444013	17192327	10783150	106642	1710368	110934	1654690	110058	79

	Baton Rouge	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	BLACKWATER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	300	0	6200	50	1106	50	50	250	50	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	0	0	262	0	0	200	187	377	170	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	27000	0	24500	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	INGLESIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	0	0	206	385	0	0	10	10	10	9
10	JORDAN	0	0	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	NEELY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	689	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	12
13	ST. JOHNS	2741	0	0	0	20	0	10	0	10	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	0	0	100	0	226	0	0	0	0	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	9105	0	10	10	7162	10	10	829	10	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	0	0	1425	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	JACKSON	25	0	175	25	474	25	25	105	25	27
28	ETHEL	10	0	10	10	20	10	10	50	10	28
29	ST. LANDRY	15	0	40	15	30	15	20	45	15	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	0	0	616	37	316	24	66	85	31	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	SLAUGHTER	10	0	100	10	20	10	10	10	10	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	50	0	1100	0	100	0	50	0	0	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	1200	0	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	10	0	10	10	20	10	10	40	10	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	100	0	50	50	100	50	200	100	100	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	0	0	2059	0	0	0	205	581	88	47
48	AMITE	0	0	2445	0	79	0	0	0	0	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DAY'S	5	0	500	5	10	5	5	155	5	50
51	CENTER	0	0	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	51

	Baton Rouge	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	DARLINGTON	1000	0	650	50	550	50	50	75	50	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	1076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	GREENSBURG	0	0	1220	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	800	0	0	0	115	0	50	270	45	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	60
61	KENTWOOD	15	0	167	0	0	0	0	32	0	61
62	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	LORANGER	0	0	0	0	950	0	0	0	0	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	PINE GROVE	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	111	0	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	176	0	0	0	0	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	NEWSONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	Totals	42981	31	45702	690	11508	494	1013	5315	639	79

	Baton Rouge	Benevolences Cont.							
		Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	BLACKWATER	0	0	0	0	220683	11021	14503	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	7225	10885	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	50	50	50	37475	1136347	35612	37621	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	187	177	0	0	7978	14788	21433	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	0	0	0	23045	1647571	46681	58224	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	0	0	0	0	3418	3099	0	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	2404	707	6606	7
8	INGLESIDE	0	0	0	0	61162	7774	14556	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	10	10	0	14124	303113	19828	29469	9
10	JORDAN	0	0	0	206	14828	7437	13343	10
11	NEELY	0	0	0	0	8326	2600	0	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	0	408	0	24178	658371	13318	14556	12
13	ST. JOHNS	10	0	30	7572	82329	15084	21834	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	0	0	0	0	2150	10323	13322	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	185	0	1220	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	10	484	10	2384	1064537	22986	29112	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	10573	8392	12130	17
18	CLINTON	0	0	0	2435	5644	8049	10189	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	3865	3450	4367	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	1026	0	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	893	0	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	420	840	0	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	336	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2661	0	0	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	0	0	0	0	78552	12288	13369	25
26	MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	135	19726	4849	7278	26
27	JACKSON	25	127	25	0	2905	6308	10915	27
28	ETHEL	10	50	10	0	247	2072	3641	28
29	ST. LANDRY	15	20	20	0	2671	0	1311	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	4709	3921	0	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	155	63	36	0	272	1200	0	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	2436	3670	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2009	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	0	0	0	0	0	2688	0	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	204	500	2366	0	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	0	0	0	241	497797	12148	14556	36
37	SLAUGHTER	10	10	10	0	2417	0	0	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	20	0	0	0	2067	0	0	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	0	0	0	4112	20875	975	0	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	375	1191	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	10	10	10	0	3159	1168	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	2093	1180	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	50	50	50	0	851	720	0	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	82	144	230	2532	32876	13287	14556	47
48	AMITE	0	0	0	0	38141	11507	14566	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	80	267	0	0	49
50	DAY'S	5	5	5	200	377	832	128	50
51	CENTER	0	0	0	1045	0	0	6600	51

		Benevolences Cont.							
	Baton Rouge	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	DARLINGTON	50	50	50	0	5979	971	149	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	0	0	0	361	83834	19599	29112	53
54	ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	3725	7873	14556	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	1795	2823	847	55
56	GREENSBURG	0	0	0	425	113	0	0	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	514	120	1120	0	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	30	75	102	0	20768	12141	14556	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	0	0	0	0	320	1239	1325	60
61	KENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	530	0	0	61
62	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	544	545	0	0	62
63	LORANGER	0	0	0	6706	8822	7782	12096	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	95	5379	1583	2460	64
65	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	500	3273	0	0	65
66	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	209	0	0	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	67
68	PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	200	5830	9623	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	0	0	0	0	1531	2989	4933	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	0	0	40	0	496	9984	14176	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	400	295	883	1558	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	500	1700	0	0	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	500	818	0	73
74	WALKER	0	0	0	0	616	1110	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1842	1950	0	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	298685	17547	14556	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	0	0	0	0	5453	8720	14556	77
78	NEWSONG	0	0	0	0	34218	12948	14556	78
79	Totals	729	1733	678	131535	6434221	439855	551839	79

		Clergy Support Cont.								Ch Exp	
	Baton Rouge	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	BLACKWATER	51813	0	0	16740	0	0	3884	0	144901	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	15978	0	0	8981	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	132601	116771	0	38000	32175	0	12757	0	946806	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	52015	12909	0	18574	10000	0	14425	0	41649	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	145788	132247	0	40000	81438	0	17363	0	984318	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	20663	0	0	0	0	0	347	0	3250	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	13039	0	0	11200	0	0	0	0	11475	7
8	INGLESIDE	31897	0	0	6400	0	0	670	0	38734	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	69500	7800	0	24000	35200	0	10465	0	113153	9
10	JORDAN	29476	5299	0	15016	0	0	3860	0	42693	10
11	NEELY	18100	8100	0	0	0	0	2460	0	34243	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	81873	0	0	31030	0	0	9881	0	328901	12
13	ST. JOHNS	63739	11548	0	7200	7500	0	9223	0	225601	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	49392	1000	0	18673	0	0	2963	0	71224	14
15	DEERFORD	12904	0	0	2350	0	0	377	0	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	95750	45229	0	35200	4000	0	9666	0	361472	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	34694	0	0	17738	0	0	8386	0	118766	17
18	CLINTON	40775	0	0	5400	0	0	3834	0	25011	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	16285	0	0	2160	0	0	1945	0	10578	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	18228	0	0	1823	0	0	0	0	12540	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	7486	0	0	3391	0	0	0	0	6750	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	8424	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	6816	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	3360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	33300	0	0	6600	0	0	800	0	26472	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	71080	0	0	19119	0	0	1721	0	113184	25
26	MAGNOLIA	13332	0	0	16975	0	0	4314	0	22687	26
27	JACKSON	24984	0	0	6441	0	0	4975	0	4925	27
28	ETHEL	9716	0	0	759	0	0	3265	0	2096	28
29	ST. LANDRY	8760	0	0	7400	0	0	0	0	6965	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	6700	0	0	13142	0	0	0	5250	15405	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	12000	0	0	0	0	0	648	0	3139	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	8042	0	0	6435	0	0	0	1495	4200	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	18867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15250	33
34	FAITHFUL	8500	0	0	8300	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	NEW RIVER	8500	0	0	8300	0	0	272	0	2275	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	65135	0	0	4409	0	0	4380	0	99378	36
37	SLAUGHTER	14265	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	10717	0	0	3900	0	0	1550	0	4280	38
39	NEW HOPE	3000	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	1600	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	11500	0	0	7200	0	0	903	0	775	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	8129	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	3475	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	11837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8715	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	11800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2975	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4535	45
46	MT. CARMEL	7812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4880	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	75290	12000	0	7728	0	0	8040	0	174209	47
48	AMITE	53559	0	0	8028	0	0	6149	0	90238	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	7300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	49
50	DAY'S	6941	0	0	4551	0	0	647	0	0	50
51	CENTER	0	0	0	7200	0	0	0	0	0	51

	Baton Rouge	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Clergy Support Cont.							Ch Exp	
			Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	DARLINGTON	8185	0	0	6020	0	0	170	0	6275	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	57195	42197	0	26900	12477	0	5885	0	181662	53
54	ROBERTS	31871	2600	0	16800	0	0	0	0	23775	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	19828	0	0	8404	0	0	0	0	6040	55
56	GREENSBURG	30500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18150	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3190	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	62850	0	0	7200	0	0	8200	0	165537	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	7800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	9579	2160	0	267	401	0	1090	0	1260	60
61	KENTWOOD	14000	0	0	5600	0	0	6400	0	645	61
62	LIVINGSTON	11021	0	0	9479	0	0	1106	0	6684	62
63	LORANGER	34762	0	0	6048	0	0	2877	0	5593	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	7062	0	0	1152	0	0	1433	0	1300	64
65	PINE GROVE	14364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	65
66	MONTPELIER	9400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1620	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	16392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2750	67
68	PINE RIDGE	28000	0	0	3100	0	0	1515	0	600	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	11020	0	0	0	0	0	506	0	0	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	43178	11246	0	4991	2086	0	2550	0	40655	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	12057	2539	0	314	471	0	576	0	6056	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	13435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	12257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	WALKER	6000	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	5365	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	10150	0	0	3000	0	0	1800	0	3500	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	76442	8792	0	66192	14599	0	7800	0	696840	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	36400	0	0	7200	0	0	8000	0	5935	77
78	NEWSONG	75808	0	0	25200	0	0	6700	0	105840	78
3081	Totals	2201202	422437	0	646930	200347	0	210721	6789	5432956	79

	Baton Rouge	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	BLACKWATER	8802	142828	0	46719	715549	252	370454	36731	10643	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	200	20515	0	0	65816	35	0	39833	6290	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	121894	314841	0	252020	3453111	707	1451325	525035	25826	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	11518	84223	0	0	326209	162	347260	0	4883	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	48061	451950	0	437969	4446965	1264	2924699	532334	40554	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	2359	19492	0	1318	62336	28	51818	1607	0	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	886	11763	0	750	65949	38	0	51836	7569	7
8	INGLESIDE	4091	64180	16085	12795	270008	58	139952	31846	5113	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	16765	142962	98001	19937	964606	364	334367	175204	12591	9
10	JORDAN	8723	28229	8268	17000	210209	140	19993	154433	13642	10
11	NEELY	1531	21441	0	531	111032	72	89716	23701	0	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	36015	103457	0	7835	1395287	277	574412	127663	8669	12
13	ST. JOHNS	18919	153265	41391	840371	1558371	380	454371	183778	9715	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	31649	55011	0	19916	308499	198	132326	127441	10862	14
15	DEERFORD	201	7253	0	0	27287	24	0	29028	1553	15
16	UNIVERSITY	39019	222283	78000	155337	2280510	300	554627	136964	10462	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	15300	68144	24000	3497	354111	153	0	314244	8624	17
18	CLINTON	6840	30954	0	9304	164714	204	0	160797	4112	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	3506	14570	0	597	64686	41	0	107251	2858	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	490	18214	0	4921	62900	38	37853	5229	6031	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	1422	11004	0	829	34715	30	10000	12000	1115	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	726	7482	0	0	28228	29	0	25314	2900	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	4293	0	0	10794	10	10731	0	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	4869	42247	50400	0	181282	86	0	180262	2000	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	17210	99864	398052	65201	935759	204	214924	249576	9957	25
26	MAGNOLIA	5030	44254	0	49940	201818	90	0	96694	7277	26
27	JACKSON	5105	36290	0	17681	130867	65	0	105417	8864	27
28	ETHEL	171	9299	0	0	34191	30	0	34219	3818	28
29	ST. LANDRY	724	12861	0	4063	49746	32	0	40284	6542	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	4077	15731	0	25851	105734	60	0	76447	2116	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	628	14673	0	794	38429	25	0	37009	2913	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	114	10143	0	0	37128	18	0	33942	1978	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	3979	15186	0	0	62327	30	48101	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	300	12150	500	51600	87788	35	0	56000	12000	34
35	NEW RIVER	567	9890	0	40724	77396	20	21268	6700	3183	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	9157	67196	0	68428	874910	199	184339	185860	9319	36
37	SLAUGHTER	3758	13488	0	14713	55014	18	0	17842	5328	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	1606	9933	0	673	39492	25	0	29379	6945	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	2355	0	0	9756	8	0	12447	6228	39
40	CONCORD	0	1269	0	0	5584	6	0	5003	1453	40
41	TUNICA	3722	9750	0	29522	96727	45	0	76604	13518	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	1025	9651	0	0	26332	23	19900	5670	1589	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	422	14453	0	944	44566	54	44642	0	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	578	11228	0	10673	44017	37	28305	0	1184	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	1031	4377	0	510	22318	19	0	23468	3062	45
46	MT. CARMEL	120	6468	0	800	21275	18	25317	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	12601	77132	144000	93803	711863	180	194452	193762	12237	47
48	AMITE	7868	76257	41359	22326	411252	130	358633	0	11166	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	61	5409	0	0	16747	12	0	15806	0	49
50	DAY'S	255	4837	0	0	22792	12	0	27042	2065	50
51	CENTER	0	5067	0	0	21789	9	0	16491	0	51

		Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
	Baton Rouge	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	DARLINGTON	660	13721	0	31650	81250	7	0	8330	1665	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	25446	136320	0	214033	883613	229	223445	272105	5383	53
54	ROBERTS	5475	24961	25834	6000	177832	85	186988	2958	2358	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	1406	11169	0	0	57245	117	41593	7869	10517	55
56	GREENSBURG	866	24805	0	13935	99361	15	0	71658	2580	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	390	8324	0	11500	36076	20	0	21913	0	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	22710	100099	0	27424	488440	159	151638	219776	13204	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	6078	5734	0	3043	24836	10	0	12968	0	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	766	7982	0	0	31496	18	16460	1264	4002	60
61	KENTWOOD	277	17623	0	0	51173	12	18660	41191	2368	61
62	LIVINGSTON	127	19724	127	5479	61216	38	0	31239	7370	62
63	LORANGER	15089	17871	0	846	129460	43	0	112808	11763	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	1947	5684	6355	1739	38369	25	0	43960	13989	64
65	PINE GROVE	1342	11945	0	611	37140	15	0	33735	7664	65
66	MONTPELIER	0	5353	0	0	18530	18	0	7210	3394	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	1507	7878	0	1243	33241	25	0	30000	597	67
68	PINE RIDGE	326	17622	0	0	72914	20	0	81303	7433	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	210	15682	0	0	40747	16	0	18500	4044	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	5275	59346	23208	4523	246897	89	154760	47730	5020	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	6016	11759	0	12395	60341	0	0	66192	0	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	1558	15161	0	10945	46089	33	0	43065	0	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	2570	5360	0	730	25345	23	0	18606	6245	73
74	WALKER	2531	23879	0	0	50573	11	0	39784	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	1308	21235	0	2138	50776	33	0	37727	2300	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	175400	315643	295884	14419	2172618	1294	0	1552557	67581	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	1086	22366	0	12157	133612	58	108851	4646	14147	77
78	NEWSONG	10428	41545	70996	27994	475079	177	322787	150189	7279	78
79	Totals	754735	3608650	1322508	2732745	26973110	8935	9868967	7307476	529657	79

		Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
	Baton Rouge	Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	BLACKWATER	2858	0	4046	0	424732	0	755183	78287	0	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	0	14750	0	60873	0	0	0	0	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	0	0	48846	100502	2151534	0	22406	0	0	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	0	0	4480	0	356623	0	0	0	377	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	23592	0	12588	0	3533767	3340	29640	0	120485	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	0	0	600	1562	55587	0	0	0	947	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	0	0	9460	68865	0	0	0	0	7
8	INGLESIDE	0	6000	4299	8698	195908	0	190	0	100	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	202	0	31622	18155	572141	35259	472	247605	39853	9
10	JORDAN	72	0	0	1275	189415	0	0	0	0	10
11	NEELY	0	0	0	0	113417	0	0	0	0	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	1879	0	595	3003	716221	0	1435	0	71041	12
13	ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	2787	650651	302944	6113	14160	86155	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	3856	0	0	2138	276623	2694	0	0	2019	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	30581	0	1010	0	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	0	0	10490	1471736	2184279	14499	4610	14499	15310	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	926	0	5750	0	329544	0	0	0	0	17
18	CLINTON	8977	0	0	3747	177633	0	360	2250	0	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	1857	0	0	0	111966	0	12500	0	0	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	10000	0	0	1303	60416	0	0	0	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	642	0	0	1600	25357	0	0	0	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	0	0	7275	35489	0	0	0	0	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	10731	0	0	0	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	182262	0	27087	0	0	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	394	0	575	5327	480753	0	14223	0	5010	25
26	MAGNOLIA	958	0	25366	36861	167156	0	1350	76267	10740	26
27	JACKSON	2659	0	250	0	117190	0	2461	5000	1056	27
28	ETHEL	1486	0	500	205	40228	0	665	0	32	28
29	ST. LANDRY	0	0	0	3689	50515	0	0	0	0	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	0	21000	0	99563	700	0	1000	0	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	142	0	0	0	40064	0	0	0	1199	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	35920	0	0	0	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	0	15881	63982	0	0	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	0	0	0	0	68000	0	0	0	0	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	31151	0	550	16364	0	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	3019	0	451	433067	816055	0	1290	0	9268	36
37	SLAUGHTER	0	0	3100	0	26270	2930	13337	0	218	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	13	0	0	0	36337	0	0	0	0	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	18675	0	0	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	6456	0	0	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	0	0	0	0	90122	2130	0	0	4010	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	27159	0	0	0	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	44642	0	0	0	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	9005	38494	0	0	0	433	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	26530	0	0	0	0	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	25317	0	0	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	1278	0	23258	0	424987	74919	5225	179955	8212	47
48	AMITE	0	0	2130	40171	412100	0	0	0	0	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	387	0	0	0	16193	0	0	0	0	49
50	DAY'S	502	0	100	0	29709	0	0	0	805	50
51	CENTER	0	0	0	0	16491	0	0	0	0	51

	Baton Rouge	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	DARLINGTON	14628	0	3050	0	27673	0	0	0	0	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	500933	0	0	0	1076	53
54	ROBERTS	0	0	0	1759	194063	0	0	0	0	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	59979	0	0	0	0	55
56	GREENSBURG	15000	0	0	0	89238	0	0	0	0	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	21913	0	0	0	0	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	11627	0	89585	13134	498964	0	365	0	1392	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	12968	0	0	0	0	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	0	0	0	2359	24085	2909	1182	0	0	60
61	KENTWOOD	54	0	0	37	62310	0	0	0	0	61
62	LIVINGSTON	330	0	9775	4407	53121	0	0	0	350	62
63	LORANGER	4	0	0	0	124575	0	0	0	1560	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	57949	0	0	0	153	64
65	PINE GROVE	337	0	0	400	42136	0	0	0	0	65
66	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	10604	0	0	0	0	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	37	0	0	0	30634	0	0	0	180	67
68	PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	88736	0	425	0	0	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	20000	0	0	0	42544	0	0	0	0	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	16093	0	500	4000	228103	23367	1240	0	0	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	184	0	0	0	66376	0	0	0	0	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	800	0	43865	0	0	0	0	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	24851	0	0	0	0	73
74	WALKER	77	0	0	0	39861	0	0	0	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	12800	0	52827	0	0	247	176	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	125	0	0	1271	1621534	220558	0	858843	0	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	393	0	6600	9000	143637	0	300	0	0	77
78	NEWSONG	0	435	8227	0	488917	0	0	0	60	78
79	Totals	144588	6435	346133	2213814	20417122	686249	903619	1494477	382217	79

	Baton Rouge	Other Income: Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Other Income: Received Through Equitable Comp	Other Income: Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Other Income: Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	BLACKWATER	833470	0	0	0	1258202	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	60873	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	22406	0	0	0	2173940	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	377	0	0	0	357000	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	153465	0	0	123000	3810232	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	947	0	0	0	56534	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	68865	7
8	INGLESIDE	290	0	0	0	196198	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	323189	0	0	0	895330	9
10	JORDAN	0	0	0	1400	190815	10
11	NEELY	0	0	0	0	113417	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	72476	0	0	0	788697	12
13	ST. JOHNS	409372	0	0	0	1060023	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	4713	0	0	0	281336	14
15	DEERFORD	1010	0	0	0	31591	15
16	UNIVERSITY	48918	0	0	0	2233197	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	329544	17
18	CLINTON	2610	0	0	0	180243	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	12500	0	0	0	124466	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	60416	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	25357	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	35489	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	10731	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	27087	0	0	0	209349	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	19233	1440	0	1000	502426	25
26	MAGNOLIA	88357	0	0	0	255513	26
27	JACKSON	8517	0	0	698	126405	27
28	ETHEL	697	0	0	0	40925	28
29	ST. LANDRY	0	0	0	0	50515	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	1700	0	0	5311	106574	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	1199	0	0	0	41263	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	35920	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	63982	33
34	FAITHFUL	0	0	0	0	68000	34
35	NEW RIVER	16914	0	0	0	48065	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	10558	0	0	0	826613	36
37	SLAUGHTER	16485	0	0	0	42755	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	36337	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	18675	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	6456	40
41	TUNICA	6140	0	0	0	96262	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	27159	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	44642	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	433	0	0	0	38927	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	26530	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	25317	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	268311	0	0	0	693298	47
48	AMITE	0	0	0	0	412100	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	0	16193	49
50	DAY'S	805	0	0	0	30514	50
51	CENTER	0	0	0	0	16491	51

		Other Income					
	Baton Rouge	Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	DARLINGTON	0	0	0	0	27673	52
53	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	1076	0	0	2000	504009	53
54	ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	194063	54
55	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	59979	55
56	GREENSBURG	0	0	0	0	89238	56
57	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	3593	0	25506	57
58	HAMMOND, FIRST	1757	0	0	0	500721	58
59	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	12968	59
60	LEE'S LANDING	4091	0	0	0	28176	60
61	KENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	62310	61
62	LIVINGSTON	350	0	0	0	53471	62
63	LORANGER	1560	0	0	0	126135	63
64	COOPER'S CHAPEL	153	0	0	0	58102	64
65	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	42136	65
66	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	10604	66
67	NESOM MEMORIAL	180	0	0	0	30814	67
68	PINE RIDGE	425	0	0	0	89161	68
69	TANGIPAHOA	0	0	0	0	42544	69
70	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	24607	0	914	0	253624	70
71	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	66376	71
72	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	43865	72
73	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	24851	73
74	WALKER	0	0	0	0	39861	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	423	0	0	0	53250	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	1079401	0	0	0	2700935	76
77	FAITH CROSSING	300	0	0	0	143937	77
78	NEWSONG	60	0	0	10100	499077	78
79	Totals	3466615	1440	4507	143509	24033143	79

	Lake Charles	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a UMC	Transferred in from non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a UMC	Transferred out to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	928	6	8	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	4	2	22	921	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	323	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	5	322	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	247	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	52	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	82	5
6	WILTON UMC	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	1	49	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	48	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11
12	COLFAX UMC	179	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	181	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	79	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	186	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	185	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	1122	8	14	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	2	5	7	1148	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	81	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	74	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	116	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	112	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	49	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	49	22
23	DEQUINCY	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	195	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	812	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	7	808	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	25
26	MERRYVILLE	80	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	78	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	27
28	FAIRVIEW	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	28
29	HORNBECK	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	22	29
30	GUEYDAN	132	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	129	30
31	HOPEWELL	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	208	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	212	32
33	JENNINGS	391	0	1	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	395	33
34	KINDER	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	1190	13	2	0	0	19	13	0	5	0	8	4	11	1209	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	1327	10	13	0	0	17	4	0	2	1	13	0	11	1344	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	737	3	0	0	4	13	8	0	2	0	1	0	13	749	37
38	WARREN	167	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	172	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	192	3	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	195	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	76	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	43	0	0	0	2	0	16	2	2	0	0	2	0	55	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	37	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	1	22	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	373	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	3	0	10	10	4	354	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	96	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	95	45
46	OBERLIN	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	46
47	RAYMOND	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	47
48	ELTON	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	48
49	ROANOKE	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	106	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	105	50
51	SQUYRES	138	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	136	51

	Lake Charles	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a UMC	Transferred in from non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a UMC	Transferred out to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	789	9	5	0	0	12	19	0	0	0	2	6	8	818	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	222	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	226	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	251	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	249	54
55	HACKBERRY	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	55
56	SWEETLAKE	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	123	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	265	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	271	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	349	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	351	58
59	WELSH, JONES	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	59
60	MALLALIEU	39	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	60
61	WESTLAKE	301	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	298	61
62	Totals	13147	82	59	5	7	112	108	3	15	62	71	48	174	13150	62

	Lake Charles	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	2	2	5	0	0	909	3	515	406	263	0	5	0	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	0	6	0	0	0	316	0	166	156	144	0	2	0	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	0	247	1	0	0	0	0	165	83	75	0	0	0	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	28	25	30	0	6	0	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	52	30	12	0	0	0	5
6	WILTON UMC	0	48	0	1	0	0	0	37	12	17	0	0	0	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	21	23	12	0	0	0	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	28	20	21	0	4	0	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	21	6	18	0	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	44	21	15	0	0	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	107	74	45	0	0	0	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	45	34	20	0	0	0	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	42	37	16	32	0	0	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	110	75	57	0	1	0	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	3	10	0	0	6	1123	6	643	505	406	0	4	1	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	39	27	23	0	0	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	0	70	0	0	0	4	0	37	37	25	10	1	1	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	59	53	33	0	0	0	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	26	28	12	0	1	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	24	25	14	0	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	118	77	44	0	0	0	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	1	2	3	0	0	802	0	453	355	148	0	2	0	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	25	17	8	0	0	0	25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	50	28	20	0	0	0	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	27
28	FAIRVIEW	0	0	1	0	0	60	0	34	27	12	0	0	0	28
29	HORNBECK	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	10	15	0	0	0	29
30	GUEYDAN	0	0	0	1	0	128	0	77	52	20	0	1	0	30
31	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	18	12	20	0	0	0	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	111	101	80	0	3	0	32
33	JENNINGS	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	231	164	75	0	1	0	33
34	KINDER	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	33	32	8	0	0	0	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	10	9	0	1	0	1187	2	691	518	515	59	18	1	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	0	13	0	0	0	1330	1	751	593	336	2086	5	1	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	4	17	4	0	1	723	0	436	313	267	12982	5	0	37
38	WARREN	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	88	84	57	0	1	1	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	4	7	1	1	2	179	1	107	88	59	0	1	0	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	3	0	0	0	0	73	0	50	26	23	0	0	0	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	34	0	0	0	0	13	8	34	21	40	0	0	0	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	11	11	15	1	0	2	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	0	0	3	3	0	348	0	188	166	126	10	6	0	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	55	40	31	0	1	1	45
46	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	8	1	9	0	0	0	46
47	RAYMOND	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	27	29	31	0	0	0	47
48	ELTON	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	18	8	15	0	0	0	48
49	ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	88	58	18	0	0	0	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	0	1	0	0	0	104	0	59	46	26	101	1	0	50
51	SQUYRES	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	95	41	41	0	2	0	51

	Lake Charles	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	0	2	6	0	0	809	1	443	375	296	0	7	7	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	1	1	0	0	0	223	1	146	80	65	3	2	0	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	148	101	59	0	0	1	54
55	HACKBERRY	0	0	1	0	0	26	0	14	13	13	0	0	0	55
56	SWEETLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	73	50	24	0	0	0	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	0	3	0	0	0	264	4	151	120	71	12	2	1	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	2	0	1	0	0	348	0	201	150	97	0	3	0	58
59	WELSH, JONES	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	16	21	10	0	0	0	59
60	MALLALIEU	0	45	1	0	0	1	0	30	17	25	0	0	0	60
61	WESTLAKE	0	5	1	1	0	291	0	176	122	76	0	2	0	61
62	Totals	66	844	28	8	9	12164	27	7489	5657	4073	15296	87	17	62

	Lake Charles	Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
		# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	5	288	12	16	30	141	6	48	80	7	4	2	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	18	25	12	15	0	40	4	40	65	7	2	4	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	17	22	3	8	0	38	1	30	89	3	2	0	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	6	0	6	7	0	5	0	3	25	1	2	0	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5
6	WILTON UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	2	2	14	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	27	2	2	3	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	0	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	3	3	3	0	2	0	6	6	1	2	0	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	8	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	40	0	1	0	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	1	0	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	9	2	12	3	0	28	0	23	0	5	0	1	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	15	186	82	21	6	80	14	172	201	18	4	15	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	2	3	0	13	0	16	0	3	0	1	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	1	0	1	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	25	0	0	0	12	0	0	45	0	12	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	0	22	0	0	0	15	0	24	0	3	2	2	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	29	103	22	9	6	76	6	38	220	5	7	5	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	1	0	25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	10	14	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	1	0	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	FAIRVIEW	0	5	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	HORNBECK	0	0	0	1	2	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	29
30	GUEYDAN	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	2	30
31	HOPEWELL	4	7	4	2	0	10	0	12	0	2	1	0	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	10	12	25	10	21	20	6	25	60	4	0	7	32
33	JENNINGS	7	10	6	12	0	36	0	30	50	5	6	2	33
34	KINDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	355	58	153	40	8	961	13	214	300	12	14	28	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	5	107	52	115	13	166	16	108	179	14	4	18	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	75	126	52	20	23	125	3	102	132	12	17	5	37
38	WARREN	1	4	0	0	0	21	0	30	0	3	4	0	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	25	25	15	6	3	30	3	20	21	4	0	0	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	0	0	4	0	0	11	0	15	0	2	1	0	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	12	1	0	30	0	13	0	13	13	0	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	10	23	2	2	1	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	51	152	10	14	5	88	5	32	70	4	7	6	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	4	8	11	4	0	5	5	16	30	4	0	1	45
46	OBERLIN	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	RAYMOND	9	103	21	31	1	26	3	37	50	1	3	2	47
48	ELTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	ROANOKE	6	2	9	2	3	12	0	18	0	2	1	1	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	8	4	0	7	0	13	0	6	0	1	1	4	50
51	SQUYRES	1	33	5	0	0	0	0	5	25	1	0	0	51

		Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Lake Charles	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	9	380	85	61	55	230	7	134	141	30	14	6	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	15	26	7	8	0	10	5	10	32	2	1	0	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	21	15	24	50	0	35	2	25	20	4	2	1	54
55	HACKBERRY	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
56	SWEETLAKE	4	15	0	3	0	12	0	7	0	1	0	1	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	2	10	10	10	0	0	2	30	30	3	1	2	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	38	41	30	10	3	53	0	26	97	2	3	4	58
59	WELSH, JONES	0	0	5	3	4	6	0	6	10	2	2	2	59
60	MALLALIEU	0	5	9	2	3	12	0	8	59	1	2	1	60
61	WESTLAKE	32	58	19	11	4	45	0	30	0	6	8	2	61
62	Totals	802	1959	754	511	193	2509	119	1483	2115	217	164	145	52

	Lake Charles	Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
		Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	0	0	37	5467	0	0	8	1	4	116	1100	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	0	0	47	715	0	0	5	1	5	150	1250	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	28	1295	25	485	0	0	6	0	3	11	200	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	12	366	13	700	0	0	4	0	3	18	300	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	9	100	5
6	WILTON UMC	8	285	12	639	0	0	2	0	2	3	10	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	18	25	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	20	400	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	50	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	10	0	20	2216	0	0	5	1	4	42	214	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	28	2150	59	1761	0	0	8	1	7	472	1218	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	8	279	0	0	2	0	1	1	45	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	125	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	0	0	6	3700	0	0	1	1	1	10	75	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	5	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	13	0	20	1600	0	0	3	0	3	12	400	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	0	0	41	6725	0	0	24	0	5	169	2331	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	0	0	3	245	0	0	1	0	1	6	100	25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	60	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	27
28	FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	HORNBECK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	GUEYDAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	20	587	30
31	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	14	2500	12	1200	1	3	8	0	8	15	290	32
33	JENNINGS	0	0	20	1000	0	0	6	2	3	10	140	33
34	KINDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	12	300	104	4521	0	0	39	14	26	2283	27583	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	0	0	57	1400	0	0	23	6	8	236	10518	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	25	0	57	980	0	0	12	0	7	250	1500	37
38	WARREN	37	1250	28	350	0	0	7	0	7	91	1912	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	0	0	20	450	1	7	3	2	1	392	3620	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	10	200	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	0	0	51	854	1	18	7	1	3	115	5000	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	8	0	12	3085	0	0	1	0	1	12	50	45
46	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	RAYMOND	0	0	11	1030	0	0	9	0	3	55	340	47
48	ELTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	15	285	48
49	ROANOKE	5	100	8	250	0	0	1	1	1	5	10	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	0	0	8	1620	0	0	7	7	6	25	3305	50
51	SQUYRES	4	115	16	691	0	0	7	3	1	30	610	51

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Lake Charles	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	38	3300	73	1800	6	38	11	6	5	78	939	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	9	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	175	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	11	900	15	1790	0	0	5	3	3	114	1006	54
55	HACKBERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	SWEETLAKE	9	0	6	502	0	0	2	0	0	8	240	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	16	350	18	200	3	10	5	0	5	42	298	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	0	0	19	1409	0	3	7	0	3	99	115	58
59	WELSH, JONES	11	0	16	0	0	0	4	2	2	3	3	59
60	MALLALIEU	0	0	11	50	0	0	3	2	3	14	165	60
61	WESTLAKE	0	0	18	2206	0	0	10	1	9	50	2411	61
62	Totals	303	12911	879	49920	12	79	296	60	164	5088	69343	62

	Lake Charles	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	10663400	887257	279799	0	89898	9261	89898	9261	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	3971817	616467	0	0	39801	4473	39801	4473	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	2600000	349172	0	0	18401	2068	18401	2068	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	286000	10031	0	0	3755	422	2496	422	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	1250000	0	0	0	3801	427	3801	427	5
6	WILTON UMC	396480	19526	0	0	3138	353	2106	353	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	502200	29518	0	0	1408	158	1408	158	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	568600	114292	0	0	2962	333	2962	333	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	234000	4182	0	0	1013	114	1013	114	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	255576	4270	0	0	2310	260	2310	260	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	65000	0	0	0	20	2	20	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	1591500	106469	0	0	6255	703	6255	703	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	752000	15296	0	0	2251	253	2251	253	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	755000	56780	0	0	2350	264	2350	264	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	1756800	62147	0	0	11842	1331	11842	1331	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	7000000	448078	490000	0	74363	8357	74363	8357	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	375000	25837	0	0	2740	308	2740	308	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	330000	3273	0	0	3508	394	1860	394	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	1696000	27399	0	0	3900	438	3900	438	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	584300	16391	0	0	1395	157	1395	157	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	250000	70782	0	0	1730	194	1730	194	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	195000	264794	0	0	2310	260	2310	260	22
23	DEQUINCY	2529779	33321	0	0	13234	1487	9261	1487	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	3990119	280658	0	0	45274	5088	45274	5088	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	650000	112452	0	0	2814	316	2814	316	25
26	MERRYVILLE	613000	22987	0	0	3571	401	3571	401	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	85000	432	0	0	483	0	483	0	27
28	FAIRVIEW	481400	48403	0	0	3159	355	3159	355	28
29	HORNBECK	476000	60649	0	0	1327	149	1327	149	29
30	GUEYDAN	719000	129529	0	0	7095	797	7095	797	30
31	HOPEWELL	380000	16625	0	0	2267	255	2267	0	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	1165500	250326	0	0	5621	632	5621	632	32
33	JENNINGS	2584820	218032	0	0	17981	2021	17981	2021	33
34	KINDER	700000	0	0	0	3061	344	3061	344	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	5824500	2320938	0	0	136044	15289	136044	15289	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	9772719	1192830	1419393	0	93341	10490	93341	10490	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	2423916	1313937	0	10583	48009	5395	48009	5395	37
38	WARREN	1650000	15643	0	2000	13450	1311	13450	1311	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	2115151	51135	0	43581	21266	2390	21266	2390	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	555000	125427	0	0	3630	408	3630	408	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	200000	22523	0	0	4822	600	4822	600	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	200000	0	7988	0	284	32	334	32	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	30000	42000	0	0	2928	329	2928	329	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	3048800	229172	0	0	26174	2941	26174	2941	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	2471300	92365	0	0	8488	954	8488	954	45
46	OBERLIN	100000	30713	0	0	1153	130	1153	130	46
47	RAYMOND	745000	46764	0	0	6064	681	6064	681	47
48	ELTON	225000	3265	0	0	1598	180	1598	180	48
49	ROANOKE	1051600	41468	0	0	2088	284	2088	284	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	1215300	107392	0	0	3775	424	3775	424	50
51	SQUYRES	1131200	67948	0	0	8506	956	8506	956	51

	Lake Charles	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	10741400	2258964	141342	0	83384	9371	83384	9371	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	2659900	42182	0	0	7146	803	7146	803	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	1000000	132130	82822	0	14845	1668	14850	1668	54
55	HACKBERRY	155000	98816	0	0	766	86	766	0	55
56	SWEETLAKE	1115000	175000	0	0	7654	860	7654	860	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	1892000	26244	0	0	11348	1275	11348	1275	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	3212000	435991	0	0	13157	1479	13157	1479	58
59	WELSH, JONES	95000	3140	0	0	1226	138	1226	138	59
60	MALLALIEU	175000	5412	0	0	1136	128	1136	128	60
61	WESTLAKE	2900000	188730	0	0	14811	1664	14811	1661	61
62	Totals	107158101	13375529	2421370	56191	922131	102641	914274	102295	62

	Lake Charles	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	0	0	3110	0	288	0	0	1000	0	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	0	0	3509	0	385	0	395	0	0	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	200	325	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	1	0	7	0	12	1	3	3	3	5
6	WILTON UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	15	27	27	15	100	14	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	50	0	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	0	0	385	0	45	0	10	14	0	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	128	0	666	0	88	0	0	0	0	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	0	0	110	0	0	0	25	0	25	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	0	0	2157	447	0	0	100	1759	100	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	90	0	85	15	10	15	15	15	15	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	1465	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	0	0	0	25	0	8	10	5	27
28	FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	HORNBECK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	GUEYDAN	0	0	621	0	47	0	0	140	0	30
31	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	JENNINGS	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	895	0	33
34	KINDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	7500	0	300	100	1379	100	200	200	200	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	300	0	22303	0	287	0	72	405	0	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	6840	0	12397	0	1457	0	0	50	0	37
38	WARREN	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	0	0	425	0	0	0	115	20	146	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	0	0	1755	0	984	0	276	912	148	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	0	0	508	0	858	0	50	275	101	45
46	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	RAYMOND	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	47
48	ELTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	ROANOKE	10	0	10	10	30	10	10	10	10	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	0	0	0	10	106	10	75	295	10	50
51	SQUYRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51

	Lake Charles	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	71	0	500	20	1914	20	82	690	20	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	0	0	600	10	0	10	175	333	141	54
55	HACKBERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	55
56	SWEETLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	515	0	0	100	90	0	100	100	100	58
59	WELSH, JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	MALLALIEU	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	WESTLAKE	0	0	1129	0	0	0	168	308	109	61
62	Totals	16950	31	57481	812	8216	228	2272	7994	1477	62

	Lake Charles	Benevolences Cont.							
		Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	753352	16385	24472	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	0	0	0	0	135651	11608	14556	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	71	100	219	0	7617	8954	14556	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	6343	1020	0	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	0	0	4	34	722	0	0	5
6	WILTON UMC	10	10	0	0	950	0	0	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	0	0	0	0	170	960	1546	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	14	13	13	2500	2039	0	0	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	436	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	2071	0	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	0	0	1605	3858	3169	0	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	12	120	0	0	517	2280	3850	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	0	0	0	600	1726	0	0	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	25	25	25	29	3907	8080	13010	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	857	28902	21440	29112	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2672	0	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	15	15	15	438	3305	0	0	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	654	0	0	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	1415	0	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	1000	1700	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	62	0	0	555	2931	7631	14556	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	5	0	0	6179	318967	13056	14556	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	50	0	0	50	473	2985	2895	25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	0	0	163	855	0	0	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	10	0	0	0	133	540	912	27
28	FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	HORNBECK	0	0	0	300	892	1120	0	29
30	GUEYDAN	33	0	0	500	1354	1612	0	30
31	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	983	0	0	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	0	0	0	1000	1540	0	0	32
33	JENNINGS	0	0	0	1563	21036	9394	14556	33
34	KINDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	200	200	200	2535	266458	28482	43668	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	23	0	389	0	1285479	16656	21834	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	8170	550193	11742	14556	37
38	WARREN	0	0	0	100	8750	9815	13343	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	1987	8851	8465	14556	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	3115	0	0	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	0	0	7307	2880	0	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	1357	0	0	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	120	299	32	3353	23459	12265	14556	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	105	107	0	1406	0	7210	12175	45
46	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	RAYMOND	0	0	0	404	422	6745	14556	47
48	ELTON	0	0	0	300	148	0	0	48
49	ROANOKE	10	10	10	0	106	2056	0	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	45	50	10	1145	1623	5910	7278	50
51	SQUYRES	0	0	0	6098	4529	4913	11166	51

	Lake Charles	Benevolences Cont.							
		Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	71	10	181	993	63221	20953	29112	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	0	0	0	0	1005	0	0	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	10	140	10	3803	29704	8159	7274	54
55	HACKBERRY	0	0	0	500	1076	0	6626	55
56	SWEETLAKE	0	0	0	200	1084	0	0	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	0	0	0	0	1790	10275	13343	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	100	100	0	0	3188	5106	14556	58
59	WELSH, JONES	0	0	0	0	4255	0	0	59
60	MALLALIEU	0	0	0	55	840	0	0	60
61	WESTLAKE	167	136	207	4797	799	8420	14556	61
62	Totals	1158	1335	1315	53256	3573456	282997	402124	62

	Lake Charles	Clergy Support Cont.								Ch Exp	
		Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	68633	33468	0	31041	0	0	12914	0	243310	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	55748	0	0	7200	0	0	3386	0	125688	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	39360	0	0	16600	0	0	1958	0	42800	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	7800	0	0	1900	0	0	6431	0	7054	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	10291	0	0	0	0	0	849	0	16621	5
6	WILTON UMC	9600	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	5650	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	4800	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	12000	0	0	0	0	0	1769	0	1500	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	5250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	4500	0	0	4500	0	0	350	0	5235	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	19362	0	0	2600	0	0	2167	0	8646	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	9600	0	0	1800	0	0	809	0	600	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	5748	0	0	5004	0	0	0	0	1890	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	33800	0	0	6496	0	0	6871	0	27911	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	100000	0	0	7200	0	0	14800	0	259403	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	6800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	11720	0	0	6095	0	0	75	0	2890	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	9094	0	0	7200	0	0	3105	0	4220	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	6240	0	0	0	0	0	1643	0	190	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	2522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	2976	0	0	0	0	0	871	0	3800	22
23	DEQUINCY	33365	0	0	5400	0	0	7804	0	23342	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	75050	0	0	7200	0	0	10620	0	121052	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	12000	0	0	1266	0	0	0	0	2000	25
26	MERRYVILLE	12810	0	0	2400	0	0	600	0	2050	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	27
28	FAIRVIEW	4875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3900	28
29	HORNBECK	6600	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	GUEYDAN	15654	0	0	4500	0	0	733	0	10850	30
31	HOPEWELL	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	14400	0	0	2500	0	0	3100	0	5000	32
33	JENNINGS	42702	0	0	7200	0	0	7500	0	39894	33
34	KINDER	3200	0	0	7200	0	0	0	0	5690	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	100459	46306	0	5906	38000	0	16936	0	569795	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	70600	12883	0	36000	8193	0	13046	0	289251	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	52561	0	0	29350	0	0	4600	0	211939	37
38	WARREN	41541	0	0	19800	0	0	450	0	20000	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	35626	2700	0	7200	0	0	3480	0	44454	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	9800	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	18000	0	0	0	0	0	4096	1000	4700	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	7344	0	0	0	0	0	2376	0	5200	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	64500	0	0	7200	0	0	6038	0	73305	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	27247	0	0	4000	0	0	2531	0	15562	45
46	OBERLIN	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	RAYMOND	27723	0	0	2141	0	0	126	0	0	47
48	ELTON	8940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3085	48
49	ROANOKE	10920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1398	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	24152	0	0	5400	0	0	5725	0	1800	50
51	SQUYRES	17119	0	0	5000	0	0	1986	0	5527	51

	Lake Charles		Clergy Support Cont.							Ch Exp	
		Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	86920	27829	0	7200	7200	0	13993	0	331797	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	37820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28362	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	33369	0	0	5000	0	0	6592	0	46953	54
55	HACKBERRY	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2693	55
56	SWEETLAKE	11256	0	0	0	0	0	3323	0	0	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	21405	0	0	5000	0	0	3810	0	51757	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	43456	0	0	7600	0	0	2195	0	19401	58
59	WELSH, JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1785	59
60	MALLALIEU	5400	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	225	60
61	WESTLAKE	37100	0	0	5000	0	0	3371	0	17557	61
62	Totals	1457858	123186	0	288899	53393	0	186081	2044	2728847	62

	Lake Charles	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	40403	204134	424139	316332	2272140	215	552416	129095	10806	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	17723	86205	0	74242	580570	98	308795	63456	13760	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	11305	31897	0	2928	199577	85	0	206098	2202	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	1047	4354	0	12415	51282	19	0	23917	3131	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	885	12624	0	0	46288	8	0	17341	0	5
6	WILTON UMC	1123	9471	0	144	29696	24	0	27218	2733	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	39	3485	0	811	16127	19	0	9753	1210	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	932	11519	0	0	35792	17	0	23175	4149	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	97	2617	0	0	9637	12	0	0	8975	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	371	5132	0	898	25627	18	0	23748	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	0	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	453	15079	3858	26130	94685	28	0	65392	5270	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	690	6276	0	11237	40749	15	0	35536	2312	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	537	7210	0	757	26968	16	0	22492	5725	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	6722	19200	0	6779	146213	117	0	114081	1593	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	24180	150756	73195	9040	806168	393	0	764932	20064	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	934	7023	0	4850	22815	10	0	23367	14389	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	200	6907	0	0	32813	32	440	200	0	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	1477	13421	0	0	46903	13	0	41700	9360	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	550	5005	0	0	15934	4	0	14895	461	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	500	16345	0	22897	45603	54	0	19175	2915	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	373	12634	0	733	26657	12	0	25605	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	7663	32829	0	1083	147974	29	0	132796	4151	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	29661	164191	0	16104	828918	196	377629	104033	7844	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	76	15981	0	125	41231	7	0	25955	1063	25
26	MERRYVILLE	1021	7672	0	0	31543	10	0	37012	681	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	635	0	0	5521	5	0	0	5804	27
28	FAIRVIEW	8	8478	0	2250	23025	8	0	14280	3025	28
29	HORNBECK	691	6941	0	0	19820	11	0	17483	3289	29
30	GUEYDAN	1093	24152	0	667	69848	24	0	41820	4647	30
31	HOPEWELL	438	7802	0	0	17990	17	0	15230	4216	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	4330	18200	0	300	56623	38	0	77500	25000	32
33	JENNINGS	9338	30537	0	20671	225340	34	141757	21274	4286	33
34	KINDER	75	10704	0	0	30626	8	0	16602	803	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	85353	289819	0	53777	1709406	458	1196141	321326	20237	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	43844	185532	24261	148802	2283991	360	755593	159110	24096	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	13838	115173	0	0	1086270	191	424978	87357	6331	37
38	WARREN	2472	23250	0	625	155007	113	17801	127104	4053	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	3725	56673	4480	13953	230512	67	149926	66458	7620	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	2190	16100	0	10323	56866	20	0	37520	3697	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	100	18521	0	150	62176	35	0	76739	900	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	1658	6736	0	9360	4	0	2730	0	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	1943	5267	0	575	27319	19	35822	0	0	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	10603	61886	0	67843	378649	105	159540	134941	1812	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	2221	30414	0	456497	570709	32	53302	21988	5471	45
46	OBERLIN	225	3292	0	0	10800	6	0	2080	3530	46
47	RAYMOND	2442	26930	0	63128	151502	28	0	84529	2154	47
48	ELTON	183	4123	0	9365	27922	14	0	4559	5033	48
49	ROANOKE	1254	5677	0	677	24590	24	0	25813	0	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	2984	25407	0	27119	113353	33	0	38276	2972	50
51	SQUYRES	13649	14050	0	6900	100399	37	47997	32409	5550	51

	Lake Charles	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	25427	190415	9600	0	910994	228	639993	176246	13893	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	7194	37893	0	0	120223	23	63698	17846	3079	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	4886	27393	9000	24777	224857	69	69434	73991	3432	54
55	HACKBERRY	48	1773	0	0	16532	12	0	11248	2002	55
56	SWEETLAKE	1990	44068	0	18359	88794	19	0	64821	3461	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	2514	35775	0	2484	165776	52	105413	36261	3677	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	7064	35948	0	2153	156508	96	142937	0	11020	58
59	WELSH, JONES	88	8508	0	0	16000	23	5618	3148	1608	59
60	MALLALIEU	1145	2662	0	565	12628	30	0	11670	1922	60
61	WESTLAKE	3469	40123	0	8098	161986	87	128155	25703	1832	61
62	Totals	405832	2267793	555317	1447612	14943912	3835	5377385	3799034	313246	62

	Lake Charles	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	58678	0	69514	765317	1585826	201474	85819	0	4398	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	312	0	1174	0	387497	41771	1460	0	4050	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	0	0	625	0	208925	0	0	0	933	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	27048	1528	0	0	0	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	772	0	0	100	18213	0	0	0	0	5
6	WILTON UMC	0	0	0	0	29951	0	0	0	0	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	198	0	0	0	11161	0	0	0	0	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	1239	0	0	983	29546	0	1540	30	138	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	8975	0	0	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	23748	0	0	0	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	310	300	0	71272	0	6964	0	0	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	0	0	0	0	37848	0	550	0	586	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	0	0	0	0	28217	0	0	0	159	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	492	0	0	15646	131812	1879	2625	3401	274	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	39965	0	480	0	825441	44426	1740	0	2592	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	37756	0	0	0	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	0	0	30175	600	31415	0	0	0	0	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	0	0	0	0	51060	0	1000	0	0	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	15356	0	0	0	100	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	22090	0	1150	0	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	17884	0	0	0	43489	0	0	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	0	0	1905	967	139819	0	0	1550	5	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	0	0	3317	305485	798308	0	12326	594	88374	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	195	0	225	0	27438	0	1040	14572	50	25
26	MERRYVILLE	172	0	365	0	38230	0	0	0	1930	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	1	0	0	0	5805	0	0	0	58	27
28	FAIRVIEW	50	0	0	0	17355	0	125	0	2000	28
29	HORNBECK	32	0	0	0	20804	0	0	0	0	29
30	GUEYDAN	2246	0	0	3015	51728	0	0	0	0	30
31	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	19446	0	0	0	0	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	2285	0	0	0	104785	0	3100	0	0	32
33	JENNINGS	8669	0	2044	0	178030	0	1440	32843	1138	33
34	KINDER	9200	0	3610	0	30215	0	666	0	0	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	15556	0	65370	0	1618630	52627	33562	262724	16139	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	6029	0	567	594404	1539799	8107	6311	0	23341	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	19330	0	3713	0	541709	19870	25961	0	50682	37
38	WARREN	0	3000	4028	7000	162986	0	0	0	0	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	0	0	6660	3250	233914	0	32137	0	1017	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	41217	0	0	0	0	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	0	6100	83739	0	0	0	0	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	2730	0	0	0	0	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	35822	0	0	0	0	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	164	0	190	18528	315175	0	0	0	5694	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	0	0	0	0	80761	0	425	435207	761	45
46	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	5610	0	0	0	0	46
47	RAYMOND	31	0	0	11420	98134	13100	2080	0	0	47
48	ELTON	0	0	0	0	9592	0	2705	0	0	48
49	ROANOKE	0	0	0	1600	27413	0	0	0	120	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	0	0	0	1700	42948	0	33235	0	989	50
51	SQUYRES	45	0	275	9759	96035	0	2196	0	235	51

	Lake Charles	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	10228	0	1800	0	842160	0	1250	0	11753	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	0	0	25490	885	110998	0	0	1933	0	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	0	0	825	0	147682	0	0	52790	10524	54
55	HACKBERRY	544	0	0	0	13794	0	60	544	505	55
56	SWEETLAKE	0	0	6064	145	74491	0	0	33007	0	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	0	0	0	0	145351	0	0	0	5303	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	1915	0	1350	0	157222	2788	250	25100	588	58
59	WELSH, JONES	0	0	0	5828	16202	0	0	0	0	59
60	MALLALIEU	0	0	0	290	13882	0	0	0	122	60
61	WESTLAKE	1735	0	3200	4618	165243	0	18451	7424	13435	61
62	Totals	197967	3310	233266	1757640	11681900	387570	280168	871719	247993	62

	Lake Charles	Other Income					
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	291691	0	0	0	1877517	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	47281	0	0	0	434778	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	933	0	0	0	209858	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	1528	0	0	0	28576	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	18213	5
6	WILTON UMC	0	0	0	0	29951	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	0	0	0	0	11161	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	1708	0	0	0	31254	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	8975	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	23748	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	6964	0	0	0	78236	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	1136	0	0	0	38984	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	159	0	0	0	28376	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	8179	0	3725	0	143716	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	48758	0	0	0	874199	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	37756	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	0	0	0	0	31415	18
19	POLLOCK UMC	1000	0	0	0	52060	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	100	0	0	0	15456	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	1150	0	0	0	23240	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	43489	22
23	DEQUINCY	1555	0	0	0	141374	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	101294	0	0	0	899602	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	15662	0	0	0	43100	25
26	MERRYVILLE	1930	0	0	4312	44472	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	58	0	0	0	5863	27
28	FAIRVIEW	2125	0	0	0	19480	28
29	HORNBECK	0	0	0	0	20804	29
30	GUEYDAN	0	0	0	0	51728	30
31	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	19446	31
32	IOWA, FIRST	3100	0	0	0	107885	32
33	JENNINGS	35421	0	0	0	213451	33
34	KINDER	666	0	0	0	30881	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	365052	0	0	0	1983682	35
36	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	37759	0	0	0	1577558	36
37	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	96513	0	0	0	638222	37
38	WARREN	0	0	0	0	162986	38
39	LEESVILLE, FIRST	33154	0	0	0	267068	39
40	HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	41217	40
41	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	0	0	83739	41
42	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	2730	42
43	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	35822	43
44	MOSS BLUFF	5694	0	0	0	320869	44
45	OAKDALE UMC	436393	0	0	0	517154	45
46	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	5610	46
47	RAYMOND	15180	0	0	0	113314	47
48	ELTON	2705	0	0	0	12297	48
49	ROANOKE	120	0	0	0	27533	49
50	LAKE ARTHUR	34224	0	0	0	77172	50
51	SQUYRES	2431	0	0	0	98466	51

	Lake Charles	Other Income					
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	SULPHUR, HENNING MEM	13003	0	0	0	855163	52
53	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	1933	0	0	0	112931	53
54	SULPHUR, WESLEY	63314	0	0	0	210996	54
55	HACKBERRY	1109	0	0	0	14903	55
56	SWEETLAKE	33007	0	0	0	107498	56
57	VINTON, WELSH MEM	5303	0	0	0	150654	57
58	WELSH, FIRST	28726	0	0	0	185948	58
59	WELSH, JONES	0	0	0	0	16202	59
60	MALLALIEU	122	0	0	0	14004	60
61	WESTLAKE	39310	0	0	3845	208398	61
62	Totals	1787503	0	3725	8157	13481235	62

	Monroe	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a UMC	Transferred in from non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a UMC	Transferred out to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	ATLANTA UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	1
2	COULEY UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	2
3	EDEN UMC	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	351	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	359	4
5	BELAH UMC	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	77	6
7	OLLA UMC	144	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	144	7
8	URANIA UMC	36	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	13	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	387	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	387	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	330	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	324	12
13	COLLINSTON	76	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	14
15	MER ROUGE	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	15
16	MT. OLIVE	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	96	16
17	BEEKMAN	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE	52														18
19	COLUMBIA	237	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	243	19
20	HEBERT	65	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	9	0	0	1	68	20
21	CREW LAKE	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	61	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	22
23	UNION	22	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	23
24	DELHI	180	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	180	24
25	CROWVILLE	95	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	25
26	EPPS	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
27	PIONEER	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	99	28
29	GRAYSON	112	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	29
30	KILBOURNE	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	219	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	215	32
33	MANGHAM	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	1892	12	3	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	1	5	27	1889	34
35	ST. PAUL	80	0	6	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	1041	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	6	0	9	1033	36
37	REVEILLE	82	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	37
38	ST. JAMES	39	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	117	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	791	11	2	1	0	8	14	8	0	0	0	8	7	804	40
41	NEWELLTON	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	38	41
42	OAK GROVE	128	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	42
43	OAK RIDGE	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	43
44	RAYVILLE	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	376	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	19														45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	120	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	125	48
49	ST. PETER	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	83	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	50
51	HARRISONBURG	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	51

	Monroe	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a UMC	Transferred in from non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a UMC	Transferred out to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	TALLULAH	282	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	275	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	197	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	53
54	MT. SINAI	9														54
55	MT. NEBO	52														55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	155	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	152	56
57	CLAIBORNE	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	57
58	WILHITE	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	155	0	10	0	0	14	0	0	0	11	4	2	0	162	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	875	3	1	2	0	2	4	0	5	5	3	2	12	860	60
61	MCGUIRE	601	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	11	588	61
62	WOODLAWN	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	62
63	WINNSBORO	353	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	353	63
64	GILBERT	45	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	64
65	WISNER	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	65
66	ANSLEY	20	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	66
67	BERNICE	59	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	67
68	BEECH GROVE	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	69
70	BEULAH	77	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	70
71	CENTERPOINT	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	71
72	CHATHAM	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	100	72
73	CHOUDRANT	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	73
74	DOUGLAS	313	5	0	0	0	6	2	0	2	0	2	2	2	318	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	48	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	75
76	DUBACH	143	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	133	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	24	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	78
79	FARMERVILLE	282	0	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	295	79
80	HODGE	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	63	80
81	DODSON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	81
82	NEW HOPE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	82
83	JONESBORO	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	72	83
84	MARION	48	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	82	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	83	86
87	SALEM	101	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	102	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	209	88
89	QUITMAN	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	89
90	CLAY	59	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	378	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	3	0	3	383	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	2011	16	6	0	3	5	12	0	1	0	2	0	26	2024	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	94
95	FOUNDRY															95
96	Totals	15782	80	69	12	3	88	97	20	9	96	56	57	185	15579	96

	Monroe	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	16	9	10	0	0	0	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	17	13	30	0	0	0	2
3	EDEN UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	7	4	9	0	0	0	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	0	0	1	0	0	358	0	188	171	82	5	4	1	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	14	10	13	0	1	0	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	54	23	10	0	0	0	6
7	OLLA UMC	0	1	0	3	0	140	0	74	70	45	0	4	1	7
8	URANIA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	22	18	25	0	1	1	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	10	5	15	0	0	1	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	18	20	9	0	0	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	387	0	220	167	99	1	0	1	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	174	150	75	0	1	0	12
13	COLLINSTON	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	48	30	35	0	0	0	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	61	42	21	0	0	0	14
15	MER ROUGE	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	53	25	21	0	2	0	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	59	37	41	0	0	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	9	4	9	0	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE														18
19	COLUMBIA	0	0	0	3	0	240	0	142	101	85	0	2	2	19
20	HEBERT	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	42	26	38	0	0	0	20
21	CREW LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	32	29	45	0	2	0	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	21	14	8	0	0	0	22
23	UNION	0	0	1	0	0	22	1	13	11	20	0	0	0	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	98	82	13	0	0	0	24
25	CROWVILLE	1	0	0	0	0	97	0	56	42	33	0	0	0	25
26	EPPS	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	20	6	7	0	0	0	26
27	PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	9	6	10	0	0	0	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	0	1	0	0	0	98	0	57	42	45	0	0	0	28
29	GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	112	2	68	46	30	0	0	0	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	35	29	16	0	0	0	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	26	19	15	0	0	0	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	109	106	43	0	1	0	32
33	MANGHAM	0	0	0	0	0	64	1	41	24	70	0	0	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	5	8	0	0	0	1876	0	972	917	508	27	9	2	34
35	ST. PAUL	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	65	35	60	0	0	0	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	1	8	0	0	0	1022	2	663	370	266	0	4	1	36
37	REVEILLE	0	24	0	0	0	59	2	53	32	40	0	0	2	37
38	ST. JAMES	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	35	8	17	0	0	0	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	6	0	0	0	0	111	0	63	54	40	0	0	0	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	8	0	0	0	0	796	0	441	363	276	0	5	1	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	20	18	30	0	0	0	41
42	OAK GROVE	1	0	0	0	0	128	0	70	59	56	0	0	0	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	31	7	17	0	0	0	43
44	RAYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	376	0	193	183	140	5	0	0	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE														45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	0	0	1	0	0	117	2	66	54	27	0	0	0	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	18	9	15	0	0	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	0	1	0	0	0	124	0	76	49	37	0	0	0	48
49	ST. PETER	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	10	0	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	50	37	37	0	0	0	50
51	HARRISONBURG	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	9	8	21	0	0	0	51

	Monroe	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	TALLULAH	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	150	125	59	0	3	0	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	1	0	0	0	0	198	0	113	86	44	0	0	5	53
54	MT. SINAI														54
55	MT. NEBO														55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	0	0	1	0	0	151	0	76	76	39	0	0	0	56
57	CLAIBORNE	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	36	26	20	0	0	0	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	17	9	8	0	0	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	161	0	92	70	60	0	0	0	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	1	2	0	0	0	856	1	474	386	212	0	5	1	60
61	MCGUIRE	2	1	1	0	0	583	1	348	240	124	3	5	1	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	2	0	0	0	78	0	48	32	20	0	0	0	62
63	WINNSBORO	0	0	0	0	0	353	0	177	176	112	0	6	1	63
64	GILBERT	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	28	20	15	0	0	0	64
65	WISNER	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	33	24	22	0	0	0	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	18	6	25	0	0	0	66
67	BERNICE	0	0	4	0	0	55	0	34	25	27	0	1	0	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	13	6	13	0	0	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	3	12	0	0	0	69
70	BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	39	38	37	0	0	1	70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	19	9	8	0	0	0	71
72	CHATHAM	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	62	38	47	0	0	0	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	26	20	12	0	1	2	73
74	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	188	130	144	0	3	1	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	30	25	40	0	0	0	75
76	DUBACH	1	0	0	0	0	132	0	72	61	51	3	1	0	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	15	9	15	0	0	0	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	15	3	10	0	0	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	153	142	92	0	0	1	79
80	HODGE	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	41	22	21	0	0	0	80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	4	10	0	0	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	4	11	0	0	0	82
83	JONESBORO	0	0	1	0	0	71	0	42	30	28	0	1	0	83
84	MARION	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	28	21	36	0	0	0	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	12	7	14	0	0	0	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	46	37	32	0	2	0	86
87	SALEM	0	0	1	0	0	99	2	56	46	43	0	0	0	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	209	0	127	82	49	0	0	0	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	28	27	24	0	0	0	89
90	CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	38	31	30	0	2	1	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	30	32	44	0	4	3	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	1	3	0	0	0	377	2	220	163	103	0	0	0	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	12	12	7	0	2	1989	2	1033	991	547	45	13	3	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	42	34	0	0	0	0	94
95	FOUNDRY														95
96	Totals	40	308	18	6	86	15099	18	8673	6902	4891	89	83	33	96

		Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Monroe	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	1	1	0	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	1	0	0	2
3	EDEN UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	13	51	37	9	7	11	7	29	69	6	2	4	4
5	BELAH UMC	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	6	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
7	OLLA UMC	3	0	12	12	6	6	3	8	45	3	3	0	7
8	URANIA UMC	1	0	8	6	6	8	1	10	10	2	1	0	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	1	1	1	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	0	43	12	25	0	53	5	53	48	9	6	1	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	0	0	10	0	0	26	0	36	0	2	1	0	12
13	COLLINSTON	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	1	0	0	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	21	0	0	0	19	0	6	0	1	2	1	14
15	MER ROUGE	1	5	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	10	6	9	16	0	23	0	3	0	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE													18
19	COLUMBIA	30	54	28	17	9	51	6	53	69	8	4	5	19
20	HEBERT	7	7	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	1	0	20
21	CREW LAKE	4	0	0	1	0	39	0	27	0	2	1	0	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	UNION	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	24
25	CROWVILLE	0	0	3	2	0	18	0	17	18	2	1	0	25
26	EPPS	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	26
27	PIONEER	1	1	2	2	0	6	1	6	0	3	0	0	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	13	16	5	3	0	16	0	27	15	1	0	0	28
29	GRAYSON	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	16	0	1	1	0	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	7	0	0	4	21	33	0	29	38	6	2	2	32
33	MANGHAM	0	0	3	1	7	27	0	42	0	3	2	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	175	430	115	26	30	270	12	188	200	8	15	7	34
35	ST. PAUL	0	0	9	15	6	10	0	25	150	3	4	5	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	75	60	44	33	15	181	0	166	60	15	8	3	36
37	REVEILLE	1	30	8	1	13	5	0	20	25	3	1	0	37
38	ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	0	4	0	6	0	39	0	39	0	4	2	1	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	59	89	92	93	78	155	8	119	253	11	6	5	40
41	NEWELLTON	2	4	2	3	3	9	0	3	0	2	1	1	41
42	OAK GROVE	4	39	7	4	0	32	0	26	0	5	1	1	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43
44	RAYVILLE	2	35	20	25	35	20	0	55	37	7	4	8	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE													45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	3	5	3	0	2	21	0	10	0	1	1	0	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	0	3	5	2	0	3	0	12	0	2	3	0	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	1	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50
51	HARRISONBURG	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51

		Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Monroe	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	TALLULAH	25	11	29	0	0	37	0	32	50	5	0	0	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	7	14	43	6	0	36	0	23	47	4	1	0	53
54	MT. SINAI													54
55	MT. NEBO													55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	0	0	0	1	4	10	0	14	10	3	5	0	56
57	CLAIBORNE	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	57
58	WILHITE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	56	8	3	8	30	0	45	30	4	1	0	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	66	238	23	16	9	132	3	122	38	17	12	2	60
61	MCGUIRE	0	26	15	14	25	12	0	52	75	12	5	1	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	62
63	WINNSBORO	3	35	32	25	13	65	5	60	59	10	2	2	63
64	GILBERT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	WISNER	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	0	0	65
66	ANSLEY	6	10	0	0	3	10	0	7	0	1	0	2	66
67	BERNICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	1	0	69
70	BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	2	0	1	70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	71
72	CHATHAM	15	18	35	8	8	28	0	27	52	5	7	0	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	DOUGLAS	16	86	37	30	12	78	5	55	86	9	4	1	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	4	8	6	0	21	0	21	10	6	4	0	75
76	DUBACH	0	15	14	6	7	27	0	22	20	2	2	2	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	2	0	1	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	0	6	3	6	0	35	0	39	27	4	3	2	79
80	HODGE	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	15	0	2	1	0	80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
83	JONESBORO	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	11	0	2	0	1	83
84	MARION	0	64	0	2	0	11	0	8	32	1	1	0	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	5	12	4	5	0	15	3	10	0	3	1	0	86
87	SALEM	16	14	10	0	0	12	1	10	0	1	0	0	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	14	6	4	3	4	13	0	9	0	3	1	0	88
89	QUITMAN	1	9	5	1	0	6	0	0	5	0	2	2	89
90	CLAY	0	10	5	7	0	19	0	20	0	4	8	0	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	0	20	2	3	0	17	7	8	0	2	0	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	0	13	19	6	10	46	0	64	59	9	6	11	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	9	118	8	150	28	480	18	439	187	27	21	17	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	1	6	0	0	0	10	0	9	21	1	1	0	94
95	FOUNDRY													95
96	Totals	615	1825	747	603	383	2393	105	2292	1861	281	187	113	96

	Monroe	Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
		Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	30	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	30	1000	2
3	EDEN UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	0	0	28	1940	0	0	4	1	3	24	325	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	6	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	OLLA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	24	7
8	URANIA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	20	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	6	15	100	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	10	0	20	770	0	0	7	0	7	122	5204	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	0	0	30	241	0	0	1	0	1	20	7	12
13	COLLINSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	0	8	110	0	0	8	1	6	30	310	14
15	MER ROUGE	0	0	15	695	0	0	5	0	3	45	285	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE												18
19	COLUMBIA	0	0	20	930	0	0	6	0	6	57	497	19
20	HEBERT	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	12	45	575	20
21	CREW LAKE	0	0	23	1297	0	0	0	0	0	40	150	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	11	416	22
23	UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	60	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	30	24
25	CROWVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	250	25
26	EPPS	0	0	6	10260	0	0	1	0	0	7	35	26
27	PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	0	0	22	1906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	GRAYSON	9	600	8	0	0	0	1	3	20	1	25	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	42	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	21	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	25	426	32
33	MANGHAM	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	300	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	0	0	48	490	3	18	8	0	6	650	3000	34
35	ST. PAUL	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	25	2	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	1	16	260	1700	36
37	REVEILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	25	1120	37
38	ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	35	185	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	30	17700	82	8150	1	5	7	0	7	229	5027	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	41
42	OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	55	450	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	RAYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	5	20	250	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE												45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	12	287	10	339	0	0	2	0	2	18	277	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	10	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	10	0	16	525	0	0	1	0	1	16	150	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	21	84	50
51	HARRISONBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	160	51

	Monroe	Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
		Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	TALLULAH	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	23	53
54	MT. SINAI												54
55	MT. NEBO												55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	8	100	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	137	1617	56
57	CLAIBORNE	0	0	9	1660	0	0	5	0	2	10	80	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	0	0	11	0	0	0	7	3	2	65	6350	60
61	MCGUIRE	0	0	60	2500	0	0	4	0	4	300	650	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	200	62
63	WINNSBORO	0	0	63	3000	0	0	0	0	0	43	250	63
64	GILBERT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	WISNER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	6	16	66
67	BERNICE	8	1486	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	30	3000	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	69
70	BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	50	70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	20	71
72	CHATHAM	12	1005	18	2869	0	0	9	0	9	36	341	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	45	73
74	DOUGLAS	0	0	14	863	0	0	4	0	3	104	394	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
76	DUBACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	18	50	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	15	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	24	0	25	2000	0	0	8	0	1	15	500	79
80	HODGE	3	0	12	999	0	0	2	0	1	1	29	80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	25	81
82	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	105	82
83	JONESBORO	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	20	83
84	MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	31	85	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	40	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	20	250	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	100	89
90	CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	3	79	2566	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	5	0	0	0	1	17	1	0	1	22	24	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	25	250	0	0	2	11	2	2	2	45	2200	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	0	0	38	4374	0	0	32	3	29	1563	3985	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	6	300	94
95	FOUNDRY												95
96	Totals	191	21528	594	45918	7	54	296	32	236	4603	46696	96

	Monroe	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	ATLANTA UMC	140000	16160	0	0	1010	102	1010	102	1
2	COULEY UMC	291000	84357	0	0	2184	219	2184	219	2
3	EDEN UMC	205000	20349	0	0	285	29	285	29	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	2775000	406807	0	0	20510	2061	20510	2061	4
5	BELAH UMC	110000	65405	0	0	1339	135	1339	135	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	1136375	68706	0	0	2897	291	2897	291	6
7	OLLA UMC	1446000	131662	0	0	7169	720	7169	720	7
8	URANIA UMC	468000	84532	0	0	3432	345	3432	345	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	247000	33000	0	0	1262	127	1262	127	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	970800	17863	0	0	2659	267	2659	267	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	3919000	238688	0	0	36195	3637	36195	3637	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	5847000	672048	0	0	19907	2000	19907	2000	12
13	COLLINSTON	365000	230655	0	0	5619	565	5619	565	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	579180	86444	0	0	3779	380	3779	380	14
15	MER ROUGE	1013400	390490	0	0	6081	611	6081	611	15
16	MT. OLIVE	120000	643	0	0	7136	0	0	630	16
17	BEEKMAN	100000	3222	0	0	740	74	500	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE					4291		4291		18
19	COLUMBIA	1802000	64205	0	0	19077	1917	19077	1917	19
20	HEBERT	227968	49615	0	0	3589	361	3589	361	20
21	CREW LAKE	540000	108632	0	0	4949	575	4949	575	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	271900	14649	0	0	1401	141	1401	335	22
23	UNION	45000	45563	0	0	1537	154	1537	154	23
24	DELHI	1417246	10089	0	0	8542	858	1424	0	24
25	CROWVILLE	494000	95508	0	0	4386	441	4386	441	25
26	EPPS	426192	64312	0	0	2901	291	2901	0	26
27	PIONEER	405500	26000	0	0	2263	227	2263	227	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	1400000	232031	0	0	9802	985	9802	985	28
29	GRAYSON	575000	198382	0	0	5601	535	5601	535	29
30	KILBOURNE	918900	7906	0	0	2902	292	2902	292	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	300000	7570	0	0	2704	272	2704	272	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	1514780	100015	0	0	15087	1770	15087	1770	32
33	MANGHAM	819000	9100	0	0	6689	672	6689	672	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	15769700	1526589	0	0	123669	12426	123669	12426	34
35	ST. PAUL	200000	10000	0	0	4295	432	4295	0	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	5454612	259736	1318907	0	59945	6023	59945	6023	36
37	REVEILLE	52500	106382	0	0	5651	568	5180	568	37
38	ST. JAMES	150000	10000	0	0	2586	260	500	260	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	2860800	119624	0	0	13651	1372	13651	1872	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	3386000	795833	0	0	77925	7830	77925	7830	40
41	NEWELLTON	5632075	41451	0	0	4100	412	4100	412	41
42	OAK GROVE	2075000	77148	0	0	15899	1597	15899	1597	42
43	OAK RIDGE	580000	50000	0	0	2841	0	2841	0	43
44	RAYVILLE	6504140	247668	0	69376	29901	2909	30527	2909	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE					769		0		45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	1276600	121000	0	0	6506	654	6506	654	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	279793	31432	0	0	1986	200	1986	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	932295	299267	0	0	9454	950	9454	950	48
49	ST. PETER	48000	4639	0	0	1166	0	1166	171	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	1290000	55386	0	0	2206	222	2206	222	50
51	HARRISONBURG	63000	25099	0	0	3378	0	3378	125	51

	Monroe	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	TALLULAH	1351500	244508	0	0	14338	1441	14338	1441	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	1848200	36963	0	0	6411	644	6411	644	53
54	MT. SINAI					1240		0		54
55	MT. NEBO					2219		0		55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	2128000	18404	0	0	9916	996	9916	996	56
57	CLAIBORNE	2084800	88773	0	0	5009	504	5009	504	57
58	WILHITE	126000	9823	0	0	940	94	940	94	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	2312900	45781	71966	0	14667	0	14667	1474	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	3674000	363463	0	0	58521	5880	58521	0	60
61	MCGUIRE	7008000	141261	0	1777	42935	4314	42935	4314	61
62	WOODLAWN	600000	5020	0	0	1350	136	1350	136	62
63	WINNSBORO	3125200	195547	0	0	26907	2703	26907	2703	63
64	GILBERT	350000	90375	0	0	2436	245	2436	0	64
65	WISNER	500000	93547	0	0	3300	332	3300	332	65
66	ANSLEY	0	21148	0	0	825	83	825	0	66
67	BERNICE	925000	60957	0	0	3760	378	3760	378	67
68	BEECH GROVE	47000	3284	0	0	769	84	769	84	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	33000	17872	0	0	1838	185	1838	185	69
70	BEULAH	180000	35215	0	0	4853	576	4853	576	70
71	CENTERPOINT	196000	797	0	0	1246	125	1546	0	71
72	CHATHAM	1348860	34563	0	679	6753	679	6753	679	72
73	CHOUDRANT	85000	74551	0	0	1142	115	1142	0	73
74	DOUGLAS	1625028	536923	69334	0	18266	1835	18266	1835	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	125100	0	0	0	8336	838	8336	838	75
76	DUBACH	422644	137188	0	0	5596	562	5596	562	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	372300	28133	0	0	2014	202	1511	202	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	50000	10000	0	0	1252	130	1252	130	78
79	FARMERVILLE	1475000	117448	0	0	18332	1842	18332	1842	79
80	HODGE	904000	45454	0	0	3909	393	3909	393	80
81	DODSON	160000	13451	0	0	842	85	842	85	81
82	NEW HOPE	19000	13100	0	0	1151	112	1151	112	82
83	JONESBORO	2929000	197163	0	0	13146	1321	13146	1321	83
84	MARION	200000	340568	0	0	4244	426	4244	426	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	130000	4538	0	0	1900	191	1900	191	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	1276356	60012	0	0	4285	431	4285	431	86
87	SALEM	922164	261128	0	0	7163	720	7163	720	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	3128400	186826	0	0	12697	1276	12697	1276	88
89	QUITMAN	1088500	17339	0	0	3171	319	3171	319	89
90	CLAY	318300	10533	0	0	6450	648	3450	648	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	209000	14504	0	0	2933	0	2433	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	6050000	300730	0	0	40984	4118	40984	4118	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	34906160	363603	0	0	189452	19035	189452	19035	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	713500	39193	0	0	3084	310	3084	310	94
95	FOUNDRY					0		0		95
96	Totals	162392692	11645573	1460233	71859	1144435	111217	1120079	106008	96

	Monroe	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	EDEN UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	0	0	1435	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	BELAH UMC	360	0	340	0	120	0	0	0	0	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	OLLA UMC	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	URANIA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	0	0	1180	0	0	0	160	100	100	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	685	0	0	0	0	0	259	255	255	12
13	COLLINSTON	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	0	195	0	146	0	0	0	0	14
15	MER ROUGE	176	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	HEBERT	0	0	25	0	50	25	0	25	0	20
21	CREW LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	CROWVILLE	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	EPPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	2645	0	0	0	270	0	100	225	0	28
29	GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	35	0	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	0	0	1865	0	0	0	0	130	0	32
33	MANGHAM	0	0	0	0	487	0	0	0	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	312	0	43	0	20	36
37	REVEILLE	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	2280	0	1025	25	310	50	110	130	135	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	100	20	433	20	20	20	20	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	OAK GROVE	301	0	0	0	0	0	195	160	0	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	RAYVILLE	0	0	0	0	348	0	0	2066	0	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	500	0	0	0	302	0	121	125	82	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	HARRISONBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51

	Monroe	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	TALLULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	0	0	417	0	934	0	96	100	0	53
54	MT. SINAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	MT. NEBO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	0	0	260	0	65	0	3	74	0	56
57	CLAIBORNE	0	0	300	0	100	0	15	25	12	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	3394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	MCGUIRE	3115	0	500	0	0	0	0	130	0	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	62
63	WINNSBORO	0	0	3512	0	160	0	0	0	0	63
64	GILBERT	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	WISNER	0	0	50	10	0	10	10	25	10	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	BERNICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	CHATHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1736	0	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	600	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	75
76	DUBACH	0	0	735	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	HODGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	0	0	2000	50	0	25	25	25	25	82
83	JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
84	MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	40	0	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	0	86
87	SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	0	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
90	CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	0	0	5000	0	227	0	0	0	0	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	20	0	20	20	40	20	20	200	20	94
95	FOUNDRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
96	Totals	14606	31	24682	158	4475	185	1298	6356	679	96

	Monroe	Benevolences Cont.							
		Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	0	0	0	676	0	0	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	607	3661	915	0	2
3	EDEN UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	78	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	3898	13267	12500	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	0	0	100	100	1328	1387	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	0	0	0	50	216	1610	556	6
7	OLLA UMC	0	0	0	450	915	8275	14556	7
8	URANIA UMC	0	0	0	0	600	5696	4220	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	300	784	530	0	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	3043	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	100	100	100	508	13714	11547	14556	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	357	255	255	346	7064	5481	7278	12
13	COLLINSTON	0	0	0	1400	1087	2740	7278	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	110	650	3408	7278	14
15	MER ROUGE	0	0	0	1375	3434	5794	7885	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	100	500	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	669	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE	0	0	0					18
19	COLUMBIA	0	0	0	1000	4969	11908	14566	19
20	HEBERT	25	0	0	0	11957	0	0	20
21	CREW LAKE	0	0	0	0	451	3358	7278	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	2402	0	0	22
23	UNION	0	0	0	0	43	720	0	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	0	6870	10317	24
25	CROWVILLE	0	0	0	0	5211	2814	2923	25
26	EPPS	0	0	0	31000	56500	912	0	26
27	PIONEER	0	0	0	0	111	350	0	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	2897	5284	6956	28
29	GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	900	1600	0	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	344	1551	1164	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	45	461	1589	1590	1840	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	89	0	0	1978	1099	10241	14556	32
33	MANGHAM	0	0	0	1221	414	3424	7332	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	8500	760366	33741	43668	34
35	ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	2800	3600	0	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	0	2	0	3829	44369	19017	19408	36
37	REVEILLE	0	140	0	0	4164	1388	0	37
38	ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	112	66	50	174	1861	1585	0	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	20	10	20	17138	75957	13449	14556	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	0	300	0	2688	0	41
42	OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	5241	6886	7692	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	141	654	0	43
44	RAYVILLE	0	0	0	0	5047	11853	14556	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	0	0	0					45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	50	31	58	0	140	0	0	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	509	0	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	0	0	0	1635	3851	785	8612	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	521	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	HARRISONBURG	0	0	0	125	4504	0	0	51

	Monroe	Benevolences Cont.							
		Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	TALLULAH	0	0	0	550	808	3060	3639	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	0	0	0	0	1358	4424	5686	53
54	MT. SINAI	0	0	0					54
55	MT. NEBO	0	0	0		0	0	0	55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	0	11	31	118	5926	5920	12486	56
57	CLAIBORNE	30	0	46	200	417	1950	1293	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	100	0	832	1213	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	0	0	3701	8796	13874	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	1438	402204	13084	14556	60
61	MCGUIRE	25	0	0	0	291	13243	16876	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	308	0	0	62
63	WINNSBORO	0	0	0	150	46162	10328	14556	63
64	GILBERT	0	0	0	333	999	0	0	64
65	WISNER	10	10	10	200	949	0	0	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	1297	528	0	66
67	BERNICE	0	0	0	0	5841	0	1650	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	300	0	581	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	0	0	0	0	61	0	1069	69
70	BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	888	600	0	71
72	CHATHAM	0	0	0	0	6113	1687	0	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	73
74	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	965	7409	9240	14556	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	0	0	0	340	3835	0	75
76	DUBACH	0	0	0	735	1991	6855	14556	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	450	0	2000	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	1056	646	78
79	FARMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	963	9550	14556	79
80	HODGE	0	0	0	0	1535	0	0	80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	25	25	50	900	2592	0	0	82
83	JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	1308	0	0	83
84	MARION	20	0	60	250	4796	4666	0	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	200	550	2296	0	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	172	1363	2940	7278	86
87	SALEM	0	0	0	725	42263	4211	7278	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	75	316	7458	14556	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	2537	0	0	89
90	CLAY	0	0	0	0	4183	1275	0	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	6448	2445	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	0	0	0	2500	8012	12145	14556	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	221896	37457	43668	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	20	20	20	0	4374	0	0	94
95	FOUNDRY	0	0	0					95
96	Totals	883	670	745	82255	1827017	380933	474165	96

	Monroe	Clergy Support Cont.								Ch Exp	
		Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	ATLANTA UMC	2337	0	0	1263	0	0	0	0	314	1
2	COULEY UMC	8529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2
3	EDEN UMC	325	154	0	36	24	0	54	0	0	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	49989	10884	0	4627	1392	0	7131	5770	42862	4
5	BELAH UMC	4901	1132	0	449	123	0	621	0	50	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	5187	0	0	1017	0	0	1075	0	1410	6
7	OLLA UMC	21276	0	0	6600	0	0	0	0	7325	7
8	URANIA UMC	15000	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	3595	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	4965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	11592	2387	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	56031	0	0	8000	0	0	2835	0	90696	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	22527	0	0	8504	0	0	412	0	56492	12
13	COLLINSTON	11040	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	6934	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	13346	0	0	3000	0	0	1291	0	3595	14
15	MER ROUGE	18855	0	0	3300	0	0	1100	0	6050	15
16	MT. OLIVE	22800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11400	16
17	BEEKMAN	2820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE										18
19	COLUMBIA	60232	0	0	7200	0	0	6895	0	24009	19
20	HEBERT	6748	0	0	14300	0	0	1581	0	4303	20
21	CREW LAKE	14887	0	0	5700	0	0	5020	0	6160	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	6011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	22
23	UNION	4800	0	0	1600	0	0	200	0	600	23
24	DELHI	29550	0	0	5800	0	0	2377	0	5850	24
25	CROWVILLE	7239	0	0	3944	0	0	6891	2000	100	25
26	EPPS	8750	0	0	3000	3000	0	3861	0	0	26
27	PIONEER	6300	0	0	0	0	0	1928	0	600	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	26123	0	0	3106	0	0	4147	0	7931	28
29	GRAYSON	20799	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	5990	29
30	KILBOURNE	4911	0	0	1628	0	0	2906	1024	400	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	5930	0	0	1193	0	0	2459	0	1850	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	41823	0	0	7200	0	0	4822	1177	22190	32
33	MANGHAM	15697	0	0	5700	0	0	5400	0	6525	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	99800	61051	32513	28200	38600	22596	14296	0	404597	34
35	ST. PAUL	13950	0	0	3800	0	0	200	0	3050	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	60283	25569	0	25860	19814	0	14911	0	141626	36
37	REVEILLE	7086	0	0	8052	0	0	4026	0	11127	37
38	ST. JAMES	7200	0	0	1300	0	0	0	0	1940	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	10000	0	0	6000	0	0	771	0	26614	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	79607	0	0	30300	0	0	0	0	206069	40
41	NEWELLTON	17300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6628	41
42	OAK GROVE	26118	0	0	5123	0	0	10347	0	37053	42
43	OAK RIDGE	6774	0	0	0	0	0	122	150	4650	43
44	RAYVILLE	59017	0	0	7200	0	0	2555	0	65008	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE										45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	5350	0	0	3000	0	0	344	0	6850	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	9750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	34645	0	0	4200	0	0	1994	1080	460	48
49	ST. PETER	3600	0	0	0	0	0	1350	0	380	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	7348	0	0	3002	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	HARRISONBURG	9820	0	0	3980	0	0	0	4379	2750	51

	Monroe	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Clergy Support Cont.							Ch Exp	
			Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	TALLULAH	27369	0	0	2800	0	0	1192	0	33254	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	19410	0	0	2261	0	0	5656	0	15819	53
54	MT. SINAI										54
55	MT. NEBO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	25616	0	0	7200	0	0	6006	0	14996	56
57	CLAIBORNE	10250	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	1498	57
58	WILHITE	4040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3505	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	39261	0	0	4452	0	0	5394	0	24511	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	72133	0	0	11700	0	0	15985	0	269193	60
61	MCGUIRE	52800	0	0	8400	0	0	2147	0	132835	61
62	WOODLAWN	5500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1850	0	62
63	WINNSBORO	46838	3000	0	4800	0	0	11780	0	78608	63
64	GILBERT	9783	0	0	555	0	0	0	0	460	64
65	WISNER	9625	0	0	1875	0	0	0	0	2100	65
66	ANSLEY	5400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	BERNICE	17500	0	0	5800	0	0	7000	1600	0	67
68	BEECH GROVE	1200	0	0	800	0	0	200	0	809	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	9970	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	1650	69
70	BEULAH	21000	0	0	0	0	0	5000	600	2050	70
71	CENTERPOINT	6000	200	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	71
72	CHATHAM	8620	0	0	8652	0	0	11928	0	2859	72
73	CHOUDRANT	6600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	DOUGLAS	40087	0	0	7200	0	0	2441	0	70047	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	21090	0	0	3600	0	0	500	0	11678	75
76	DUBACH	19068	0	0	6300	0	0	629	0	3638	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	8916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	5480	0	0	0	0	0	1179	0	800	78
79	FARMERVILLE	46317	0	0	4750	0	0	300	6800	39300	79
80	HODGE	11000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	4825	80
81	DODSON	2220	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	1935	81
82	NEW HOPE	2220	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	2230	82
83	JONESBORO	19992	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	11278	83
84	MARION	8807	0	0	21200	0	0	4300	0	688	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	6800	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	215	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	11925	0	0	3700	0	0	5700	0	3600	86
87	SALEM	26937	0	0	4359	0	0	7008	0	8919	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	31322	0	0	11600	0	0	2897	0	15197	88
89	QUITMAN	6500	0	0	5400	0	0	4600	250	2280	89
90	CLAY	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	2160	0	0	10440	0	0	0	13000	2400	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	62900	0	0	7200	0	0	9545	0	114854	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	87940	50000	53331	35000	26400	25000	15000	0	827664	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	3750	0	0	5400	0	0	3600	1250	7197	94
95	FOUNDRY										95
96	Totals	1823514	154377	85844	426028	89353	47596	245047	41824	2954680	96

	Monroe	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	4670	0	1370	11742	10	0	8330	1596	1
2	COULEY UMC	911	9002	0	254	27382	15	0	12776	21730	2
3	EDEN UMC	0	2559	0	0	3634	8	0	7400	265	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	16521	51315	0	27426	271588	148	0	260321	3307	4
5	BELAH UMC	66	3458	0	0	16009	6	0	16225	759	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	192	10274	0	110	24885	19	23097	0	589	6
7	OLLA UMC	5788	32065	0	1470	107329	27	59178	2142	3097	7
8	URANIA UMC	1233	9359	0	0	44080	18	0	39796	7788	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	930	5059	0	0	13957	9	0	11807	2297	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	7904	0	18474	47046	5	0	15890	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	18271	71397	0	48242	377469	98	307314	29193	3758	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	4761	45121	0	21187	203401	79	96670	71028	3433	12
13	COLLINSTON	413	25310	0	0	64236	31	0	70163	3233	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	1325	10147	0	4161	52811	19	0	43358	1326	14
15	MER ROUGE	695	21039	0	3078	79674	15	0	45649	2993	15
16	MT. OLIVE	500	6861	0	200	42991	19	0	39526	3995	16
17	BEEKMAN	589	3500	0	0	8278	5	0	10353	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE										18
19	COLUMBIA	6704	31512	0	28388	218377	48	99121	68571	5563	19
20	HEBERT	2218	8833	0	102	54142	28	0	48248	8253	20
21	CREW LAKE	1104	9767	0	12893	72142	45	0	35785	8394	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	3413	0	0	13882	13	0	12378	1608	22
23	UNION	157	3237	0	0	13048	9	0	18405	0	23
24	DELHI	804	35772	0	0	98764	23	0	70050	1092	24
25	CROWVILLE	1622	11077	0	19264	68562	37	0	37570	2518	25
26	EPPS	439	10379	0	0	120742	4	0	11182	0	26
27	PIONEER	1037	7476	0	7095	27387	7	0	0	17965	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	7909	25813	0	6997	111190	39	95344	0	1705	28
29	GRAYSON	1576	16717	0	0	55018	22	0	47474	339	29
30	KILBOURNE	38	6851	0	0	24011	13	0	26172	0	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	203	4696	0	0	24893	13	0	22265	2800	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	5546	33566	0	0	163139	47	0	130970	4042	32
33	MANGHAM	6906	15267	0	5705	81439	21	0	82893	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	27025	248650	318081	46800	2324579	411	852264	179086	8243	34
35	ST. PAUL	3525	12220	0	14100	61540	30	0	25000	500	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	29803	181391	243460	22882	918567	317	503274	100243	11872	36
37	REVEILLE	366	15811	0	7741	66299	50	0	49754	3145	37
38	ST. JAMES	0	18573	0	1100	31423	10	0	9500	0	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	5207	39452	1705	12611	125796	40	129674	3193	4213	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	150680	147398	0	52095	873687	200	612187	124586	14784	40
41	NEWELLTON	349	10853	0	0	43430	16	0	37110	1012	41
42	OAK GROVE	3413	39992	0	27298	187315	36	0	162959	8056	42
43	OAK RIDGE	138	10433	0	0	25903	13	600	4700	19200	43
44	RAYVILLE	12095	76845	30428	33084	353538	76	194071	95874	12225	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE										45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	3840	33749	0	2355	64057	26	52833	15430	585	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	5615	0	960	18820	7	0	16487	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	4332	24893	0	37651	134542	60	0	110007	1890	48
49	ST. PETER	1012	3812	0	0	12012	3	7000	150	3000	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	285	11671	0	531	25515	21	0	40011	4446	50
51	HARRISONBURG	307	3093	0	125	32586	19	0	31293	0	51

	Monroe	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	TALLULAH	5765	41884	0	45605	181705	119	0	125245	8427	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	2775	25659	0	7811	99461	40	60281	19673	13294	53
54	MT. SINAI										54
55	MT. NEBO	0	0		0		0	0	0	0	55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	1853	28206	0	1285	120968	75	49515	50300	4561	56
57	CLAIBORNE	492	13867	0	522	36800	19	0	32260	2367	57
58	WILHITE	942	4072	0	300	16038	6	15337	0	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	7488	29816	7044	1369	161847	50	118592	6298	3310	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	14895	129157	72181	37594	1116035	236	385202	246221	12129	60
61	MCGUIRE	9961	105034	9961	135979	538546	124	244325	137568	4111	61
62	WOODLAWN	459	7325	0	13990	30933	12	0	16517	5407	62
63	WINNSBORO	12915	82044	0	16691	361154	90	15000	266468	6122	63
64	GILBERT	883	6632	0	2064	24245	15	0	19566	3701	64
65	WISNER	1745	10229	0	0	30500	25	0	28273	4506	65
66	ANSLEY	90	2170	0	0	10310	7	0	19423	3779	66
67	BERNICE	209	18418	0	27291	89447	41	0	60957	5217	67
68	BEECH GROVE	300	881	0	673	6597	8	0	7932	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	2422	2539	0	0	20734	8	19410	5650	0	69
70	BEULAH	187	6275	0	283	40824	19	0	35156	9345	70
71	CENTERPOINT	396	3330	0	0	13285	3	0	10579	0	71
72	CHATHAM	3780	18761	0	2215	72047	30	0	58781	3561	72
73	CHOUDRANT	794	3982	0	0	12593	8	0	8393	0	73
74	DOUGLAS	4115	43098	12000	0	232995	110	143582	253129	19695	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	2290	15964	0	4416	73624	29	0	80580	2515	75
76	DUBACH	259	13859	0	104	74887	30	0	69657	2761	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	336	7976	0	1805	24046	11	0	11181	5742	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	82	989	0	0	11614	12	0	11779	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	3796	49839	0	0	196345	70	96335	92199	4565	79
80	HODGE	2014	11128	0	2687	40491	21	0	43089	1383	80
81	DODSON	112	2435	0	0	8229	4	0	7963	57	81
82	NEW HOPE	0	1497	0	0	13552	5	0	17100	2624	82
83	JONESBORO	6537	27365	0	20425	104972	44	0	94368	9932	83
84	MARION	2307	13742	0	8600	74176	20	0	0	63229	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	4573	0	5295	26020	8	0	0	24441	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	1150	12597	0	15200	70411	22	0	42666	4245	86
87	SALEM	1438	21847	0	0	132868	33	0	76935	5109	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	1217	30688	0	9140	138849	54	0	119558	6942	88
89	QUITMAN	154	10660	0	0	35871	15	0	21349	5337	89
90	CLAY	843	8901	0	6997	40337	24	0	20942	5629	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	1231	7327	0	4523	52407	36	0	50972	3645	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	20775	91864	0	15000	404453	103	312749	54290	3588	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	83567	326005	221896	80199	2348737	282	1640827	220300	54483	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	1821	9555	0	0	40761	20	0	32969	8242	94
95	FOUNDRY										95
96	Totals	533276	2680104	916804	933861	14972621	4174	6133782	4777589	531617	96

		Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
	Monroe	Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	0	0	325	10251	0	881	0	0	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	0	34506	0	0	0	0	2
3	EDEN UMC	0	0	150	0	7815	0	475	0	0	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	4725	0	0	0	268353	47085	0	0	1360	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	0	0	0	16984	0	0	0	0	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	11	45000	0	0	68697	0	2100	0	0	6
7	OLLA UMC	0	0	0	0	64417	0	1553	0	720	7
8	URANIA UMC	0	0	0	0	47584	0	1652	0	0	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	4	0	0	0	14108	0	0	0	0	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	19926	35816	0	0	0	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	224	0	0	68277	408766	0	3985	0	266	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	0	0	0	0	171131	0	5270	2500	6809	12
13	COLLINSTON	1075	0	3750	0	78221	0	670	0	0	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	670	0	0	300	45654	0	0	1000	855	14
15	MER ROUGE	13339	0	1200	0	63181	0	650	0	941	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	43521	0	0	0	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	10353	0	0	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE										18
19	COLUMBIA	24300	0	0	0	197555	48654	2150	0	0	19
20	HEBERT	0	0	25	962	57488	0	11924	310	0	20
21	CREW LAKE	893	0	0	6000	51072	0	419	0	0	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	6	0	0	0	13992	0	0	0	0	22
23	UNION	583	0	0	0	18988	0	675	0	0	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	5060	76202	0	0	0	0	24
25	CROWVILLE	524	0	0	3216	43828	0	100	12	0	25
26	EPPS	10000	0	0	0	21182	0	0	71008	23912	26
27	PIONEER	0	0	3200	0	21165	0	0	0	9087	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	2750	0	300	0	100099	0	5364	0	2010	28
29	GRAYSON	1306	0	0	8100	57219	0	460	0	586	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	4800	0	30972	0	7906	0	0	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	50	0	25115	0	0	0	0	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	414	0	0	0	135426	0	7095	0	0	32
33	MANGHAM	0	0	0	0	82893	0	4180	0	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	0	0	6919	0	1046512	3130	24998	0	26535	34
35	ST. PAUL	0	0	2500	1000	29000	0	0	0	300	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	0	0	1630	0	617019	244375	2835	28224	20500	36
37	REVEILLE	1108	0	0	20	54027	0	0	0	4500	37
38	ST. JAMES	0	0	6000	0	15500	0	0	0	0	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	325	0	60	1961	139426	11525	20401	12545	4467	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	350	1043	752950	1132	28747	0	1336	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	0	0	38122	0	0	0	0	41
42	OAK GROVE	0	0	0	3176	174191	0	830	0	7845	42
43	OAK RIDGE	29	0	0	0	24529	0	0	0	0	43
44	RAYVILLE	3119	0	9900	3972	319161	25850	3795	0	2414	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE										45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	314	0	12194	0	81356	0	1446	0	1269	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	16487	0	0	0	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	2955	0	1000	0	115852	0	32776	3826	5311	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	10150	0	0	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	102	0	0	0	44559	0	900	0	0	50
51	HARRISONBURG	45	0	0	0	31338	0	350	0	0	51

	Monroe	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	TALLULAH	40	0	0	0	133712	0	4670	0	0	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	403	0	20	0	93671	0	0	0	1013	53
54	MT. SINAI										54
55	MT. NEBO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	19	0	200	0	104595	0	5728	0	502	56
57	CLAIBORNE	1542	0	0	0	36169	0	0	2840	783	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	15337	0	0	0	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	5000	2114	135314	0	0	0	119	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	1448	0	28800	15601	689401	75913	4345	0	0	60
61	MCGUIRE	0	0	32729	0	418733	0	1882	0	3390	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	0	0	3868	25792	0	350	9531	15	62
63	WINNSBORO	1431	0	0	0	289021	0	13064	2360	0	63
64	GILBERT	27	0	0	1566	24860	0	0	0	932	64
65	WISNER	642	0	0	0	33421	0	220	0	145	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	23202	0	0	0	0	66
67	BERNICE	115	0	0	0	66289	0	0	0	0	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	7932	0	240	0	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	108	0	0	0	25168	0	1200	0	0	69
70	BEULAH	0	0	0	0	44501	5900	0	0	0	70
71	CENTERPOINT	5	0	0	0	10584	0	0	0	0	71
72	CHATHAM	184	0	3000	1717	67243	0	300	0	0	72
73	CHOUDRANT	2234	0	0	0	10627	0	0	0	0	73
74	DOUGLAS	827	0	0	0	417233	0	0	0	1736	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	103	0	0	0	83198	0	0	0	0	75
76	DUBACH	599	0	0	0	73017	2265	1052	0	290	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	16923	0	0	0	0	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	11779	0	0	0	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	299	0	0	0	193398	0	4345	0	14036	79
80	HODGE	321	0	0	0	44793	0	0	0	0	80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	8020	0	0	0	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	16	0	0	0	19740	0	0	0	0	82
83	JONESBORO	0	0	500	0	104800	0	750	0	0	83
84	MARION	0	6550	0	0	69779	0	0	0	215	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	24441	0	0	0	0	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	1015	0	4412	8111	60449	0	3100	0	1605	86
87	SALEM	2066	0	54726	0	138836	0	4225	0	17134	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	0	1000	0	2895	130395	0	0	5000	0	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	26686	0	0	0	0	89
90	CLAY	0	0	8400	0	34971	0	0	0	0	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	1	0	0	0	54618	0	0	0	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	0	900	6400	26930	404857	0	0	547848	0	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	0	0	8717	421772	2346099	59872	5790	0	0	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	41211	0	0	0	0	94
95	FOUNDRY										95
96	Totals	82266	53450	206932	607912	12393600	525701	225848	687004	162938	96

	Monroe	Other Income					
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	ATLANTA UMC	881	0	0	0	11132	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	0	34506	2
3	EDEN UMC	475	0	0	0	8290	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	48445	0	0	0	316798	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	0	0	0	16984	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	2100	0	0	0	70797	6
7	OLLA UMC	2273	0	0	0	66690	7
8	URANIA UMC	1652	0	0	0	49236	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	14108	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	35816	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	4251	0	0	0	413017	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	14579	0	0	0	185710	12
13	COLLINSTON	670	0	0	0	78891	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	1855	0	0	0	47509	14
15	MER ROUGE	1591	0	0	0	64772	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	43521	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	10353	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE						18
19	COLUMBIA	50804	0	0	0	248359	19
20	HEBERT	12234	0	0	500	70222	20
21	CREW LAKE	419	0	0	0	51491	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	13992	22
23	UNION	675	0	0	0	19663	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	76202	24
25	CROWVILLE	112	0	0	0	43940	25
26	EPPS	94920	0	0	0	116102	26
27	PIONEER	9087	0	0	0	30252	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL	7374	0	0	0	107473	28
29	GRAYSON	1046	0	0	0	58265	29
30	KILBOURNE	7906	0	0	0	38878	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	25115	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	7095	0	0	0	142521	32
33	MANGHAM	4180	0	0	0	87073	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	54663	0	0	0	1101175	34
35	ST. PAUL	300	0	0	0	29300	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	295934	0	0	0	912953	36
37	REVEILLE	4500	0	0	0	58527	37
38	ST. JAMES	0	0	0	2000	17500	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	48938	0	0	0	188364	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	31215	0	0	0	784165	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	0	0	38122	41
42	OAK GROVE	8675	0	0	0	182866	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	24529	43
44	RAYVILLE	32059	0	0	0	351220	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE						45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	2715	0	0	0	84071	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	16487	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	41913	0	0	0	157765	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	10150	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	900	0	0	0	45459	50
51	HARRISONBURG	350	0	0	0	31688	51

	Monroe	Other Income				Total Income	
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources		
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	TALLULAH	4670	0	0	0	138382	52
53	VIDALIA UMC	1013	0	0	0	94684	53
54	MT. SINAI						54
55	MT. NEBO	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	6230	0	0	0	110825	56
57	CLAIBORNE	3623	0	0	0	39792	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	15337	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	119	0	0	0	135433	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	80258	0	0	0	769659	60
61	MCGUIRE	5272	0	0	0	424005	61
62	WOODLAWN	9896	0	0	0	35688	62
63	WINNSBORO	15424	0	0	0	304445	63
64	GILBERT	932	0	0	0	25792	64
65	WISNER	365	0	0	0	33786	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	23202	66
67	BERNICE	0	0	0	0	66289	67
68	BEECH GROVE	240	0	0	0	8172	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	1200	0	0	0	26368	69
70	BEULAH	5900	0	0	0	50401	70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	10584	71
72	CHATHAM	300	0	0	0	67543	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	10627	73
74	DOUGLAS	1736	0	0	0	418969	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	0	0	0	83198	75
76	DUBACH	3607	0	0	0	76624	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	16923	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	11779	78
79	FARMERVILLE	18381	0	0	0	211779	79
80	HODGE	0	0	0	0	44793	80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	8020	81
82	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	19740	82
83	JONESBORO	750	0	0	0	105550	83
84	MARION	215	0	0	0	69994	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	24441	85
86	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	4705	0	0	0	65154	86
87	SALEM	21359	0	0	0	160195	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	5000	0	0	0	135395	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	26686	89
90	CLAY	0	0	0	0	34971	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	54618	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	547848	0	0	0	952705	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	65662	0	0	500	2412261	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	41211	94
95	FOUNDRY						95
96	Totals	1601544	0	0	3000	13998094	96

	New Orleans	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a UMC	Transferred in from non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a UMC	Transferred out to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	24	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	25	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	45	2
3	VACHERIE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	58	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	56	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5
6	LUTCHER	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	47	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	94	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	95	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	48	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	47	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	307	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	307	10
11	ALGIERS	191	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	97	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	12
13	AURORA	118	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	123	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	483	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	481	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	270	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	269	16
17	BOYNTON	104	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	17
18	GRETNA	609	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	612	18
19	1LOVE	113	0	0	0	0	2	3	37	0	38	0	0	1	42	19
20	THOMAS	137	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	285	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	288	21
22	LULING	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	147	0	5	0	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY		11	29	0	0	97	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	157	23
24	METAIRIE	140	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	614	0	3	5	0	31	4	0	0	0	8	0	7	642	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	897	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	6	897	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	277	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	285	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	97	28
29	BETHANY	116	0	1	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	124	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	30
31	CARROLLTON	68	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	68	31
32	CORNERSTONE	279	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	729	0	32	0	0	0	14	17	0	0	0	0	1	757	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	473	34
35	HARTZELL	49	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	218	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	36
37	KOREAN	84	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	7	0	77	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	38	38
39	LAKE VISTA	208	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	22	11	6	5	4	163	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	178	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	6	171	40
41	PARKER	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	41
42	PEOPLES	98	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	69	0	0	2	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	0	2	54	43
44	RAYNE	1554	6	10	2	0	24	18	0	0	0	2	1	7	1604	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	177	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	177	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	209	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	213	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	152	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	48
49	APEX		0	17	75	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	49
50	NORTH CROSS	367	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	384	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	268	51

	New Orleans	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a UMC	Transferred in from non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a UMC	Transferred out to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	149	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	225	54
55	THIRKIELD	71	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	73	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	73	56
57	BUSH	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	251	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	252	58
59	FITZGERALD	222	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	230	59
60	WALDHEIM	232	2	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	241	60
61	CENTENARY	325	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	22	0	0	4	302	61
62	FISHER	41	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	62
63	WINAN	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	63	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64
65	MT. HERMON	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	65
66	LACOMBE	83	0	2	0	0	7	0	17	0	0	3	0	1	71	66
67	NEWELL	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	5390	55	68	0	0	23	0	0	5	0	16	0	16	5499	68
69	PEARL RIVER	251	0	2	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	259	69
70	ALDERSGATE	1188	5	4	1	0	1	0	304	29	0	33	39	8	786	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	1515	14	0	1	0	15	16	0	5	0	9	7	13	1527	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	366	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	363	72
73	SUN	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	73
74	VARNADO	88	0	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	74
75	THE WELL	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	265	75
76	Totals	22161	113	242	93	0	277	134	426	76	88	338	74	160	21861	76

	New Orleans	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	10	0	0	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	27	18	27	0	0	0	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	3	9	0	0	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	40	16	34	0	0	0	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	14	6	5	0	0	0	5
6	LUTCHER	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	5	6	7	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	25	0	0	0	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	51	44	49	0	2	0	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	30	17	28	0	0	0	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	0	0	0	0	0	307	0	184	123	37	1	0	0	10
11	ALGIERS	0	8	0	0	0	184	0	115	77	68	3	1	0	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	8	4	0	0	0	87	6	56	49	51	0	2	2	12
13	AURORA	1	5	0	0	0	114	3	73	50	60	0	4	0	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	1	0	3	1	0	64	1	40	30	37	0	1	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	1	6	0	0	0	473	1	300	181	126	0	2	0	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	1	0	0	0	266	2	142	127	49	0	4	0	16
17	BOYNTON	0	97	2	0	3	4	0	68	38	58	0	0	0	17
18	GRETNA	1	312	40	6	0	253	0	327	285	151	0	3	2	18
19	1LOVE	1	6	19	0	0	16	0	30	12	34	0	0	0	19
20	THOMAS	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	73	67	62	0	2	0	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	1	15	0	0	0	272	0	162	126	55	0	0	0	21
22	LULING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	0	3	0	0	0	154	0	90	67	102	0	0	0	23
24	METAIRIE	0	5	0	2	3	132	0	99	43	40	0	0	0	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	2	0	6	1	0	632	1	380	262	255	0	6	0	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	0	7	4	0	0	884	2	504	393	151	0	2	2	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	0	279	0	0	0	2	4	185	100	189	55	3	0	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	79	18	20	0	0	0	28
29	BETHANY	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	96	28	69	0	0	0	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	41	28	39	0	1	0	30
31	CARROLLTON	0	5	0	0	0	63	0	40	28	43	0	0	0	31
32	CORNERSTONE	0	281	1	0	0	1	0	183	100	125	0	2	0	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	5	377	4	1	1	307	62	446	311	257	0	5	1	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	0	472	0	0	0	1	0	374	99	56	0	1	0	34
35	HARTZELL	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	28	21	30	0	0	2	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	158	62	51	0	0	0	36
37	KOREAN	76	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	21	56	0	0	0	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	25	0	0	0	38
39	LAKE VISTA	1	8	3	0	0	144	7	100	63	43	0	0	0	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	0	155	15	0	0	1	0	127	44	85	0	1	0	40
41	PARKER	0	7	0	0	0	83	0	46	44	28	0	1	0	41
42	PEOPLES	0	95	1	0	0	0	2	67	31	45	0	3	0	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	42	12	25	0	2	0	43
44	RAYNE	19	25	8	0	2	1544	6	994	610	389	0	16	1	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	0	174	0	0	0	3	0	106	71	61	0	0	0	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	2	2	5	0	0	203	1	125	88	112	0	3	0	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	0	44	3	0	0	111	0	59	99	94	0	0	0	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	APEX	0	102	0	0	0	4	2	50	58	34	0	0	1	49
50	NORTH CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	384	0	209	175	140	0	3	0	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	180	88	189	1	0	1	51

	New Orleans	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	0	149	0	0	0	0	0	117	32	125	0	0	0	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	89	0	0	0	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	136	89	67	0	1	0	54
55	THIRKIELD	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	42	31	40	0	0	0	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	44	29	40	0	0	0	56
57	BUSH	0	1	0	0	0	84	1	53	33	40	0	0	0	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	159	93	71	0	3	1	58
59	FITZGERALD	1	1	2	0	0	226	0	132	98	73	0	2	5	59
60	WALDHEIM	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	151	90	55	0	3	2	60
61	CENTENARY	0	0	0	0	0	302	0	158	144	88	0	1	0	61
62	FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	26	17	15	0	0	0	62
63	WINAN	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	69	20	30	0	0	0	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	36	28	48	0	0	0	64
65	MT. HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	28	22	37	0	1	1	65
66	LACOMBE	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	65	6	26	0	3	0	66
67	NEWELL	0	59	0	0	0	2	3	43	21	35	0	1	0	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	6	22	22	2	3	5441	3	3189	2310	2415	157	53	30	68
69	PEARL RIVER	0	0	1	1	0	257	0	144	115	115	0	3	1	69
70	ALDERSGATE	7	3	2	1	0	759	14	494	292	284	10	2	1	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	9	6	6	0	0	1503	3	900	627	361	0	3	9	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	0	349	3	0	0	8	3	203	160	127	56	6	1	72
73	SUN	0	4	0	0	0	38	0	27	15	20	0	0	0	73
74	VARNADO	0	2	1	0	0	94	3	59	41	49	0	2	4	74
75	THE WELL	0	2	1	0	0	262	0	152	113	85	22	2	0	75
76	Totals	142	4815	152	15	12	16591	130	13124	8733	8180	305	156	67	76

	New Orleans	Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
		# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	3	1	1	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	10	2	0	0	0	11	0	5	20	1	1	0	2
3	VACHERIE	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	0	0	4	5	10	15	0	10	20	2	6	3	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
6	LUTCHER	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	2	3	0	11	0	4	35	1	1	1	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	27	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	0	1	0	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	45	2	0	0	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	7	20	9	1	0	15	0	5	18	1	1	0	10
11	ALGIERS	14	29	5	1	1	15	0	15	31	2	3	0	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	30	10	2	0	0	0	0	10	52	0	2	2	12
13	AURORA	21	9	76	25	2	58	0	18	102	3	8	4	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	0	42	0	0	0	0	2	6	18	0	1	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	40	90	30	14	25	40	0	34	90	8	3	4	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	2	7	0	0	0	5	0	12	28	3	0	0	16
17	BOYNTON	0	18	0	1	6	15	0	15	42	1	0	0	17
18	GRETNA	0	123	4	8	0	6	0	12	70	3	2	3	18
19	1LOVE	0	70	11	5	1	31	4	43	53	4	4	0	19
20	THOMAS	2	4	8	10	10	75	0	25	70	2	10	1	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	21	36	6	5	6	25	4	25	55	4	3	2	21
22	LULING	0	0	23	21	0	20	13	23	98	5	9	0	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	23	8	23	21	0	20	13	23	98	5	9	0	23
24	METAIRIE	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	5	1	0	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	6	77	266	35	6	300	0	91	163	7	5	25	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	0	56	125	12	30	71	0	200	152	14	15	9	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	9	15	29	26	17	63	3	45	80	4	13	4	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	0	10	13	13	6	30	0	25	35	2	7	2	28
29	BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	2	0	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	2	3	0	4	3	10	2	10	25	1	2	1	30
31	CARROLLTON	0	20	7	3	8	10	0	14	0	3	2	0	31
32	CORNERSTONE	26	10	0	20	12	114	0	30	79	2	5	7	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	6	6	73	37	89	265	0	173	63	12	13	15	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	0	0	8	10	2	40	0	14	56	3	3	0	34
35	HARTZELL	0	10	3	4	3	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	4	0	7	1	2	22	0	15	25	3	1	2	36
37	KOREAN	3	0	0	10	0	6	5	38	3	2	2	1	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	7	6	6	2	0	0	6	15	1	1	0	38
39	LAKE VISTA	18	2	8	8	3	30	1	18	32	4	4	4	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	0	18	25	6	0	20	0	12	45	2	3	1	40
41	PARKER	2	65	5	0	0	12	0	8	0	2	0	3	41
42	PEOPLES	0	5	15	3	6	15	0	12	32	2	2	1	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	0	5	0	2	6	1	4	25	1	2	0	43
44	RAYNE	0	501	100	18	45	243	6	127	165	19	10	9	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	0	3	17	8	20	129	0	35	0	3	5	1	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	18	70	12	3	0	15	0	25	0	2	2	2	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	7	45	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	2	1	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	APEX	18	182	15	130	24	17	0	21	0	1	6	0	49
50	NORTH CROSS	3	63	28	17	30	76	0	33	0	5	6	5	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	3	5	10	13	7	20	0	45	210	5	4	2	51

		Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	New Orleans	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	5	7	25	10	6	10	0	16	130	8	4	0	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	0	6	9	3	6	10	8	89	8	5	2	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	5	4	6	2	0	31	0	27	50	6	4	0	54
55	THIRKIELD	0	0	3	2	0	21	0	20	75	0	1	0	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	5	10	0	15	0	15	40	2	1	0	56
57	BUSH	8	6	12	5	0	8	0	18	29	2	1	0	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	10	26	8	9	5	41	0	35	87	3	6	2	58
59	FITZGERALD	0	26	11	20	6	20	4	44	65	3	5	2	59
60	WALDHEIM	3	9	5	5	0	16	0	15	31	1	2	0	60
61	CENTENARY	1	11	22	8	16	50	0	48	0	8	2	4	61
62	FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	1	1	1	62
63	WINAN	7	5	9	5	8	15	0	15	36	2	0	2	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	0	6	8	21	1	6	5	12	53	2	2	1	64
65	MT. HERMON	7	15	12	0	0	15	2	9	0	2	2	1	65
66	LACOMBE	3	0	0	0	0	34	0	7	0	1	1	0	66
67	NEWELL	2	1	10	4	7	4	2	0	70	0	0	0	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	1199	2515	556	283	58	983	57	1175	465	25	34	59	68
69	PEARL RIVER	3	22	9	4	0	54	0	30	43	2	5	3	69
70	ALDERSGATE	11	47	35	30	5	295	19	140	300	19	20	2	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	224	299	198	96	0	993	12	122	394	18	17	9	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	1	10	0	0	0	26	5	20	75	4	2	0	72
73	SUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	VARNADO	12	7	8	6	4	16	0	15	40	3	3	0	74
75	THE WELL	8	0	27	10	5	50	0	20	0	1	4	8	75
76	Totals	1840	4696	1955	1047	502	4653	184	3160	4294	290	323	228	76

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	New Orleans	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	1	9	300	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	18	0	38	0	0	0	5	1	2	7	15	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	5	5
6	LUTCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	24	5443	35	2350	0	0	1	0	1	8	40	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	8	85	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	9	3574	15	1473	1	29	13	1	8	45	295	10
11	ALGIERS	8	1536	15	3881	0	0	19	2	10	28	1042	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	12
13	AURORA	0	0	24	65	2	21	10	4	5	80	500	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	130	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	2	12	5	0	3	150	13700	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	8	66	16
17	BOYNTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	GRETNA	12	6918	11	4481	0	0	6	3	6	50	800	18
19	1LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	20	400	19
20	THOMAS	13	300	20	0	0	0	4	1	4	50	1700	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	0	0	8	50	1	4	2	2	2	40	400	21
22	LULING	0	0	17	1140	0	0	20	5	8	89	753	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	0	0	17	1140	0	0	20	5	8	89	753	23
24	METAIRIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	13	281	70	17668	0	0	11	1	11	56	7500	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	0	0	62	1618	0	0	11	0	8	74	1500	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	22	450	44	890	3	33	4	1	1	35	690	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	4	0	16	595	1	3	3	0	3	8	1450	28
29	BETHANY	10	0	23	2249	0	0	1	0	1	5	35	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	5	0	15	714	0	0	2	0	2	20	850	30
31	CARROLLTON	16	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	35	250	31
32	CORNERSTONE	31	7189	37	6807	0	6	15	1	8	70	4330	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	0	0	29	500	0	0	9	0	9	212	14610	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	20	250	25	2000	0	0	2	0	0	25	135	34
35	HARTZELL	12	100	14	200	0	0	0	0	0	18	200	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	10	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	125	36
37	KOREAN	8	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	LAKE VISTA	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	7	7	72	166	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	30	100	35	575	0	0	7	3	6	54	2400	40
41	PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	30	41
42	PEOPLES	10	200	20	114	0	0	2	0	2	25	2600	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	5	250	6	120	0	0	1	0	1	5	55	43
44	RAYNE	46	2700	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	210	6780	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	34	0	52	200	0	0	7	5	5	15	360	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	4	25	150	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	180	225	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	APEX	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	27	2250	49
50	NORTH CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	60	58	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	30	1200	26	600	0	2	6	6	6	30	4	51

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	New Orleans	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	26	300	26	400	0	9	4	0	2	26	100	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	19	210	23	300	4	3	5	2	5	10	20	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	0	0	18	1685	0	0	3	1	3	18	1560	54
55	THIRKIELD	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	10	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	56
57	BUSH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	9	7	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	8	523	15	3879	0	0	6	0	2	33	450	58
59	FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	8	43	4124	59
60	WALDHEIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	7	60	60
61	CENTENARY	22	450	35	2164	5	47	5	0	3	30	575	61
62	FISHER	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	35	62
63	WINAN	10	2000	10	1347	0	0	0	0	0	33	200	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	11	506	19	736	0	0	0	0	0	2	325	64
65	MT. HERMON	0	0	15	0	0	0	7	1	7	20	50	65
66	LACOMBE	0	0	7	600	0	0	2	0	2	25	3200	66
67	NEWELL	10	345	15	350	2	5	2	2	2	0	250	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	0	0	0	0	1	4	27	25	18	326	7970	68
69	PEARL RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	3	10	160	2100	69
70	ALDERSGATE	20	2955	0	0	2	28	15	0	2	80	5000	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	17	1762	0	0	0	1	10	0	10	2907	17138	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	94	0	50	1000	0	0	1	0	1	10	300	72
73	SUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	8	175	73
74	VARNADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	12	500	74
75	THE WELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
76	Totals	657	39627	1040	61891	26	210	406	103	250	5786	111978	76

	New Orleans	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	872300	8933	0	0	2687	347	2687	347	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	553300	22085	0	0	3147	407	3147	407	2
3	VACHERIE	89000	0	0	0	378	49	378	49	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	141500	2960	0	0	2007	259	2007	259	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	380000	10477	0	0	1300	168	80	168	5
6	LUTCHER	150000	2817	0	0	1025	132	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	175000	30000	0	0	3235	418	3235	418	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	389719	239	0	0	5693	735	5693	735	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	161600	19932	0	0	3208	414	3208	0	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	840000	205207	0	0	6957	899	6957	899	10
11	ALGIERS	1900000	35114	1637	0	9905	1279	9905	1279	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	570000	239207	0	0	8171	1055	8171	1055	12
13	AURORA	4054339	277121	0	0	21248	2745	21248	2745	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	902000	11472	0	0	7787	1006	7787	1500	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	3275000	426914	59704	0	37152	4799	37152	4800	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	450000	22956	0	0	5280	682	5280	682	16
17	BOYNTON	650000	30021	27663	0	10401	1344	10401	1344	17
18	GRETNA	5256800	123944	790000	0	34123	4408	0	0	18
19	1LOVE	2231000	64133	0	0	14613	1888	0	0	19
20	THOMAS	351586	37793	0	0	11332	1464	11332	1464	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	1066000	20247	175746	0	11938	1542	520	771	21
22	LULING	0	0	0	0	16360	2113	16451	2113	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	2000000	219831	0	0	0	1906	0	8178	23
24	METAIRIE	950000	189000	0	0	6082	786	6082	786	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	7000000	425147	237094	0	88730	11461	88730	11461	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	4734563	1153084	0	0	24530	3169	24530	3169	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	1230084	1008850	0	0	15874	2050	15874	2050	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	500000	175000	0	0	5270	681	5270	681	28
29	BETHANY	2000000	11825	627772	0	19511	2520	19511	2520	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	545000	264060	0	0	8332	1076	8332	1076	30
31	CARROLLTON	2315000	89945	0	0	10522	1359	11044	1359	31
32	CORNERSTONE	1937969	414367	0	0	22235	2872	22235	2872	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	5709000	167207	0	0	37783	4880	15113	4000	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	285300	210260	29522	0	12924	1669	12924	1669	34
35	HARTZELL	900000	403	0	0	4976	643	2000	643	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	1120000	132858	0	0	8930	1153	8930	1153	36
37	KOREAN	500000	30000	67317	0	10126	1308	7492	1308	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	300000	17923	0	0	3646	471	3646	500	38
39	LAKE VISTA	4018660	67756	0	0	14942	1930	14942	1930	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	2689994	75789	245119	0	19290	2492	19290	2492	40
41	PARKER	2271000	178135	0	0	10751	1389	10751	1389	41
42	PEOPLES	963000	5714	0	0	5519	713	5519	713	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	500000	65618	0	0	6729	869	6729	869	43
44	RAYNE	14559606	5316265	0	0	97255	12563	97255	12563	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	115518	118400	0	0	9725	1256	9725	1256	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	4283000	403722	0	0	23076	2981	23076	2981	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	80000	68496	0	0	8761	1132	8761	1132	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	0	0	12587		0	0	48
49	APEX	6000	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	NORTH CROSS	1136929	79964	788890	0	31694	4094	31694	4094	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	1351900	3330	444778	0	8241	1065	8241	1065	51

	New Orleans	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	900000	81865	0	2000	4408	569	4408	569	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	500000	62231	0	0	3755	485	3755	485	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	3398660	385000	0	0	18336	2369	18336	2369	54
55	THIRKIELD	879000	52625	0	0	5983	773	5983	773	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	450000	1895	0	0	1179	152	1179	152	56
57	BUSH	415000	55023	0	0	3264	422	3264	437	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	3128400	33208	241551	0	18292	2363	18292	2363	58
59	FITZGERALD	1359000	46344	0	0	9009	1164	9009	1164	59
60	WALDHEIM	1474400	261888	0	0	13568	1753	13568	1753	60
61	CENTENARY	2800000	185418	0	0	19157	2475	19157	2475	61
62	FISHER	372600	51441	0	0	1881	243	1881	243	62
63	WINAN	1044800	16449	0	0	6375	823	6375	823	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	360000	2153	0	0	3625	468	3625	468	64
65	MT. HERMON	225000	193106	0	0	2587	334	2587	334	65
66	LACOMBE	172000	22224	0	0	6348	820	6348	820	66
67	NEWELL	380000	1870	0	0	3466	448	3466	466	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	11869323	601126	3006244	205836	200108	25848	200108	25848	68
69	PEARL RIVER	1714000	49249	103820	0	14773	1908	14773	1908	69
70	ALDERSGATE	6654811	585802	0	0	76331	9860	76331	9860	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	7500000	622116	484091	0	73924	9549	15887	5549	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	3593200	185915	262541	0	24681	3188	24681	3188	72
73	SUN	303000	16422	0	0	1704	220	875	220	73
74	VARNADO	680700	184559	0	0	3649	471	3649	471	74
75	THE WELL	430000	8800	226063	0	23806	3075	17088	2796	75
76	Totals	139065585	16191802	7819578	207863	1286197	166421	1117960	160478	76

	New Orleans	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	25	25	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	LUTCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	10	0	10	20	30	10	20	10	20	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	150	0	2511	0	630	0	46	158	24	10
11	ALGIERS	295	0	909	0	77	0	0	54	32	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	0	0	1230	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	AURORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	0	0	1020	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	5749	0	3739	0	811	0	0	983	0	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	BOYNTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	GRETNA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	1LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	THOMAS	0	0	100	0	0	0	51	35	74	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	LULING	0	0	125	0	128	0	0	0	0	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	METAIRIE	0	0	643	0	250	0	0	0	30	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	0	0	0	10	0	10	10	10	10	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	0	0	368	0	0	0	138	100	90	28
29	BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	0	0	535	0	0	0	61	71	98	30
31	CARROLLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	CORNERSTONE	0	0	142	0	327	0	304	0	250	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	34
35	HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	LAKE VISTA	160	0	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	35	36	40
41	PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	PEOPLES	265	0	0	0	0	0	53	49	55	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	RAYNE	6929	0	172	0	965	0	368	666	149	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	100	0	1615	10	20	10	50	464	45	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	APEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	NORTH CROSS	2500	0	730	0	0	0	0	295	0	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51

	New Orleans	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	1190	0	76	0	360	0	102	359	61	54
55	THIRKIELD	10	0	110	10	10	0	10	10	10	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	56
57	BUSH	0	0	147	0	497	0	48	140	133	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	507	0	65	0	225	0	16	0	0	58
59	FITZGERALD	0	0	260	0	306	0	0	545	0	59
60	WALDHEIM	0	0	980	0	0	0	40	0	0	60
61	CENTENARY	0	0	146	0	892	0	180	1303	26	61
62	FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	WINAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	MT. HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	LACOMBE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	NEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	PEARL RIVER	1999	0	597	0	0	0	0	734	0	69
70	ALDERSGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1198	476	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	113	72
73	SUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	VARNADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	THE WELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
76	Totals	20184	31	18183	83	5736	65	1776	7533	1878	76

	New Orleans	Benevolences Cont.							
		Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	532	1882	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	950	177	0	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	100	2476	0	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	25	0	0	0	2610	610	0	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	5
6	LUTCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	435	610	0	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	2935	2269	349	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	10	10	10	0	0	1174	0	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	76	37	15	100	903	3677	5968	10
11	ALGIERS	203	45	76	96	2555	4957	8045	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	1230	0	7150	12
13	AURORA	0	128	175	4858	195005	8937	7278	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	0	0	0	0	503	2225	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	2626	11913	14556	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	0	0	1000	0	0	6900	16
17	BOYNTON	0	0	0	0	10182	5969	8105	17
18	GRETNA	0	0	0	0	28835	5980	0	18
19	1LOVE	0	0	0	500	2580	6912	14556	19
20	THOMAS	29	0	131	0	5774	5864	0	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	9457	7478	14556	21
22	LULING	0	0	0	0	4973	4964	7278	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	2005	4964	7278	23
24	METAIRIE	18	0	0	926	1827	0	0	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	10	76	10	7427	119634	24255	29112	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	16	58	0	0	1627	9001	14556	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	0	260	416	0	53150	7023	10567	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	90	142	0	150	20861	2651	3670	28
29	BETHANY	0	0	0	0	6667	9146	12096	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	0	0	111	874	18201	5129	8927	30
31	CARROLLTON	0	0	0	0	0	1988	0	31
32	CORNERSTONE	0	353	488	0	22538	10646	14701	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	0	0	0	0	94525	11965	14556	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	0	0	0	0	6864	4356	7198	34
35	HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	0	0	0	0	697	5810	0	36
37	KOREAN	0	0	0	0	6600	8500	0	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	LAKE VISTA	0	0	0	90	13419	11178	14556	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	82	10	0	0	5150	5384	9656	40
41	PARKER	0	0	0	0	1621	0	546	41
42	PEOPLES	30	61	32	265	23392	3345	5822	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	252	0	0	43
44	RAYNE	20	546	0	0	1511474	21477	29112	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	0	0	0	0	1965	2146	928	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	5	20	10	1228	86664	9557	13356	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	0	0	0	0	8135	4631	0	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	0		26478			48
49	APEX	0	0	0	0	8892	3360	7278	49
50	NORTH CROSS	0	0	0	0	196599	11028	14556	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	0	0	0	8388	5113	7278	51

		Benevolences Cont.							
	New Orleans	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	5300	3556	4682	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	1100	3500	3200	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	65	81	101	1717	10443	9223	10549	54
55	THIRKIELD	10	10	10	0	4278	1486	0	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	100	0	0	920	663	0	56
57	BUSH	117	184	132	560	4436	3178	3796	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	0	60	0	0	3414	8080	14556	58
59	FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	24365	5607	0	59
60	WALDHEIM	0	0	0	0	19895	7330	14556	60
61	CENTENARY	0	171	0	350	2471	9436	14556	61
62	FISHER	0	0	0	0	929	0	0	62
63	WINAN	0	0	0	0	1783	6299	11111	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1150	1528	865	64
65	MT. HERMON	0	0	0	4000	2350	0	0	65
66	LACOMBE	0	0	0	0	3851	1148	0	66
67	NEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	1274	888	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	0	0	0	10740	583294	50469	52159	68
69	PEARL RIVER	0	250	0	0	27308	9021	14556	69
70	ALDERSGATE	169	162	276	0	470174	12026	14556	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	0	0	0	0	14693	15288	14556	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	0	0	0	787	16104	11144	14556	72
73	SUN	0	0	0	0	1217	0	0	73
74	VARNADO	0	0	0	0	5741	6607	14556	74
75	THE WELL	0	0	0	0	3370	10395	15355	75
76	Totals	975	2764	1993	35805	3731160	435548	539583	76

	New Orleans	Clergy Support Cont.								Ch Exp	
		Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	9248	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	8720	0	0	2200	0	0	0	0	7200	2
3	VACHERIE	2261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	5172	0	0	4020	0	0	500	0	3150	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	6500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	5
6	LUTCHER	4956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1040	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	3268	0	0	4800	0	0	570	0	6519	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	17451	0	0	0	0	0	6050	0	12175	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	7334	0	0	2100	0	0	0	1300	6435	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	19052	0	0	6000	0	0	1815	0	16616	10
11	ALGIERS	21496	0	0	9500	0	0	879	0	24100	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	14400	0	0	5540	0	0	0	550	0	12
13	AURORA	45354	0	0	2000	0	0	1900	0	58636	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	24480	0	0	0	0	0	6937	0	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	58603	0	0	8379	0	0	3038	0	89547	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	26856	0	0	3000	0	0	4550	0	0	16
17	BOYNTON	26855	0	0	6411	0	0	4500	0	15455	17
18	GRETNA	35253	0	0	15500	0	0	2403	0	85696	18
19	1LOVE	31175	0	0	18000	0	0	9794	500	0	19
20	THOMAS	23487	0	0	13500	0	0	1900	0	36007	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	29071	4240	0	7200	0	0	875	0	17050	21
22	LULING	26114	0	0	8500	0	0	1620	0	29242	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	22357	0	0	11650	0	0	3282	0	12662	23
24	METAIRIE	21991	0	0	3600	0	0	3500	0	3510	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	94861	29700	4346	40000	22843	0	9000	0	302182	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	41500	0	0	3504	0	0	1250	0	59141	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	24198	0	0	20195	0	0	5950	0	30000	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	12009	0	0	4560	0	0	2550	0	9195	28
29	BETHANY	37535	0	0	20000	0	0	899	1010	29295	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	21235	0	0	11520	0	0	4457	0	13845	30
31	CARROLLTON	12077	0	0	7800	0	0	0	0	47630	31
32	CORNERSTONE	47355	0	0	11686	0	0	5680	400	50237	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	58526	0	0	27400	0	0	3752	0	146086	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	15944	0	0	13956	0	0	0	0	17524	34
35	HARTZELL	12000	0	0	6300	0	0	0	600	7600	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	28082	0	0	5312	0	0	0	0	11720	36
37	KOREAN	30100	0	0	18600	0	0	3200	0	13040	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9200	38
39	LAKE VISTA	47200	0	0	10000	0	0	2800	0	25276	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	19390	0	0	14260	0	0	2600	750	28086	40
41	PARKER	22000	0	0	6300	0	0	516	0	22198	41
42	PEOPLES	12535	0	0	7680	0	0	3120	0	8500	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	3600	1200	0	0	0	0	500	0	4760	43
44	RAYNE	68006	43737	0	16330	10909	0	15471	0	301844	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	15862	0	0	6539	4500	0	0	0	22305	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	43009	0	0	17200	0	0	6000	0	61890	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	25515	0	0	5320	0	0	732	0	11838	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S		0	0		0	0			0	48
49	APEX	4750	0	0	17000	0	0	2072	0	2164	49
50	NORTH CROSS	44488	0	0	25200	0	0	7200	0	83989	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	21627	0	0	2415	0	0	0	445	15342	51

	New Orleans	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Clergy Support Cont.							Ch Exp	
			Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	18000	0	0	1242	0	0	0	1950	17600	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	14277	0	0	1145	0	0	0	1900	5500	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	48357	0	0	3872	0	0	3770	0	35973	54
55	THIRKIELD	9494	0	0	2400	0	0	1100	0	11110	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	5403	0	0	1234	0	0	0	610	6100	56
57	BUSH	15598	0	0	3328	0	0	1559	0	1325	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	44275	0	0	6000	0	0	5301	0	35485	58
59	FITZGERALD	21024	0	0	7000	0	0	3000	0	20963	59
60	WALDHEIM	21696	0	0	24000	0	0	6294	0	18938	60
61	CENTENARY	39984	0	0	7200	0	0	5569	0	36294	61
62	FISHER	5040	0	0	2700	0	0	802	600	600	62
63	WINAN	27809	0	0	2925	0	0	0	0	2650	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	12696	0	0	2850	0	0	725	0	3605	64
65	MT. HERMON	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3750	65
66	LACOMBE	7000	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	2776	66
67	NEWELL	11977	0	0	1800	0	0	850	0	3900	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	192125	177279	0	39711	69585	0	31200	0	1311586	68
69	PEARL RIVER	30462	6600	0	27000	0	0	5654	0	16044	69
70	ALDERSGATE	61619	0	0	27550	0	0	6787	0	260658	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	83137	3981	0	26633	15750	0	9672	0	272920	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	49555	0	0	7200	0	0	2831	0	46643	72
73	SUN	0	0	0	7776	0	0	781	0	310	73
74	VARNADO	19691	0	0	21600	0	0	6000	0	0	74
75	THE WELL	46496	13167	0	5229	2443	0	8731	0	25720	75
76	Totals	2045573	279904	4346	692872	126030	0	232531	11859	3900422	76

	New Orleans	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	403	6315	0	0	26414	21	0	13200	500	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	397	4960	15106	0	43264	30	0	28500	5500	2
3	VACHERIE	0	2195	0	0	7609	7	0	6273	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	662	9871	0	725	29862	40	14307	7377	0	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	147	4392	0	0	12537	5	0	6020	2081	5
6	LUTCHER	0	1317	0	0	7313	8	0	5859	1050	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	716	4898	0	4956	30425	26	30584	6570	2265	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	449	11013	0	4465	63584	35	0	34287	2987	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	412	9879	0	0	32002	17	30691	2005	3105	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	1714	27105	0	17851	112304	55	0	83842	8501	10
11	ALGIERS	936	25805	0	15510	126754	88	44910	41903	2029	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	124	22869	0	0	62319	86	0	28086	6958	12
13	AURORA	9630	77883	0	28329	464106	57	63260	132550	3805	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	26	47402	1529	0	93409	45	0	76899	2378	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	36071	72593	13200	32944	396704	101	304737	89300	5145	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	405	13144	0	0	61817	40	0	38676	7933	16
17	BOYNTON	407	26399	15000	3853	134881	48	70400	0	5399	17
18	GRETNA	5057	183505	120000	466	482695	200	352787	0	9357	18
19	1LOVE	3259	40375	0	169763	297414	27	47490	7214	1229	19
20	THOMAS	3718	17974	0	3305	124745	54	77852	0	8328	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	4699	46829	18735	0	161681	45	101821	31888	5299	21
22	LULING	4938	28483	3400	3353	141682	104	42675	9255	2524	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	1483	27869	10326	1694	114248	91	38313	7452	2101	23
24	METAIRIE	2540	21015	0	5254	71972	23	0	49606	2534	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	29748	129486	46594	63937	1053462	362	807755	180085	11539	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	13242	102572	287000	5003	566248	150	119115	149839	5121	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	17885	44398	0	14865	246831	154	0	160000	8500	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	807	23210	0	17029	103571	150	0	65011	0	28
29	BETHANY	11834	46335	14400	14372	225620	100	142512	9038	1285	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	1824	18623	0	3680	118599	40	65884	28573	4277	30
31	CARROLLTON	455	64442	0	21330	168125	46	74830	42587	4882	31
32	CORNERSTONE	55049	72137	0	4675	322075	211	0	249719	9788	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	4694	103658	0	68810	553085	193	162874	164214	13460	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	1660	45055	2504	4400	134204	68	93439	4477	2382	34
35	HARTZELL	1420	19578	0	0	50441	28	0	48712	0	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	3101	26690	0	5063	96558	40	0	70146	2099	36
37	KOREAN	2400	24700	9787	1100	126827	45	117861	0	0	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	200	6705	0	450	20701	25	0	9794	1434	38
39	LAKE VISTA	1207	45281	0	0	188809	86	149144	33115	6786	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	833	105745	22092	20554	256553	90	187156	2559	0	40
41	PARKER	50	30555	0	24858	120784	34	46501	0	4397	41
42	PEOPLES	289	20642	0	10495	102862	45	50275	12117	82	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	793	16277	0	0	34980	22	0	32300	2145	43
44	RAYNE	68458	330554	0	1792981	4329986	448	618549	242513	80868	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	1006	13655	0	3080	82967	60	49490	0	2712	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	4573	65275	0	6060	343218	55	144081	14094	16091	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	670	22195	0	0	89050	42	33094	27607	7789	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	0	0		0		0	0	0	0	48
49	APEX	6603	4328	0	21255	77702	16	5270	543	276	49
50	NORTH CROSS	4516	51186	119633	34897	632605	149	341385	62475	9125	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	3094	36226	41338	0	150572	90	7040	127431	10594	51

	New Orleans	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	7690	21910	0	500	87407	50	0	62000	0	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	1850	11460	0	200	48372	32	18191	5050	2050	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	1654	64910	0	899	214467	59	148022	35783	2016	54
55	THIRKIELD	3887	17204	0	64085	122000	28	54540	1258	8316	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	895	8939	0	3073	29292	17	18009	0	5669	56
57	BUSH	2584	7831	0	3640	52934	16	0	42500	5500	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	2129	27262	10272	9626	187928	75	120208	47804	6399	58
59	FITZGERALD	1608	18237	0	4049	117137	92	0	70409	17574	59
60	WALDHEIM	4472	35658	0	516	169696	35	0	148073	10018	60
61	CENTENARY	8086	49391	0	4047	201734	94	152796	42636	6859	61
62	FISHER	398	8711	0	720	22624	17	0	26348	9	62
63	WINAN	1974	13831	0	0	75580	28	2000	78154	0	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	385	6850	0	0	34747	20	0	17338	3467	64
65	MT. HERMON	12746	11410	0	0	42177	29	0	38705	3124	65
66	LACOMBE	2308	8547	0	1233	40531	16	19555	2857	558	66
67	NEWELL	800	3630	0	500	29551	25	770	21092	2259	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	190014	290361	234967	93223	3552669	1494	1046327	1975571	71457	68
69	PEARL RIVER	6981	35211	40160	2449	241707	110	159727	20059	10697	69
70	ALDERSGATE	19320	165274	0	45939	1172375	411	497602	161665	7072	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	48727	187611	0	38923	753827	435	490851	235194	18242	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	20650	80196	64800	18731	361350	200	66616	222193	10029	72
73	SUN	831	6680	0	0	18690	10	0	8450	10231	73
74	VARNADO	918	9996	0	5929	95158	30	0	32012	14714	74
75	THE WELL	10810	18700	7200	1074	188574	60	82133	44850	3190	75
76	Totals	666367	3313455	1098091	2730767	21156753	7436	7313429	5783712	516090	76

	New Orleans	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	1800	15500	0	0	0	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	0	15400	49400	0	0	0	0	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	6273	0	0	0	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	7647	29331	0	0	0	0	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	19	0	0	0	8120	0	1200	0	0	5
6	LUTCHER	0	0	0	1547	8456	0	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	39419	0	0	0	0	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	0	0	2250	19957	59481	3930	0	0	0	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	0	0	11854	47655	0	0	0	160	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	0	0	21150	4649	118142	0	1615	0	1713	10
11	ALGIERS	161	0	19200	65	108268	0	150	9069	3030	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	2248	0	200	0	37492	0	0	0	0	12
13	AURORA	2951	0	31673	106768	341007	360	2132	52263	13181	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	3	0	7800	8924	96004	0	0	0	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	2744	0	6091	0	408017	0	100	0	0	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	0	0	11770	58379	0	100	0	0	16
17	BOYNTON	424	0	13160	17263	106646	0	0	0	889	17
18	GRETNA	12862	89	39100	0	414195	0	31496	0	0	18
19	1LOVE	0	0	26400	0	82333	33000	0	0	0	19
20	THOMAS	0	0	0	21326	107506	5	0	0	7040	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	0	0	1600	1405	142013	0	0	0	18247	21
22	LULING	0	1445	805	0	56704	0	125	0	0	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	0	0	700	0	48566	0	0	0	0	23
24	METAIRIE	0	0	29120	0	81260	0	0	0	0	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	1390	0	84669	0	1085438	0	7435	36427	0	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	0	0	67921	0	341996	5600	41986	0	19112	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	6045	0	0	30038	204583	51833	0	0	676	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	0	0	800	12000	77811	0	0	0	350	28
29	BETHANY	110	0	12950	68116	234011	0	0	0	0	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	852	0	0	24355	123941	0	425	0	1051	30
31	CARROLLTON	1803	0	33695	0	157797	0	0	0	0	31
32	CORNERSTONE	14174	0	615	290	274586	0	0	56897	4097	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	3324	0	143675	6437	493984	22905	0	0	0	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	0	0	47140	34589	182027	0	840	0	0	34
35	HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	48712	0	0	0	0	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	1326	0	0	1296	74867	0	0	0	0	36
37	KOREAN	0	0	0	0	117861	0	0	0	0	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	8249	19477	0	0	0	0	38
39	LAKE VISTA	52	0	24780	550	214427	0	1154	0	7810	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	0	0	850	45916	236481	19726	0	0	3016	40
41	PARKER	15000	0	42849	0	108747	0	0	0	931	41
42	PEOPLES	4	0	35700	12865	111043	0	82	0	589	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	150	0	245	2935	37775	0	0	0	151	43
44	RAYNE	1139	0	13951	1290918	2247938	0	3170	212222	27038	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	0	0	19020	13320	84542	0	0	0	0	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	48134	0	37363	136455	396218	0	1105	0	2249	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	0	0	6450	7974	82914	0	0	0	183	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	APEX	0	0	0	0	6089	0	0	0	0	49
50	NORTH CROSS	0	0	0	214622	627607	0	0	41830	3026	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	0	1050	0	146115	0	0	0	0	51

	New Orleans	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	62000	0	0	0	0	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	5000	30291	0	0	0	0	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	0	0	450	9967	196238	0	9327	9425	1806	54
55	THIRKIELD	0	0	0	9545	73659	3028	0	0	0	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2592	26270	0	0	0	500	56
57	BUSH	0	0	0	0	48000	0	0	0	3565	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	15	0	4830	13333	192589	0	1140	0	0	58
59	FITZGERALD	42	0	0	20736	108761	0	0	0	0	59
60	WALDHEIM	20450	0	0	0	178541	36278	0	0	0	60
61	CENTENARY	4325	0	600	0	207216	0	4968	0	1735	61
62	FISHER	219	0	0	250	26826	0	0	0	0	62
63	WINAN	0	0	0	0	80154	0	0	0	0	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	0	0	0	11419	32224	0	0	0	0	64
65	MT. HERMON	3	0	0	0	41832	0	34244	0	0	65
66	LACOMBE	0	0	620	5425	29015	0	0	0	0	66
67	NEWELL	0	0	0	3858	27979	0	0	0	0	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	7772	0	7225	79722	3188074	0	0	0	0	68
69	PEARL RIVER	116	0	0	0	190599	13036	225	39598	20385	69
70	ALDERSGATE	5764	0	34422	0	706525	0	2675	0	0	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	15	0	0	85	744387	7820	58255	0	262482	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	1363	0	6125	48150	354476	0	0	0	5090	72
73	SUN	0	0	0	0	18681	0	0	0	0	73
74	VARNADO	0	0	0	0	46726	0	0	0	0	74
75	THE WELL	92	0	350	7818	138433	0	0	0	0	75
76	Totals	155091	1534	827594	2359200	16956702	197521	203949	457731	410102	76

	New Orleans	Other Income: Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Other Income: Received Through Equitable Comp	Other Income: Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Other Income: Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	15500	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	49400	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	6273	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	29331	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	1200	0	0	0	9320	5
6	LUTCHER	0	0	0	0	8456	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	39419	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	3930	0	0	0	63411	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	160	0	0	0	47815	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	3328	0	0	0	121470	10
11	ALGIERS	12249	0	0	0	120517	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	37492	12
13	AURORA	67936	0	0	0	408943	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	0	0	0	0	96004	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	100	0	0	0	408117	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	100	0	0	0	58479	16
17	BOYNTON	889	0	0	0	107535	17
18	GRETNA	31496	0	0	0	445691	18
19	1LOVE	33000	0	0	139668	255001	19
20	THOMAS	7045	0	0	0	114551	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	18247	0	0	0	160260	21
22	LULING	125	0	0	0	56829	22
23	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	48566	23
24	METAIRIE	0	0	0	0	81260	24
25	MUNHOLLAND	43862	0	0	0	1129300	25
26	ST. MATTHEW'S	66698	0	500	0	409194	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	52509	0	0	0	257092	27
28	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	350	0	0	0	78161	28
29	BETHANY	0	0	0	3000	237011	29
30	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	1476	0	0	0	125417	30
31	CARROLLTON	0	0	0	0	157797	31
32	CORNERSTONE	60994	0	0	3213	338793	32
33	FIRST GRACE UMC	22905	0	10000	0	526889	33
34	FIRST STREET P W	840	0	500	0	183367	34
35	HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	48712	35
36	HAVEN TRINITY	0	0	0	0	74867	36
37	KOREAN	0	0	0	0	117861	37
38	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	19477	38
39	LAKE VISTA	8964	0	0	0	223391	39
40	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	22742	0	0	0	259223	40
41	PARKER	931	0	0	0	109678	41
42	PEOPLES	671	0	0	5500	117214	42
43	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	151	0	0	0	37926	43
44	RAYNE	242430	0	0	91000	2581368	44
45	WILLIAMS ROSS	0	0	0	0	84542	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	3354	0	0	0	399572	46
47	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	183	0	0	0	83097	47
48	HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	56478	0	56478	48
49	APEX	0	0	52522	19618	78229	49
50	NORTH CROSS	44856	0	0	0	672463	50
51	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	0	0	0	146115	51

		Other Income					
	New Orleans	Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	62000	52
53	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	30291	53
54	BOGALUSA, ESM	20558	0	0	0	216796	54
55	THIRKIELD	3028	0	0	0	76687	55
56	HARRY'S CHAPEL	500	0	0	0	26770	56
57	BUSH	3565	0	0	0	51565	57
58	COVINGTON, FIRST	1140	0	0	0	193729	58
59	FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	108761	59
60	WALDHEIM	36278	0	0	0	214819	60
61	CENTENARY	6703	0	0	0	213919	61
62	FISHER	0	0	0	0	26826	62
63	WINAN	0	0	0	0	80154	63
64	HAYES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	32224	64
65	MT. HERMON	34244	0	0	0	76076	65
66	LACOMBE	0	0	0	0	29015	66
67	NEWELL	0	0	0	0	27979	67
68	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	0	0	0	0	3188074	68
69	PEARL RIVER	73244	0	0	0	263843	69
70	ALDERSGATE	2675	0	0	0	709200	70
71	SLIDELL, FIRST	328557	0	0	0	1072944	71
72	HARTZELL MT. ZION	5090	0	0	0	359566	72
73	SUN	0	0	0	0	18681	73
74	VARNADO	0	0	0	0	46726	74
75	THE WELL	0	0	0	0	138433	75
76	Totals	1269356	0	120000	261999	18608007	76

	Shreveport	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a	Transferred in from non-	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a	Transferred out to a non-	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	ST. MAURICE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	4
5	MONTGOMERY	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	92	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	7
8	EMMANUEL	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8
9	PROVENCAL	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	9
10	WEAVER	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	974	0	8	0	0	7	5	0	4	0	5	1	13	971	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	47	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	12
13	STRANGE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	201	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	197	15
16	MT. MARIAH	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	16
17	ARIZONA	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	17
18	ATHENS	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	18
19	BIENVILLE	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	167	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	176	20
21	DOYLINE	131	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	127	21
22	GIBSLAND	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	11	12	6	146	24
25	HEFLIN	63	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	446	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	11	446	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	198	27
28	LISBON	50	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	587	4	9	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	2	0	4	618	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	323	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	329	31
32	PILGRIM REST	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	83	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	95	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	107	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	34
35	RINGGOLD	185	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	21	0	0	2	164	35
36	CASTOR	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	36
37	SIBLEY	79	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	37
38	SPRINGHILL	371	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	367	38
39	WHITEHALL	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	13	39
40	COLQUITT	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	40
41	BENTON	787	15	0	0	0	9	12	0	0	0	5	0	3	815	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	175	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	180	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	24	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	44
45	CROSS ROADS	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	46
47	GREENWOOD	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	79	47
48	HOSSTON	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	48
49	GILLIAM	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	49
50	IDA	63	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	173	51

	Shreveport	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2016	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred in from a	Transferred in from non-	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred out to a	Transferred out to a non-	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2017	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	LONGSTREET	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	52
53	SHILOH	77	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	53
54	KEATCHIE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	215	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	216	55
56	GRAND CANE	70	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	70	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	102	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	101	57
58	ROSA	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	58
59	MANY, FIRST	266	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	263	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	90	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	60
61	OIL CITY	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	58	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	64
65	PELICAN	53	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	9	5	40	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	32	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	68
69	NEW LIGHT	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	69
70	SHADY GROVE	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	239	70
71	BONCHEST	42	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	71
72	VIVIAN	222	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	220	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	76	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	77	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	1630	15	6	0	0	24	21	0	0	0	18	1	7	1670	75
76	BARKSDALE	141	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	1	0	2	95	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	1131	6	5	0	0	18	4	280	0	0	2	0	12	870	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	2701	9	1	0	0	13	8	300	0	0	6	2	16	2408	78
79	CHRIST	767	3	2	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	4	0	14	764	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	111	80
81	KEITHVILLE	125	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	121	81
82	FAIRFIELD	123	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	126	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	142	3	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	4	0	4	149	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	1985	12	3	8	0	14	19	0	31	1078	7	1	8	916	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	199	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	204	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	197	3	2	0	0	5	1	13	0	0	2	1	5	187	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	308	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	302	87
88	MCDONALD	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	19	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	1079	0	2	0	0	11	13	11	7	0	12	6	14	1055	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	180	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	180	90
91	NORTHPOINT	388	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	373	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	108	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	525	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	5	0	6	520	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	51	5	0	4	172	94
95	ROUND GROVE	83	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	4021	27	8	0	0	24	16	0	5	7	14	1	43	4026	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	234	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	2	10	221	97
98	HAUGHTON	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	98
99	Totals	25098	114	94	17	9	170	191	665	68	1197	121	67	298	23280	99

	Shreveport	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	ST. MAURICE	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	7	10	8	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	11	0	1	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	16	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	18	10	13	0	0	0	4
5	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	26	6	15	0	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	20	3	10	0	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	58	34	55	0	1	0	7
8	EMMANUEL	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	11	0	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	14	7	10	0	0	0	9
10	WEAVER	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	24	23	12	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	0	2	2	1	0	964	2	525	446	360	15	6	4	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	27	20	16	0	0	0	12
13	STRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	5	6	10	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	27	0	1	0	2	7	26	11	25	0	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	196	1	139	58	51	0	0	1	15
16	MT. MARIAH	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	22	17	28	0	0	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	4	11	0	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	57	36	63	0	0	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	20	13	42	0	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	1	0	4	0	0	171	0	89	87	98	7	6	3	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	79	48	43	0	0	0	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	19	16	13	0	0	0	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	15	22	15	0	0	0	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	1	0	1	143	1	79	67	32	0	1	0	24
25	HEFLIN	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	41	24	32	0	0	0	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	446	0	248	198	121	0	3	0	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	5	193	0	126	72	46	0	1	0	27
28	LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	40	12	22	0	0	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	45	34	6	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	0	2	2	0	0	614	0	367	251	285	18	11	2	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	1	0	0	0	2	326	0	225	104	109	0	1	1	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	18	0	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	5	0	0	90	0	60	35	58	0	2	2	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	60	51	65	0	1	2	34
35	RINGGOLD	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	83	81	38	0	0	0	35
36	CASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	52	12	20	0	0	0	36
37	SIBLEY	0	0	0	0	0	79	1	45	35	42	0	0	1	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	0	367	0	220	147	122	0	1	0	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	8	5	10	0	0	0	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	3	9	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	1	3	1	1	0	809	0	475	340	242	0	4	3	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	1	0	0	0	0	141	0	82	60	36	0	0	0	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	94	86	94	0	0	4	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	15	15	20	0	1	0	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	13	10	10	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	71	8	18	0	0	0	47
48	HOSSTON	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	17	11	12	0	1	0	48
49	GILLIAM	0	0	0	0	0	109	2	68	43	35	0	0	0	49
50	IDA	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	45	22	24	0	2	1	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	0	0	2	0	0	171	0	101	72	61	0	3	0	51

	Shreveport	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	8	10	10	0	0	0	52
53	SHILOH	0	0	1	0	0	78	0	41	38	40	0	0	1	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	5	10	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	0	0	3	0	0	212	1	132	84	53	0	1	0	55
56	GRAND CANE	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	46	24	42	0	0	1	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	86	15	37	0	0	0	57
58	ROSA	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	133	130	81	0	0	0	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	1	91	0	54	38	39	0	1	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	20	15	11	0	0	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	46	12	25	0	0	0	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	23	18	18	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	33	20	20	0	0	0	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	24	16	23	0	0	0	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	15	0	0	0	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	19	24	25	0	2	0	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	8	0	0	0	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	55	1	0	0	0	0	35	21	35	0	0	0	69
70	SHADY GROVE	0	237	0	0	0	2	0	127	112	78	0	0	0	70
71	BONCHEST	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	23	25	25	0	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	132	88	53	0	0	0	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	44	33	42	0	0	0	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	42	26	29	0	0	0	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	2	0	10	0	0	1658	0	915	755	436	0	9	3	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	0	6	0	0	89	0	57	38	56	0	0	0	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	1	2	2	0	0	865	0	488	382	412	7	3	7	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	2	3	2	0	0	2401	0	1299	1109	381	0	4	0	78
79	CHRIST	2	10	17	0	0	734	1	428	336	192	4	1	0	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	0	0	0	2	0	109	0	66	45	36	0	0	0	80
81	KEITHVILLE	0	0	2	0	0	119	0	72	49	43	0	0	0	81
82	FAIRFIELD	0	125	0	0	0	1	0	75	51	39	0	3	0	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	82	67	85	0	2	2	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	0	24	6	0	0	881	5	524	392	440	385	7	2	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	2	0	1	3	0	198	0	108	96	57	224	4	3	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	105	82	81	0	1	1	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	0	4	0	0	0	298	0	181	121	60	0	1	0	87
88	MCDONALD	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	7	0	0	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	0	26	2	0	1	1025	1	598	457	292	6	6	2	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	105	75	35	0	0	0	90
91	NORTHPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	373	0	218	155	75	0	0	2	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	99	9	30	0	0	0	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	1	1	0	0	0	516	2	304	216	102	0	2	0	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	0	170	0	0	0	1	1	110	62	65	0	1	0	94
95	ROUND GROVE	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	20	0	0	0	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	3	15	12	0	0	3986	10	2225	1801	971	15135	31	4	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	4	1	2	1	0	213	0	124	97	81	9	1	0	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	30	22	27	0	0	0	98
99	Totals	21	1337	84	9	10	21778	37	13328	9948	7275	15810	126	52	99

	Shreveport	Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
		# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	ST. MAURICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	0	0	5	3	4	4	0	12	35	2	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
5	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	8	16	5	15	2	17	0	23	76	4	1	0	7
8	EMMANUEL	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL	0	3	1	1	0	8	0	3	10	1	1	0	9
10	WEAVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	75	70	81	89	87	170	0	112	146	11	13	9	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	STRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	6	8	2	7	0	13	0	1	0	1	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	1	32	8	6	0	28	0	43	0	5	4	1	15
16	MT. MARIAH	2	11	2	2	0	16	0	14	3	3	1	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	2	38	25	2	0	46	0	49	36	6	2	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	1	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	13	98	55	53	3	55	0	55	47	5	6	2	20
21	DOYLINE	28	6	8	2	0	16	0	16	25	4	2	2	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	3	0	0	0	13	0	7	0	1	0	0	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	2	1	0	24
25	HEFLIN	2	25	8	5	3	43	0	23	0	4	0	2	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	22	0	18	6	0	38	5	61	22	9	1	2	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	2	1	27
28	LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	1	1	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	1	2	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	62	64	95	75	65	136	4	125	115	17	9	6	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	25	37	40	15	17	146	0	60	70	11	7	5	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	5	0	3	10	0	18	0	2	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	1	0	8	3	2	20	0	28	35	3	1	1	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	12	11	8	0	4	18	0	30	0	2	3	0	34
35	RINGGOLD	0	13	8	4	4	19	0	22	0	3	1	3	35
36	CASTOR	0	8	0	0	2	12	0	10	12	1	3	0	36
37	SIBLEY	0	18	8	16	8	18	0	32	0	3	3	0	37
38	SPRINGHILL	22	34	17	15	10	39	0	72	53	10	4	0	38
39	WHITEHALL	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	0	224	96	75	96	148	15	115	350	24	5	10	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	12	20	8	10	3	20	0	15	56	1	2	1	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	11	4	19	12	11	36	4	40	55	7	0	4	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	47
48	HOSSTON	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	7	3	3	0	0	48
49	GILLIAM	0	0	1	2	0	18	0	18	8	0	0	0	49
50	IDA	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	13	26	18	7	21	15	0	29	56	3	3	1	51

		Mem &Wor Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Shreveport	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	LONGSTREET	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	1	0	52
53	SHILOH	1	1	1	5	0	11	0	17	30	2	1	0	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	14	129	11	7	11	29	4	28	11	5	6	5	55
56	GRAND CANE	1	15	8	0	4	32	0	8	2	2	3	4	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	2	4	7	9	5	27	0	18	6	4	2	2	57
58	ROSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST	13	8	23	5	15	66	0	85	60	10	6	5	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	1	0	4	4	0	20	0	20	0	0	1	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	0	1	0	0	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	4	3	0	6	0	3	25	1	1	1	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	6	3	3	2	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	5	4	1	1	0	0	25	0	1	0	0	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	0	0	0	0	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	8	3	2	6	0	20	50	1	0	0	69
70	SHADY GROVE	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	23	58	5	2	1	70
71	BONCHEST	0	0	7	4	3	8	0	11	30	2	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	8	13	10	6	1	45	0	22	30	4	0	1	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	3	35	15	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	310	125	72	35	7	175	10	160	180	20	17	5	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	5	8	7	0	21	0	26	0	5	2	0	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	141	143	120	65	32	320	7	298	167	23	24	25	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	0	85	140	65	60	400	15	229	225	31	10	57	78
79	CHRIST	51	201	17	15	0	171	2	96	22	11	3	2	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	24	14	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	2	1	0	80
81	KEITHVILLE	16	19	1	7	1	24	3	21	0	3	3	1	81
82	FAIRFIELD	0	0	8	9	3	2	0	16	130	2	4	3	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	40	7	15	0	43	3	27	50	6	2	0	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	187	107	135	95	14	185	14	218	203	20	14	10	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	10	20	14	7	13	43	0	34	36	5	5	5	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	0	70	29	24	4	37	3	44	50	6	4	3	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	0	9	3	1	3	2	0	45	0	5	2	2	87
88	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	1	0	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	127	112	90	65	27	336	0	200	175	18	7	44	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	10	5	5	0	0	20	0	12	8	4	0	0	90
91	NORTHPOINT	0	163	19	12	12	46	0	46	73	5	3	1	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	11	2	2	2	0	19	0	17	28	2	4	0	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	0	10	12	8	10	46	0	41	11	6	7	5	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	16	10	7	7	4	8	0	10	137	2	4	3	94
95	ROUND GROVE	0	0	3	4	5	2	0	16	0	2	2	0	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	31	1186	160	250	30	1468	32	570	535	33	37	23	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	9	8	4	8	0	38	0	45	9	8	2	2	97
98	HAUGHTON	1	12	2	2	0	10	0	9	0	1	1	1	98
99	Totals	1312	3373	1516	1184	617	4901	134	3685	3595	433	315	297	99

	Shreveport	Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
		Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	ST. MAURICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	120	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	60	4
5	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	25	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	16	500	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	35	7
8	EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	WEAVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	45	11492	75	685	1	3	11	10	4	442	840	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	STRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	8	30	212	15
16	MT. MARIAH	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	31	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	6	80	1500	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	50	300	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	175	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	0	0	12	600	0	0	0	0	0	12	100	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	10	100	0	0	1	1	1	6	40	24
25	HEFLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	70	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	0	0	13	958	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	300	27
28	LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	0	0	28	1338	0	0	7	0	4	125	420	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	0	0	13	145	0	3	47	8	40	160	2000	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	150	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	5	200	0	0	1	0	1	5	200	34
35	RINGGOLD	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	60	509	35
36	CASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	14	1200	36
37	SIBLEY	20	20000	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	16	1000	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	7	82	247	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	45	11529	45	6000	4	18	37	2	30	177	3301	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	16	520	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	16	0	0	975	0	0	3	0	3	28	157	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	30	60	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	HOSSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	GILLIAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	49
50	IDA	0	0	12	985	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	0	0	25	3883	0	0	5	0	5	57	552	51

	Shreveport	Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
		Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	0	0	26	2059	0	0	6	0	6	50	675	55
56	GRAND CANE	0	0	2	250	0	0	4	0	4	50	130	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	0	0	13	124	0	0	3	0	3	10	1000	57
58	ROSA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST	0	0	18	58	0	0	6	0	6	10	100	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	50	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	0	0	14	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	15	378	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	2	30	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	10	520	13	0	0	0	3	0	3	20	357	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	SHADY GROVE	13	0	26	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	164	70
71	BONCHEST	7	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	13	2625	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1085	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	0	30	1280	0	0	1	20	20	20	90	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	215	1560	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27	21	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	35	3535	74	3614	2	11	59	13	20	473	5234	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	0	0	53	0	0	0	25	5	12	120	5997	78
79	CHRIST	0	0	100	7000	0	0	0	0	0	192	3500	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	16	1031	35	1395	0	0	10	1	3	42	2199	80
81	KEITHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	50	1800	81
82	FAIRFIELD	16	100	28	100	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	24	454	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	5	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	13	211	916	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	16	2585	0	0	1	18	6	3	6	32	500	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	11	1266	14	2420	0	0	7	0	5	87	1250	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	6	8	91	87
88	MCDONALD	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	0	0	60	1685	0	0	13	0	10	325	6335	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	0	23	600	0	0	2	2	2	39	2378	90
91	NORTHPOINT	0	0	28	0	1	2	7	1	6	54	5330	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	7	200	18	0	0	0	3	0	3	24	300	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	10	0	17	132	0	0	4	0	2	2	5840	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	21	400	42	1120	0	0	7	2	5	36	210	94
95	ROUND GROVE	4	0	13	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	445	500	218	5645	2	16	40	40	38	942	36332	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	175	1433	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	0	8	50	0	0	4	2	2	7	4500	98
99	Totals	791	56283	1173	43576	11	72	477	124	331	4748	104678	99

	Shreveport	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	ST. MAURICE	48700	11839	0	0	567	32	567	32	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	209000	400	0	0	468	26	468	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	27000	500	0	0	430	24	430	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	138100	35650	0	0	1999	112	1999	112	4
5	MONTGOMERY	500000	6488	0	0	1704	96	1704	96	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	339500	114787	0	0	1567	88	1567	88	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	1207680	57699	0	20380	7131	401	7131	401	7
8	EMMANUEL	236000	3844	0	0	815	46	815	0	8
9	PROVENCAL	370000	3000	0	0	1415	80	1153	0	9
10	WEAVER	255000	17000	0	0	1433	81	1433	81	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	12926164	129940	333805	0	82098	4619	82098	4619	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	930700	50000	0	0	3478	196	3478	196	12
13	STRANGE	310000	46269	0	0	733	41	733	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	171399	3606	0	0	2005	113	2005	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	4825000	500105	0	0	18773	1056	18773	1056	15
16	MT. MARIAH	250000	112588	0	0	3499	197	3499	197	16
17	ARIZONA	155000	26857	0	0	1499	126	500	0	17
18	ATHENS	1691000	96755	0	0	6877	387	6877	387	18
19	BIENVILLE	100000	16325	0	0	2447	138	2447	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	1143397	292279	0	0	10793	607	10793	607	20
21	DOYLINE	1101690	38500	0	0	6062	341	6062	348	21
22	GIBSLAND	814609	120379	0	0	4497	253	4497	253	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	237000	211796	0	0	2251	127	2251	127	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	3039802	295542	0	0	20846	1173	20846	1173	24
25	HEFLIN	1148900	65467	0	0	3412	192	3412	192	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	2896487	435982	0	0	30797	1733	30797	1733	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	636000	91533	0	0	11972	674	11972	674	27
28	LISBON	529000	236000	0	0	3164	178	3164	178	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	443000	30397	0	0	2224	125	2224	125	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	10744000	696660	1400000	0	66365	3734	66365	3734	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	2238310	73068	0	0	21210	1193	21210	1193	31
32	PILGRIM REST	338700	7011	0	0	1532	86	1532	86	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	848000	89209	0	0	6372	358	6372	358	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	730400	40581	0	0	4669	263	4669	263	34
35	RINGGOLD	2255600	119651	0	0	12825	812	12825	812	35
36	CASTOR	381300	68539	0	0	2623	148	2623	0	36
37	SIBLEY	750000	22400	0	0	3771	212	3771	212	37
38	SPRINGHILL	3919400	184103	0	0	27067	1523	27067	1523	38
39	WHITEHALL	224000	84344	0	0	1574	89	1574	89	39
40	COLQUITT	90000	15595	0	0	806	45	806	45	40
41	BENTON	4804350	95275	286855	0	46530	2618	46530	2618	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	370200	47653	0	0	4556	256	4556	256	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	1940000	107892	321832	0	17385	853	17385	0	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	468000	213094	0	0	2517	142	2517	142	44
45	CROSS ROADS	200140	45012	0	0	1961	110	1961	110	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	344000	5643	0	0	1736	98	1736	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	1021000	61249	0	0	5032	283	5032	283	47
48	HOSSTON	350000	180401	0	0	3691	208	3691	208	48
49	GILLIAM	450000	85372	0	0	6996	399	6996	394	49
50	IDA	282720	143265	0	0	4006	225	4006	225	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	2059000	289860	0	0	9933	599	9933	599	51

	Shreveport	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	LONGSTREET	195000	9505	0	0	1628	107	1628	107	52
53	SHILOH	154000	16228	0	0	3722	209	3722	209	53
54	KEATCHIE	50000	823	0	0	690	62	690	62	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	1930314	430305	0	0	17749	999	17749	999	55
56	GRAND CANE	430000	288467	0	0	5165	291	5165	291	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	624000	2703	0	0	7023	395	7023	395	57
58	ROSA	76000	9000	0	0	467	26	467	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST	4012303	253070	0	0	22507	1266	22507	1266	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	440000	27793	0	0	4539	255	4539	0	60
61	OIL CITY	140000	10409	0	5300	1723	97	1723	97	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	977000	186054	0	0	5038	283	5038	283	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	70000	8700	0	0	354	20	354	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	300000	314819	0	0	2958	166	2958	166	64
65	PELICAN	242000	13499	0	0	2817	158	1400	150	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	99000	2750	0	0	2382	134	2394	134	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	250000	3679	0	0	2391	134	1600	134	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	375000	7583	0	0	1590	106	1590	106	68
69	NEW LIGHT	15000	1950	0	0	2465	139	2465	139	69
70	SHADY GROVE	2449100	28739	336774	879	17041	959	17041	959	70
71	BONCHEST	160000	1340	0	0	2009	113	2009	113	71
72	VIVIAN	2116900	56678	0	0	13365	752	13365	752	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	1066000	140367	0	0	7310	0	7310	0	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	345000	12000	0	0	2874	162	2874	0	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	5079374	382214	1637330	0	86103	4848	86103	4848	75
76	BARKSDALE	1629492	85621	0	0	8384	472	8384	472	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	6184500	653681	0	135124	107748	6062	107748	6062	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	10701297	1268079	1364256	0	126176	7098	126176	7098	78
79	CHRIST	2250050	290037	0	0	57801	3252	57801	3252	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	477296	82022	0	0	11011	619	11011	619	80
81	KEITHVILLE	810000	146267	0	0	7287	410	7287	410	81
82	FAIRFIELD	680837	19409	0	0	5230	294	5230	294	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	1414363	164911	0	0	15700	883	15700	883	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	67627000	588665	343000	0	128653	7238	109357	7238	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	2401000	175519	0	27621	24399	1373	24399	1373	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	1073290	34348	0	0	14307	805	7923	805	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	3937248	200255	0	0	25822	1453	25822	1453	87
88	MCDONALD	125080	814	0	0	2082	117	0	117	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	17253400	4837485	0	0	148013	8327	148013	8327	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	1182098	284324	0	0	10091	568	7568	568	90
91	NORTHPOINT	1985473	32922	532940	0	33414	1880	8198	1280	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	2248353	22476	0	0	8024	451	8024	451	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	2385979	562677	0	0	25020	1408	25020	0	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	1700000	31117	0	0	17324	975	17324	975	94
95	ROUND GROVE	420000	35727	0	0	3183	179	3183	179	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	32500532	28975069	0	0	332499	18706	332499	18706	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	3169500	171114	0	0	29208	1643	29208	1643	97
98	HAUGHTON	750000	60400	73942	0	5514	310	5514	310	98
99	Totals	255992051	46659043	6630760	189331	1848913	103720	1789955	99550	99

	Shreveport	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	ST. MAURICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	MONTGOMERY	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	0	0	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	WEAVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	STRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	MT. MARIAH	0	0	3250	0	0	0	50	50	50	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	1000	0	1200	25	730	25	25	30	30	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	50	0	90	30	130	30	50	30	20	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	110	0	24
25	HEFLIN	0	0	510	69	23	0	17	0	13	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	2500	0	1202	0	295	0	4	4	4	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	1000	0	200	0	0	0	25	0	50	27
28	LISBON	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	1000	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	RINGGOLD	0	0	1065	0	0	0	18	0	18	35
36	CASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	SIBLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	1735	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1436	0	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	28	0	970	25	50	25	25	25	25	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	25	25	42	25	25	525	25	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	475	0	0	0	0	100	0	47
48	HOSSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	GILLIAM	0	0	755	0	0	0	38	13	25	49
50	IDA	3157	0	600	0	1985	0	0	0	0	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	55	0	949	10	20	10	10	10	10	51

	Shreveport	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	762	0	720	0	200	0	0	0	0	55
56	GRAND CANE	2850	0	2670	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	55	57
58	ROSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	749	0	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	0	0	25	0	0	0	15	15	30	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	250	0	900	20	140	20	20	20	20	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	SHADY GROVE	0	0	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	BONCHEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	0	0	335	0	0	0	0	190	0	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	0	0	2450	0	0	0	0	484	100	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	0	2432	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	80	0	7596	0	1302	0	0	611	67	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	65	0	6814	20	602	20	338	807	124	78
79	CHRIST	1200	0	1266	33	0	41	41	654	14	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	1688	0	492	0	122	0	10	0	30	80
81	KEITHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
82	FAIRFIELD	0	0	70	0	0	0	45	36	52	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	1017	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	500	0	6161	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	0	0	2923	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	0	0	1084	0	383	0	72	75	80	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	0	0	1095	0	279	0	105	495	104	87
88	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	846	3251	328	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	0	1314	0	41	0	0	103	0	90
91	NORTHPOINT	790	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	33	0	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	0	0	3105	0	0	0	48	0	65	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	80	0	94
95	ROUND GROVE	0	0	0	0	16	0	10	0	11	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	200	0	1025	10	205	10	10	50	25	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	0	0	1352	258	109	106	113	284	118	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	0	409	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
99	Totals	17205	31	67080	570	6783	347	1960	10270	1493	99

	Shreveport	Benevolences Cont.							
		Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	ST. MAURICE	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	0	0	0	0	2558	780	0	4
5	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	5	160	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	0	0	0	1500	2199	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	0	0	0	348	3785	3216	0	7
8	EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	12	468	0	8
9	PROVENCAL	0	0	0	0	216	587	0	9
10	WEAVER	0	0	0	200	0	1104	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	0	0	0	14175	137541	16902	18242	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	2283	0	12
13	STRANGE	0	0	0	0	5900	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	6381	10440	14556	15
16	MT. MARIAH	50	50	50	5040	39250	2304	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	954	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	0	0	0	0	14078	3840	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	800	2515	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	25	30	20	4086	42981	6694	14556	20
21	DOYLINE	0	45	0	0	1567	654	0	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	0	0	2775	0	0	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	0	50	30	466	811	0	0	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	0	0	733	0	0	24
25	HEFLIN	0	0	0	0	234	2490	3535	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	4	4	4	17681	52406	8615	9704	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	3567	10419	4308	4852	27
28	LISBON	0	0	0	1000	4323	0	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	300	1	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	0	0	0	31000	15381	19882	21834	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	10509	9370	14556	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	0	2561	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	1100	10000	0	0	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	2600	21257	0	0	34
35	RINGGOLD	0	0	26	679	4114	7456	11095	35
36	CASTOR	0	0	0	0	11755	0	0	36
37	SIBLEY	0	0	0	100	12764	463	0	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	0	11208	14556	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	40
41	BENTON	0	406	0	665	73989	12181	14556	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	0	0	0	1333	19437	2736	4044	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	25	47	25	0	12388	5504	7278	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	25	25	25	450	6783	825	1186	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	1074	480	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	300	609	407	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	1884	3487	0	47
48	HOSSTON	0	0	0	0	447	684	0	48
49	GILLIAM	0	0	50	0	5634	1747	0	49
50	IDA	0	0	0	0	1366	1749	2270	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	10	10	10	2055	8496	7109	10512	51

	Shreveport	Benevolences Cont.							
		Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	52
53	SHILOH	0	0	0	1000	12248	1488	0	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	199	400	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	1500	5546	5740	8734	55
56	GRAND CANE	0	0	0	1000	13599	3827	5822	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	63	30	0	391	7062	1279	0	57
58	ROSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST	0	0	0	0	76760	10739	14556	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	120	1673	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	40	0	0	833	0	0	0	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	20	20	20	400	1584	1061	0	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	0	0	0	920	0	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	1510	687	1380	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	2220	1320	0	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	1100	1043	0	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	0	600	1890	3645	69
70	SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	300	3631	5500	0	70
71	BONCHEST	0	0	0	0	100	872	2276	71
72	VIVIAN	0	0	0	86	3386	7754	14556	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	0	0	500	18757	9839	9196	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	398	2536	6630	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	0	100	100	2845	9613	19742	14556	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	0	0	0	3011	5370	0	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	135	267	360	11816	8025	23405	29112	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	326	528	324	658	534778	21084	29112	78
79	CHRIST	41	66	41	1316	41313	20291	27899	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	0	0	0	339	18609	6216	0	80
81	KEITHVILLE	0	0	0	1638	12874	4057	574	81
82	FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	200	2831	400	0	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	11683	6048	14556	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	13550	93146	19992	29112	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	0	142	109	0	11712	7440	14556	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	51	80	82	20	5814	7341	14556	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	93	35	94	0	4839	8006	14556	87
88	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	494	0	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	941	868	509	789	867452	28291	43678	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	86	0	200	34055	0	0	90
91	NORTHPOINT	0	0	0	865	14479	10918	14556	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	25	28	0	0	837	6901	14556	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	76	0	0	0	37561	10560	14556	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	100	704	14682	9832	94
95	ROUND GROVE	11	0	0	0	200	1063	0	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	25	25	25	5623	1045357	45753	79380	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	138	50	151	135	13126	8408	14556	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	0	0	50	1488	1046	0	98
99	Totals	2124	2992	2055	135766	3476543	491054	613870	99

		Clergy Support Cont.								Ch Exp	
	Shreveport	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	ST. MAURICE	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	8100	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	3700	4
5	MONTGOMERY	7380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	7400	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	19102	0	0	3600	0	0	3000	1784	2400	7
8	EMMANUEL	3600	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	1200	8
9	PROVENCAL	6700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	WEAVER	7363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	95016	26883	0	9600	3000	0	8190	0	296388	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	9817	0	0	5400	0	0	2250	0	0	12
13	STRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4220	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	10660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	45000	0	0	7200	0	0	5079	0	32914	15
16	MT. MARIAH	9140	0	0	5760	0	0	3421	0	2263	16
17	ARIZONA	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	17
18	ATHENS	12000	0	0	12000	0	0	877	0	7470	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4752	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	26439	0	0	15400	0	0	1599	0	11478	20
21	DOYLINE	10791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5638	21
22	GIBSLAND	11700	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	9900	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	11200	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	386	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	22000	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	34809	24
25	HEFLIN	13412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1760	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	45241	0	0	7200	0	0	7440	0	78420	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32154	27
28	LISBON	2700	0	0	5400	0	0	2700	0	3950	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	8600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	78594	26319	0	7416	14400	0	16398	0	213802	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	44495	0	0	14400	0	0	186	0	54293	31
32	PILGRIM REST	5550	0	0	0	0	0	408	0	3743	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	3600	0	0	19600	0	0	0	0	13850	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	11900	0	0	7200	0	0	2500	0	9040	34
35	RINGGOLD	32040	0	0	7200	0	0	6841	0	17648	35
36	CASTOR	4016	0	0	7189	0	0	0	0	3600	36
37	SIBLEY	9719	0	0	0	0	0	626	0	3240	37
38	SPRINGHILL	56691	0	0	10653	0	0	11819	0	74628	38
39	WHITEHALL	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2380	39
40	COLQUITT	5400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	57710	0	0	6655	0	0	7944	0	184887	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	12178	0	0	1500	0	0	214	0	6750	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	24840	0	0	4225	0	0	3445	0	39942	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	6700	0	0	1100	0	0	200	0	2646	44
45	CROSS ROADS	9800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	8536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	10546	0	0	12940	0	0	0	0	6605	47
48	HOSSTON	6532	0	0	5166	0	0	0	5576	2750	48
49	GILLIAM	8028	0	0	12816	0	0	0	10902	6576	49
50	IDA	8200	0	0	5600	0	0	0	0	2600	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	33231	0	0	2401	0	0	554	0	8890	51

	Shreveport	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Clergy Support Cont. Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	Ch Exp All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	LONGSTREET	7100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	SHILOH	12180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5545	53
54	KEATCHIE	3150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	24716	0	0	4734	0	0	4065	0	48433	55
56	GRAND CANE	16728	0	0	3156	0	0	2980	0	9391	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	10305	0	0	2384	0	0	1710	250	9915	57
58	ROSA	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST	47492	0	0	6204	0	0	3712	0	42917	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	16245	0	0	7200	0	0	0	0	1500	60
61	OIL CITY	8367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	10812	0	0	3000	0	0	0	4300	1045	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	11608	0	0	0	0	0	417	0	2329	64
65	PELICAN	8900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	3200	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	9253	0	0	0	0	0	2300	0	3860	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	8400	0	0	0	0	0	625	0	1775	68
69	NEW LIGHT	13500	0	0	1500	0	0	400	0	2600	69
70	SHADY GROVE	21202	0	0	13200	0	0	0	0	29525	70
71	BONCHEST	10300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	35604	0	0	7350	0	0	4023	0	21902	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	23745	0	0	2100	0	0	1107	0	13430	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	10580	0	0	2100	0	0	0	0	4730	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	78300	34039	0	28200	6360	0	3248	0	322883	75
76	BARKSDALE	26641	0	0	6922	0	0	0	0	12535	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	85554	45031	0	9000	7200	0	8174	0	474621	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	86989	29755	0	36626	12600	0	11003	0	525265	78
79	CHRIST	75539	28349	0	8019	15756	0	3548	0	175337	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	29050	0	0	9800	0	0	946	0	27733	80
81	KEITHVILLE	8710	3792	0	20000	0	0	2131	0	5288	81
82	FAIRFIELD	7770	0	0	0	0	0	676	0	11888	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	27854	0	0	22770	0	0	0	0	32636	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	73000	25766	0	33000	15442	0	15414	0	428799	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	31120	0	0	7200	0	0	4900	0	80179	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	29209	0	0	16663	0	0	2588	0	26387	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	35340	0	0	20758	0	0	7144	0	32833	87
88	MCDONALD	9240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2503	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	61109	29753	36509	43200	12600	15800	18091	0	551704	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	16200	0	0	2900	0	0	0	0	27914	90
91	NORTHPOINT	47086	0	0	21150	0	0	30	0	51314	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	30780	0	0	12400	0	0	500	0	8667	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	52450	0	0	14000	0	0	3762	0	89897	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	40563	0	0	21036	0	0	684	0	31225	94
95	ROUND GROVE	10000	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	15100	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	177294	198695	0	52000	84754	0	33336	0	1123260	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	30342	0	0	23736	0	0	4930	0	37635	97
98	HAUGHTON	14687	0	0	6833	0	0	200	0	2005	98
99	Totals	2296121	448382	36509	666762	172112	15800	241478	23156	5493822	99

	Shreveport	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	ST. MAURICE	0	943	0	0	5267	8	0	4920	443	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	0	1700	0	0	4568	9	0	3800	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	0	1250	0	0	4080	8	0	4200	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	47	3193	0	0	21689	11	0	22393	1313	4
5	MONTGOMERY	63	5976	0	3403	18792	7	0	13210	7500	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	649	6465	0	348	21916	12	0	23031	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	2107	28646	2602	20092	98662	58	0	66828	1755	7
8	EMMANUEL	100	2816	0	6500	15711	13	0	11016	1111	8
9	PROVENCAL	0	5592	0	0	14248	10	0	11542	2662	9
10	WEAVER	0	6500	0	0	16681	10	0	21500	4500	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	34361	131112	7893	51745	937765	361	0	805356	60053	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	160	6929	0	2000	32513	13	0	23000	6000	12
13	STRANGE	0	5036	0	8043	23932	8	0	22064	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	120	5980	0	0	19965	9	0	14271	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	2544	31848	0	17877	193668	50	96720	34045	1000	15
16	MT. MARIAH	1773	9729	0	0	85926	21	0	71002	2788	16
17	ARIZONA	0	3011	0	0	14465	6	0	9224	0	17
18	ATHENS	8055	18434	0	17275	101293	30	0	95545	8741	18
19	BIENVILLE	1314	11520	0	2181	25529	14	0	0	67074	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	22041	21018	0	5850	186682	45	0	155496	14623	20
21	DOYLINE	2421	20037	0	0	47563	27	0	44310	8781	21
22	GIBSLAND	282	12959	0	6911	52177	22	0	20889	1614	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	501	2968	0	508	23328	8	0	25923	0	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	2567	39167	0	2671	130126	62	40938	80029	5363	24
25	HEFLIN	659	7439	0	598	34363	24	0	26961	8750	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	11669	68991	0	193811	537729	232	121760	112232	6742	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	5081	19921	0	4582	127445	55	0	110301	7788	27
28	LISBON	4249	10174	0	4000	42838	17	0	31168	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	336	2848	0	0	14434	9	0	24831	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	37183	156119	388624	100999	1198050	235	663251	136559	19518	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	21413	41262	0	36931	271418	82	205561	20000	7216	31
32	PILGRIM REST	186	4138	0	3273	21477	20	0	16356	451	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	3400	10776	0	10000	79056	29	0	94644	0	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	5609	11648	0	17095	95981	71	0	87728	405	34
35	RINGGOLD	1227	28753	0	30316	162133	31	0	109594	3193	35
36	CASTOR	200	3443	0	5919	38745	37	0	47605	8142	36
37	SIBLEY	1767	19330	0	1083	53075	28	0	36562	9012	37
38	SPRINGHILL	10692	56066	0	47271	323909	106	282207	36542	4466	38
39	WHITEHALL	42	2961	0	0	16783	12	0	14572	0	39
40	COLQUITT	91	1387	0	14071	21900	6	0	21713	0	40
41	BENTON	26781	84462	13642	32918	567380	250	405392	206105	19551	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	2982	11179	0	16110	83275	30	0	63297	7594	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	10489	37575	54555	37694	256590	54	135581	31944	7614	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	766	10475	0	0	34557	14	0	58138	3612	44
45	CROSS ROADS	318	5683	0	0	19926	5	0	15507	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	7422	0	0	19010	7	0	19650	19	46
47	GREENWOOD	1552	16830	0	0	59734	13	49091	5000	1494	47
48	HOSSTON	388	10064	0	7700	43206	9	0	39997	0	48
49	GILLIAM	771	13305	0	336	68386	21	0	59154	1991	49
50	IDA	1173	9606	0	7950	50487	26	0	45157	5217	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	3283	35391	0	10732	134290	53	127368	49812	4725	51

	Shreveport	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	LONGSTREET	0	1889	0	5800	17184	5	0	17313	0	52
53	SHILOH	3170	9657	0	846	50065	21	0	23253	7238	53
54	KEATCHIE	96	1886	0	197	6880	11	0	0	5690	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	2696	50173	0	7649	184416	48	161991	7275	1460	55
56	GRAND CANE	559	17020	0	14412	99470	46	0	98836	5800	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	3202	32077	0	5063	81564	40	0	59223	1158	57
58	ROSA	0	1901	0	325	4493	6	0	15000	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST	7902	57379	0	19538	311721	58	152934	44329	3525	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	92	22609	0	0	56985	29	0	51809	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	4593	700	0	18473	9	0	22487	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	2793	24060	0	6301	58590	21	0	52806	0	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	3450	0	0	5004	6	0	6000	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	336	12545	0	5515	40369	16	0	33438	2442	64
65	PELICAN	457	6588	0	0	18415	11	0	9895	3585	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	725	4044	0	0	25174	10	20675	0	1325	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	471	5058	0	0	26266	18	0	23404	4667	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	295	2989	0	0	17923	7	0	15510	1370	68
69	NEW LIGHT	650	3219	0	0	30608	14	17780	0	6778	69
70	SHADY GROVE	3206	35490	36000	0	166363	43	18553	160733	6503	70
71	BONCHEST	852	2333	0	0	18855	12	0	14363	3134	71
72	VIVIAN	2571	32732	0	96296	240902	43	117584	6230	501	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	2572	12982	0	24983	126521	92	88300	20951	4657	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	5678	0	2150	37689	29	0	42331	2302	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	51581	184580	207978	833	1058943	565	763504	258089	17905	75
76	BARKSDALE	3281	20067	0	0	89115	51	50198	22064	7048	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	65611	170607	24000	29430	1115814	436	927349	166922	21348	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	49680	259958	669371	126347	2536468	447	878070	248907	24147	78
79	CHRIST	14953	106244	0	113988	697002	154	404027	125489	1355	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	1960	16245	0	26229	151099	61	73175	18258	5638	80
81	KEITHVILLE	1566	18625	0	8818	95770	46	0	74798	6280	81
82	FAIRFIELD	3156	25142	0	4083	61873	46	52332	0	2056	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	2061	46806	0	15101	197115	53	151441	7510	2669	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	29728	140959	47683	170928	1259775	526	642709	306857	24382	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	8984	63576	3600	42067	304280	97	0	229476	10891	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	15494	14390	0	5923	149020	68	115637	25243	4484	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	3393	62542	0	48159	267145	78	183847	6000	4705	87
88	MCDONALD	25	2791	0	0	15170	8	0	14527	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	21132	211943	0	107244	2212378	417	944904	258315	11409	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	1254	39528	0	2040	133771	114	67954	20190	1389	90
91	NORTHPOINT	4976	40777	62534	8006	286994	96	0	237297	3836	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	1922	13856	0	600	99604	75	92964	18107	1684	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	6981	51815	0	138413	448309	107	169904	69066	4155	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	2178	32987	0	1435	174065	92	0	154748	2050	94
95	ROUND GROVE	2489	8072	0	5600	46434	13	44732	0	0	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	308413	537101	0	110450	4154231	957	3582203	634744	24718	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	8485	65571	0	11346	251800	73	207672	22330	1624	97
98	HAUGHTON	1400	13628	9100	0	56670	18	0	66066	0	98
99	Totals	874806	3568286	1528330	1894957	23979548	7542	12058308	6814912	568729	99

		Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
	Shreveport	Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	ST. MAURICE	1	0	0	0	5364	0	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	3800	0	0	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	4200	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	0	0	0	0	23706	0	0	0	0	4
5	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	20710	0	0	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	1510	0	0	0	24541	0	0	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	68583	0	0	0	0	7
8	EMMANUEL	0	0	0	775	12902	0	0	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL	0	0	0	0	14204	0	0	0	0	9
10	WEAVER	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	0	0	650	0	866059	0	15115	0	0	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	35	0	600	0	29635	0	0	0	0	12
13	STRANGE	0	0	0	0	22064	0	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	5000	19271	0	0	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	26134	0	0	0	157899	0	2575	0	0	15
16	MT. MARIAH	255	0	472	0	74517	0	6073	0	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	9224	0	0	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	64	0	0	0	104350	0	6650	0	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	67074	0	0	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	309	0	250	4647	175325	117	6876	21890	6644	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	0	0	53091	0	0	0	0	21
22	GIBSLAND	915	0	1375	0	24793	0	0	0	0	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	695	0	0	0	26618	0	0	0	300	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	461	55835	2000	0	184626	0	0	0	0	24
25	HEFLIN	0	0	4800	0	40511	0	1200	0	615	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	1638	0	35	0	242407	0	51298	293605	37077	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	1009	0	0	0	119098	0	0	0	0	27
28	LISBON	834	0	0	0	32002	0	10969	0	930	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	24831	0	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	0	0	3450	0	822778	632625	0	0	23688	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	0	0	12000	0	244777	13830	0	61258	0	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	5207	22014	0	0	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	94644	0	0	0	0	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	29	0	0	0	88162	0	205	0	1205	34
35	RINGGOLD	297	0	8284	125	121493	0	13430	59575	1649	35
36	CASTOR	250	0	0	0	55997	0	0	0	0	36
37	SIBLEY	0	0	0	0	45574	0	0	0	0	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	323215	0	0	0	1735	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	14572	0	0	0	0	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	21713	0	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	0	0	0	1564	632612	91830	3621	21906	11123	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	31	0	0	0	70922	0	0	0	0	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	175139	0	3800	0	0	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	2889	0	0	0	64639	0	200	0	0	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	15507	0	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	19669	0	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	55585	0	295	0	875	47
48	HOSSTON	19	0	0	0	40016	0	325	0	38	48
49	GILLIAM	0	0	0	0	61145	0	0	3335	876	49
50	IDA	0	0	0	0	50374	0	1540	0	4612	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	181905	0	0	0	0	51

	Shreveport	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	17313	0	0	0	0	52
53	SHILOH	594	0	0	0	31085	0	0	0	905	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	5690	0	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	170726	0	0	0	1474	55
56	GRAND CANE	2725	0	300	0	107661	0	2955	0	6824	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	0	0	9000	15057	84438	0	0	0	395	57
58	ROSA	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST	468	0	5404	209	206869	4516	1660	0	0	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	51809	0	0	0	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	6000	28487	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	2500	0	0	0	55306	2357	0	0	1419	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	0	0	75	0	35955	0	0	0	1870	64
65	PELICAN	12	0	0	0	13492	0	0	0	0	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	1200	23200	0	0	0	0	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	0	0	1701	29772	0	0	0	0	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	16880	0	0	0	0	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	2705	27263	0	0	0	0	69
70	SHADY GROVE	116	0	300	3187	189392	0	0	0	0	70
71	BONCHEST	0	0	0	980	18477	0	0	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	976	0	2625	3062	130978	0	27525	0	0	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	113908	0	1440	0	12641	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	44633	0	578	0	0	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	0	0	65058	0	1104556	0	1310	0	2478	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	0	11425	0	90735	0	4596	0	1032	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	1013	0	0	0	1116632	0	113471	0	11688	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	4643	0	6027	0	1161794	751900	13290	53838	8862	78
79	CHRIST	19	0	1145	886	532921	16599	21975	0	2320	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	302	0	870	14463	112706	0	855	16770	3741	80
81	KEITHVILLE	237	0	0	15466	96781	5100	75	0	1494	81
82	FAIRFIELD	0	0	1200	6648	62236	0	0	0	168	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	500	100	162220	65483	405	0	0	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	16053	0	1725	1362	993088	163594	3284	92659	30200	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	10602	0	900	2783	254652	0	0	0	3174	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	187	0	0	0	145551	0	0	0	1910	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	20	0	840	40646	236058	0	5173	0	6488	87
88	MCDONALD	0	0	0	1700	16227	0	0	0	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	95962	0	875	628584	1940049	0	80812	0	7533	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	967	0	1935	300	92735	0	325	0	1398	90
91	NORTHPOINT	0	8789	0	0	249922	0	1215	8167	23118	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	12513	125268	0	37	0	0	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	2084	0	29379	0	274588	0	259281	0	5136	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	81	0	700	16025	173604	0	200	0	230	94
95	ROUND GROVE	0	0	0	6829	51561	0	0	0	48	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	0	0	3700	383777	4629142	1075	67497	0	206083	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	1935	0	850	1451	235862	0	7651	0	1246	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	0	688	0	66754	0	0	1035	564	98
99	Totals	178871	64624	179437	1184952	21049885	1749026	739782	634038	435806	99

	Shreveport	Other Income: Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	ST. MAURICE	0	0	0	0	5364	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	3800	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	4200	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH	0	0	0	0	23706	4
5	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	20710	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	24541	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	68583	7
8	EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	12902	8
9	PROVENCAL	0	0	0	0	14204	9
10	WEAVER	0	0	0	0	26000	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	15115	0	0	0	881174	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	29635	12
13	STRANGE	0	0	0	0	22064	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	19271	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	2575	0	0	0	160474	15
16	MT. MARIAH	6073	0	0	0	80590	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	9224	17
18	ATHENS	6650	0	0	0	111000	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	67074	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	35527	0	0	0	210852	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	0	0	53091	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	0	0	24793	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	300	0	0	0	26918	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	0	0	184626	24
25	HEFLIN	1815	0	0	0	42326	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	381980	0	0	0	624387	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	119098	27
28	LISBON	11899	0	0	0	43901	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	24831	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	656313	0	0	0	1479091	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	75088	0	0	500	320365	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	0	22014	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	94644	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	1410	0	0	0	89572	34
35	RINGGOLD	74654	0	0	0	196147	35
36	CASTOR	0	0	0	0	55997	36
37	SIBLEY	0	0	0	0	45574	37
38	SPRINGHILL	1735	0	0	0	324950	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	14572	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	21713	40
41	BENTON	128480	0	0	0	761092	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	70922	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	3800	0	0	0	178939	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	200	0	0	0	64839	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	15507	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	19669	46
47	GREENWOOD	1170	0	0	0	56755	47
48	HOSSTON	363	0	0	0	40379	48
49	GILLIAM	4211	0	0	0	65356	49
50	IDA	6152	0	0	0	56526	50
51	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	181905	51

	Shreveport	Other Income: Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Other Income: Received Through Equitable Comp	Other Income: Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Other Income: Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	17313	52
53	SHILOH	905	0	0	0	31990	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	5690	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	1474	0	0	0	172200	55
56	GRAND CANE	9779	0	0	0	117440	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	395	0	0	0	84833	57
58	ROSA	0	0	0	0	15000	58
59	MANY, FIRST	6176	0	0	0	213045	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	51809	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	28487	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	3776	0	0	0	59082	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	6000	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	1870	0	0	0	37825	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	0	0	13492	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	23200	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	29772	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	16880	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	0	27263	69
70	SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	189392	70
71	BONCHEST	0	0	0	0	18477	71
72	VIVIAN	27525	0	0	0	158503	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	14081	0	0	0	127989	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	578	0	0	0	45211	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	3788	0	0	0	1108344	75
76	BARKSDALE	5628	0	0	0	96363	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	125159	0	0	32200	1273991	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	827890	0	0	79930	2069614	78
79	CHRIST	40894	0	0	0	573815	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	21366	0	0	0	134072	80
81	KEITHVILLE	6669	0	0	0	103450	81
82	FAIRFIELD	168	0	0	17418	79822	82
83	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	65888	0	0	0	228108	83
84	GRACE COMMUNITY	289737	0	0	0	1282825	84
85	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	3174	0	0	0	257826	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	1910	0	0	0	147461	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	11661	0	0	0	247719	87
88	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	16227	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	88345	0	0	0	2028394	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	1723	0	0	0	94458	90
91	NORTHPOINT	32500	0	0	0	282422	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	37	0	0	0	125305	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	264417	0	0	0	539005	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	430	0	0	0	174034	94
95	ROUND GROVE	48	0	0	0	51609	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	274655	0	0	0	4903797	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	8897	0	0	0	244759	97
98	HAUGHTON	1599	0	0	0	68353	98
99	Totals	3558705	0	0	130048	24738588	99

XV. CORRECTIONS

Editor's Notes

The Journal of The Louisiana Annual conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible. One should remember that things change and, thus, much of the information is only accurate as of the time of going to press. Suggestion on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the address below.

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Please assist by notifying us of any errors that should be corrected in the next edition. Corrections should be sent using the format set forth below and sent to the address below.

Correction Notation

On page _____, which reads

_____

_____

Should be corrected to read:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Signed: _____

Printed Name: _____ Church: _____

Send to: Rhonda Whitley, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802

XV.
CORRECTIONS

DOCUMENT K

Editor's Notes

The Journal of The Louisiana Annual conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible. One should remember that things change and, thus, much of the information is only accurate as of the time of going to press. Suggestion on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the address below.

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Please assist by notifying us of any errors that should be corrected in the next edition. Corrections should be sent using the format set forth below and sent to the address below.

Correction Notations - 3

1. On page 272, which reads:

j. The positions included for **Congregational Vitality -Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Director of Congregational Transformation and Development and Director of Missional Outreach and Engagement. Congregational Vitality area clergy will receive a 2.0% 2.4% increase in salary or housing allowances in 2019 which is the same percentage increase as the Conference Average Compensation increase for 2019.

Should be corrected to read:

j. The positions included for **Congregational Vitality – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Director of Congregational Transformation and Development and Director of Missional Outreach and Engagement. Congregational Vitality area clergy may receive annual increases in salary or housing allowances at the discretion of the Bishop and supervisor of the Clergy.

2. On page 272, which reads:

o. The positions included for **Clergy Excellence – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Executive Director of Center for Clergy Excellence (1 2) and the Coordinator of the Board of Ordained Ministry (see Note j.) The Lilly Fund grant of $39,765 will continue to be used to accomplish and support the missional goal of sustaining pastoral excellence. Clergy on staff will receive a 2.0% 2.4% increase in salary or housing allowances in 2019 which is the same percentage increase as the Conference Average Compensation increase for 2019.

Should be corrected to read:

o. The positions included for **Clergy Excellence – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Executive Director of Center for Clergy Excellence (1 2) and the Coordinator of the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Lilly Fund grant of $39,765 will continue to be used to accomplish and support the missional goal of sustaining pastoral excellence. Clergy on staff may receive annual increases in salary or housing allowances at the discretion of the Bishop and supervisor of the Clergy.

3. On page 272, which reads:

r. The position included for **Bishop and Cabinet – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** is Assistant to the Bishop (1 2) and the Director of Communications Strategies. The clergy in this area are receiving a 2.4% increase in salary in the 2019 budget as there was a corresponding increase in the Conference Average Compensation of 2.4%, per Conference Rules.

Should be corrected to read:

r. The position included for **Bishop and Cabinet – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** is Assistant to the Bishop (1 2) and the Director of Communications Strategies. Clergy in this area may receive an annual increase in salary or housing allowance at the discretion of the Bishop.

Signed: _____

Printed Name: Kenny Beauvais

Church: Conference Council on Finance and Administration, Chair